

# ABSALOM W. SMITH

HIS ANCESTRY AND HIS DESCENDANTS





Gc  
929.2  
Sm5016a  
1729169

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01430 4528

201











ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH, HIS ANCESTRY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Nine Generations of the SMITH Family.

Maud Bliss Allen, Compiler



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/absalomwamsleysm00alle>



THIS RECORD CONTAINS THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

OF

ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH,

Pioneer to Utah 1852.

SMITH - WAMSLEY - ALLEN - PARKE - AND LIPPINCOTT - SHINN FAMILIES.

A Record of His Descendants, 1700 - 1960.

This Record is lovingly dedicated to the MEMORY of our dear MOTHER

LOVINA JANE SMITH, 1848 - 1924

Maud B. Allen

January 1962





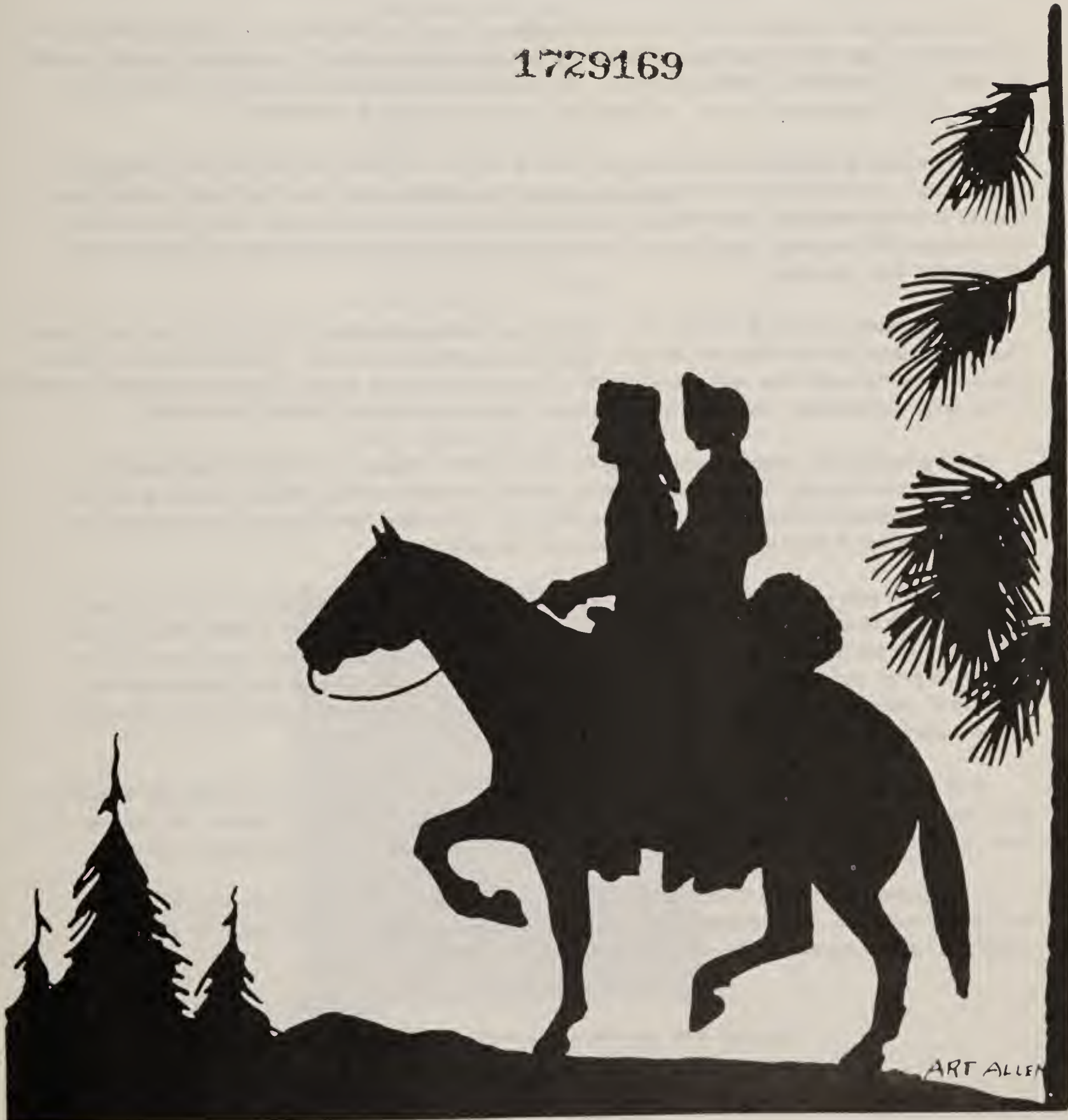
Nine Generations of the Smith Family

in

West Virginia, New Jersey and Utah

Maud Bliss Allen, Compiler

1729169



ART ALLEN

20.00 - 100000253 - 2-5-73 - Western Hemisphere Div. H

## PREFACE

This record of the ancestry of ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH has been gathered over a period of many years, mainly for our personal use. It has been deemed advisable to make a permanent record of the findings, that his descendants may have some conception of their Pioneer Heritage, which is certainly rich in folk-lore and history. His ancestors comprised many men of distinction and note, pioneers from England, 1700 pioneers to New Jersey, Virginia, Illinois, Indiana and then to Utah. The Parkes, the Lippincotts, the Shinns, the Allans, Wamsleys, Smiths and others.

These pages are the result of much correspondence, travel, and research over many counties and states, visiting the homes, the Court Houses, and the people of the different locations, reviewing Washington D. C. files and receiving the co-operation of all those interested in the record.

It is hoped that any errors have been held to a minimum, but a researcher has to rely upon the material furnished by the various families, and mistakes, unintentionally, creep in occasionally as many people rely upon their memories for dates and places. Gravestones are sometimes inaccurate for many times they are erected years after a death, and often the family is not certain of the dates.

Every family should have a written record, kept up to date, of the births, deaths, and marriages of their family. This is stressed very forcibly upon the young people in Utah, and now there are many hundreds of families compiling records which will be preserved for future generations. Many thousand Books of Remembrances are being compiled today with a family history by individuals here in Utah who are interested in their genealogy.

The Genealogy Society of Utah is one of the most complete and authentic libraries in the world today. They have microfilmed thousands of the records of Europe and other countries. Millions of feet of microfilms have been brought here, and placed in the archives of the library for the general use of those interested. It is growing continuously, and will eventually be the largest genealogical library in the world.

Driving through the winding roads among the hills of West Virginia, the fragrant sweet breath of honeysuckle, the beautiful dogwood all in bloom, and the beautiful densely covered foliage of the hills, made such a wonderful picture of beauty and serenity, it is no wonder that the land was so inviting to the early travelers of other generations who chose this for their homes.

Our second visit was berry picking time. Quite a novelty, indeed. Every store, bank, and public place remained closed for two days for the berry holiday, and each person, with a basket over the arm, and a lunch for them to eat at noon, left early in the morning for the hills. The berries grow wild on the hills in great abundance. The hills were swarming with berry pickers, everyone getting his share, and they all enjoying a holiday together. The berries are made into jams and jellies for the winter use, and they are delicious indeed.

West Virginia is a land of rich soil, of rolling hills and peaceful valleys, a land where our forefathers gave their all to make a place for future generations; a land of great beauty and wealth, all this from the sweat and toil of an early generation of stalwart, sturdy, fearless pioneers. Our gratitude to them.

In the preparation of this Smith record for publication, proper credit is due Mrs. Flora J. Iversen for her kind assistance and encouragement. She has given many valuable hours toward the ultimate completion of this manuscript for which we are eternally grateful.

Sincerely,

Maud.Bliss Allen,  
Compiler



Now old time memories of the past  
Creep close upon me, as I muse--  
Of sturdy thrift and ever patient toil,  
Of heavy plow, and oxen, old and slow.

The time worn spinning wheel and lathe  
Have passed beyond recall.  
Silenced the whip and scroll.  
The tread of wheels and balanced  
Weight of man's creation  
Are no More  
Of sturdy Pioneers.

They gained their goal  
Of progress and desire.  
Bent and bowed o'er toil  
Beyond their years.  
Unruffled and serene  
They gave us of their ALL.

Untiring efforts, filled with sweat  
And pain, of many doubtful years,  
Perhaps three score and ten;  
Their fortitude and strength  
Paved well the way  
For Empires, towering high  
The reaping of their goal.

God-- give them tranquil Peace  
Pray-- rest the weary soul.



Beautiful new Court House at Clarksburg, West Virginia

## CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA

The train stopped at Clarksburg. With a sharp pang of doubt I descended. I was wondering what this little town would give me. I saw the Waldo Hotel and that brought back to memory the name of Sarah Shinn in our record who married Jedediah Waldo. On a leaf in the diary of A. W. Smith, he had written on a tiny bent corner, "My grandmother was Sarah Shinn." Bless his heart for that. It gave a foundation to work on. So, now to contact the parts of the family I might be able to find and gather up all they could give me.

That day there was a funeral going on in a church nearby. I went over and mingled with the crowd. The service was for the village doctor, and from the sad faces of the many who were there one could tell that he was loved and respected by them all. I sat and listened to the sermon and the hymns. I thought of a little verse I had copied because three of my own people were physicians at home:

### The Doctor

He calls no hour of day or night his own.  
Through heat and cold, he goes his hours alone.  
Here to bring some mortal into being,  
There to ease a soul, that must be fleeing.  
He listens casually to tales of grief,  
Forgets himself that he may give relief  
To bodies, suffering or tortured minds,  
In service to all men, he pleasure finds.  
May God forever bless him with His Grace.

Among the many mourners was Alice Smith Robey. When she was pointed out to me I made myself known. How gracious she was. We drove to Bridgeport and to her home to gather what could be had there on the Smith family. She was a niece of A. W. Smith, and took me to many of the family to visit and gather notes. We saw the old cemetery, the old church. What a thrill. We went to one Smith home early on a Sunday morning. In one room of the house was a den and on the walls were numerous heads of deer, elk, bear skins, mountain lions, and birds which had been preserved and mounted. It was a room to be remembered. The trophies were of many years past, some of other generations. It was a museum.

Then I returned to Clarksburg to visit the County Court House and Mr. Elliott who had been my correspondent. Everyone seemed so gracious and willing to help.

Two miles out of Clarksburg is a mound which belongs to the Goff farm. It is described as the work of an extinct race called the Mound Builders. I was told "These mounds were built for defense, religious and burial purposes." The tribe in this area was led by Pohatan or Powhatan, the father of Pocahontas. There are mounds from the ancient Indian civilizations scattered all through the State of West Virginia.

Maud Bliss Allen

THE SMITH FAMILY OF WEST VIRGINIA, FROM TRENTON, NEW JERSEY  
WITH WAMSLEY AND OTHER LINES

This is the record of Absalom Wamsley Smith, b 22 June 1819, at Simpson Creek, near Clarksburg, West Virginia. He was a pioneer of 1852 to Utah, and brought with him a record of his father, grandfather, and great grandfather on the Smith line.

- 1- JAMES SMITH was born in Trenton, New Jersey, in 1732. His father's name is unknown but his mother's name was Ruth and she was born in England. He married first in 1751, Ann Park, born at Trenton, New Jersey in 1733. She was the mother of two of his children.
  - 2- Aaron Smith b 23 Mar. 1753, md Sarah Allen, d of Joshua and Elizabeth ----- Allen
  - 3- James Smith b 1754, md. Jane Clutter 24 July 1786. His mother, Ann Park or Parke, died shortly after his birth in 1754.
- James Smith md. 2nd, Mary Capen or Cappon, in 1755, at Trenton, New Jersey. The first child was born at Trenton, and then they moved to Romney, Hampshire County, Virginia, now West Virginia.
- 4- Elizabeth Smith b 12 Dec. 1755 md. in 1772 to Levi Shinn, son of Clement and Elizabeth (Webb) Shinn
  - 5- Timothy Smith
  - 6- Ann Smith b abt 1760 at Romney, West Virginia md Abraham Powell
  - 7- Sarah Smith b abt 1762 md Samuel Lupton
  - 8- Rhoda Smith b abt 1764 md Joseph Fry
  - 9- Phoebe Smith b abt 1766 md William Fry
  - 10- Ruth Smith b abt. 1767 md James Moore

These children were all born at or near Romney, Virginia, now West Virginia.

Will of James Smith

Written in 1815, probated 15th May 1819 at Romney Hampshire, Virginia, now West Virginia.  
Timothy Smith gave bonds (R Book 6 pp. 3361). This book is now lost.

In the name of GOD, Amen. On the 5th day of June, one thousand eight hundred and fifteen, I, James Smith, late of the County of Hampshire, but now residing in Harrison County, in the State of Virginia, calling to mind, the uncertainty of this life, and being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make, ordain, and constitute this, and this only, my last will and testament in manner and form following, to-wit, I commit my soul to Almighty God, my Savior and Redeemer, and my body to the earth, to be decently buried, and where as it hath pleased God to bestow on me certain lands in the County of Hampshire and Monongahala, these I dispose of as hereinafter mentioned.

My will and desire is that my wife Mary Smith hold her interest in all my lands during her natural life (if she chooses so to do) and to leave them clear of incumbrance at her death.



My will is that my daughter Elizabeth, who married Levi Shinn, my daughter Ann, who married Abraham Powell, my daughter who married Samuel Lupton and my daughter Rody, who married Joseph Fry, have no part or parcel of my estate, either real or personal (nor their legal representatives). I having given to them at and since their marriage all that part of my estate, I allotted them, with this exception only (viz) I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Rody Fry the sum of forty dollars and no more.

Item- I will and direct, order and direct my executors hereinafter named to sell all my lands for the highest price that can be obtained in money, or so equalize the value of all the lands, by sworn apporators, and divide the lands, or the value of them in money into five equal parts, amongst my five children, viz- Aaron Smith, James Smith, Timothy Smith, Phebe, who married William Fry, and Ruth who married James Moor, and my executors, 2nd to have and to hold the amount of the sale money or the value of the land, as the case may be, and to whom each portion of land may be allotted, entered on the records of Hampshire Court House, specifying to each of the five legatees, their share of money or land, and that my executors shall be fully prepared in two years from my death to pay off the legatees, which estate is to be enjoined by them forever.

Item- I will and decree that my executors assume the character of trustees, and take under their care such part of my estate as shall fall to the share of my daughter, who married William Fry, and such estate given her in proportion to her reasonable wants for her support and maintainance and the maintainance and education of her children, at such time as she need and requite, and the remainder at her death, if any, to be divided among her surviving children.

My will is that my executors pay my funeral expenses, just debts, and the legacy to Rody Fry, and all the proper just charges to be allowed by the court of the five legatees, for the distribution of the estate, before the legatees are paid off and each legatee to bear an equal portion.

Item- I do hereby ordain, constitute and appoint my two sons James and Timothy Smith executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

James Smith (seal)

Prob. 15th day of May 1819

Test John B. White.

It is very fortunate that we can have a copy of this last will and testament of James Smith as it was recorded in Book 6 because this book is now lost.



## County Court of Hampshire County

R. E. STEWART, CLERK

ROMNEY, W. VA.

March 14, 1933

Mrs. W. J. Allen,  
3434 So. 7 East,  
Salt Lake City, Utah.

Dear Madam:

In regards to your letter of February 11, 1933; you state that the Will of James Smith is on record at Romney. If so, we are unable to find it. We have searched all the indexes thoroughly. We do, however, have some wills mentioning the name of James Smith. Perhaps one of them would be of assistance to you. They are as follows:

Will of Richard Smith made in 1780 mentioning son James willing to him 238 acres land on both sides of Captain John's Run along Great Cape Capon Mountain.

Will of Timothy Smith mentioning son James giving to him a plantation. Dated 1848.

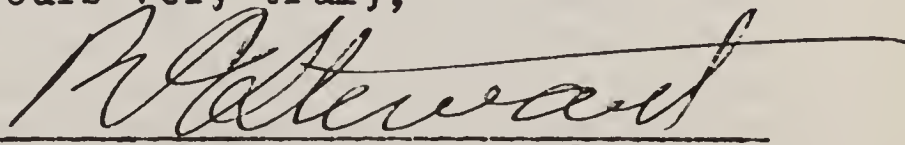
Will of Joseph Smith mentioning son James in 1874.

We are also unable to find any mention at all of a Josiah or Joshua Allen. The only ones we find are William, James, and Neil; except several made just in the more recent years.

If any of the above mentioned wills would be of any assistance to you, we would be glad to furnish copies of them.

Hoping Mr. Millar, whose address we gave you before, can be of more help to you, we are

Yours very truly,

  
Clerk

RES:ps

- 2- AARON SMITH, born the 23 March, 1753, at Trenton, New Jersey, son of James and Ann (Parke) Smith, md 1772 Sarah Allen b 3 Apl. 1753, probably in Winchester, Va. dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (-----) Allen, of Scottish ancestry. Aaron died 1826 or 27. His will was made 11 Oct. 1826.

Issue:

All born Simpson Creek, Clarksburg, (W.) Va.

- 11- James Allen Smith, b 30 June 1773, md Sarah Cutright - Elizabeth Moore
- 12- Aaron Smith, Jr., b 6 Sept. 1774, md 20 Apl. 1796 Hannah Drake dau. of George.
- 13- Joshua Smith, b 22 March 1776, md Mary Wamsley 14 May 1799 dau. of David
- 14- Levi Smith, b 8 July 1778, md 14 March 1803 Abigail Hartman
- 15- Moses Smith, b 19 Sept 1780, md 16 Dec. 1806 Elizabeth Asberry
- 16- Barnes Smith, b 17 May 1782, md Anne or Nancy Earl
- 17- Timothy Smith, b 30 April 1786, md Hannah Greene
- 18- Sarah Smith, b 14 Apl 1788, md 30 Jan 1807 Alexander Holden
- 19- Jacob Smith, b 17 Dec 1789, md 16 March 1816 Ann Wamsley
- 20- William Smith, b 27 Dec 1791 md. in 1831 Mary Shinn
- 21- Elizabeth Smith, b 16 Dec 1795, md Joseph Hardman 6 Jan 1814
- 22- Elias Smith, b 30 Sept. 1798, md Mary Ann Johnson 31 Dec. 1826, d 13 Feb. 1880

#### AARON SMITH, PIONEER TO CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA

AARON SMITH was born at Trenton, New Jersey, the 23 March, 1753. He was the eldest son of James and Ann (Parke) Smith. He had one brother James, and also a half-sister, Elizabeth Smith, who is also our ancestor.

AARON SMITH decided, while still in his youth, that he would like to venture into unknown lands, so he concentrated courage with efficiency, and set out on horseback to blaze a trail over the many mountain ranges to the then Far West. He made the journey alone. His preparation for this long, lonely, adventurous and dangerous journey, for hundreds of miles through an unknown wilderness, consisted of a meager camping outfit with arms and amunition as a safeguard to his person, as well as for the purpose of securing wild game for his subsistence.

After traveling many days toward the west, in defiance of the wild beasts of the forests, always in fear of roving savages, he came upon a piece of level, thickly wooded land, which he felt, when cleared, would make an ideal place for him to settle upon. So he established a "Tomahawk Right" in the way of a land grant and settled upon the location where now stands the Smith Chapel on Simpson Creek of what is now Clarksburg, West Virginia. He established his land grants which he had sought after so diligently, so faithfully and so persistantly, living in a comparatively wild, primitive forest, isolated from his fellow men; living alone save for the roving red men who at this time were regarded as enemies. Here he cleared a space of ground for a home. He drove his stakes and erected a monument to civilization in the form of a home, a log cabin, which he made comfortable and homelike.

After finishing the cabin in this far off woods, little thinking of the honor and renown which in after years it was to be held by his descendants, he decided to return to his native home near the eastern shore. Soon after his arrival there, in 1772, he married Sarah Allen, daughter of Joshua Allen who was of Scotch ancestry and had settled in Winchester, Va. Soon after their marriage, they left New Jersey and undertook a honeymoon trip through the mountains riding horseback, double, to their new home. The picturesque location of this first home ever built in what was to be known as Clarksburg, brought contentment and happiness and inspired them with courage to face the battle of life in this great wilderness. Dependent upon mother nature for their subsistence, they at once continued clearing away the forest and preparing the alluvial soil for cultivation; in the meantime, enduring all the hardships, inconveniences and privations, which was the lot of all pioneers.



Their long, strenuous, and almost unbearable efforts, fraught with the fear of the savage Indians and terrors of the wild animals, in after years brought new conditions and prosperity, the result of their constant toil. This gave them renewed effort to carry on what was now a thriving settlement.

Aaron and Sarah were the parents of twelve children, ten sons and two daughters, all twelve marrying and living in that vicinity. What a wonderful and full life to give to posterity. Toward the close of their lives, they would often think back on the stirring scenes of their pioneer life, and would often narrate the part they took in the spreading of civilization around them. Aaron Smith cheerfully and successfully fought life's battles for three quarters of a century. He fought a good fight and as a pioneer of Virginia blazed the trail for the progress of civilization.

Passing through Clarksburg, in 1958, it was a marvel to see the progress of this town, in the last eighteen years. Then one could easily find any and every place familiar. Now it is a great City. Aaron Smith was its first pioneer. He and Sarah lie buried in a quiet spot, just out of Clarksburg. With reverence, we passed their resting place, a hallowed spot indeed.

The above article was given us, the author unknown. M. B. A.

#### WILL OF AARON SMITH

Recorded Will Book No. 4, pp. 124

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I, Aaron Smith of the county of Harrison, State of Virginia, revoking all other, declare this to be my last will and testament.

I give my eldest son James Smith, in addition to what I have already given him, a few acres of land lying on the west side of the place he now lives on, the land agreed to by me and us, the same James Smith, I give the use of the saw-mill until it is rebuilt.

My sons, Aaron, Joshua, Levi, Barnes, Moses, Timothy, Jacob and William Smith, I have already portioned them with lands and other property as their several necessities required. I wish them to have none of the property I now hold.

I guarantee my daughter, Elizabeth Hardman, fifteen acres of land on each side of the run, the whole thirty acres including the place she now lives on with house and property attached thereto, to have and to hold the said land during her life, and at her death I appoint to my son Elias, the same.

I likewise give my son the said Elias Smith, the balance of the place I now live on, also one hundred and sixty acres mountainous land, for the same I have patented, bounded on the east by lands formerly belonging to Jacob Reese, on the west by the place I now live on, to have and to hold the said lands his heirs and assigns forever.

I give all my personal property of every description, after all my just debts are paid and funeral expenses defrayed, to my wife, to dispose of as she thinks fit and proper during her life, and at her death. I appoint Joshua Smith, Jacob Smith and my wife, Sary to be my executors of this, my last will and testament.

Witness my hand and seal this day of June A. D. one thousand eight hundred and twenty-six.

Aaron Smith (seal)

Signed, sealed, and delivered by the said testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us

David B. Smith, Samuel H. Morris, Isaac Shinn, Benj. Shinn

\* \* \*

- 3- James Smith, b 1754 son of James and Ann (Parke) Smith md Jane Clutter the 24 July 1786. Ann Parke died at his birth and these two sons, Aaron and James were reared by the 2nd wife, Mary Capen.  
son James Smith Jr. b 30 June 1773 md Elizabeth Moore
- 4- Elizabeth Smith, b 12 Dec. 1755, dau of James and Mary (Capen) Smith md Levi Shinn b 10 Sept. 1748 son of Clement and Elizabeth (Webb) Shinn. She was born in Trenton, N. J. She died 25th June 1815. Levi Shinn died the 15 Nov. 1807.

Issue:

Clement Shinn, b 1773 Salem N. J. md Mary Thompson in 1799  
Solomon Shinn, b 21 Jan. 1775, Salem N. J. md Dorcas Wamsley  
Sarah Shinn, b 1777 md Samuel Wamsley and 2nd Jedediah Waldo  
Anna Shinn b 1780 at Clarksburg, Va. md J. Whitman  
Levi Shinn, b 1783 md Sarah McDole  
Elizabeth Shinn, b 1785 md Joseph Wilson  
Moses Shinn, b 21 May 1791 md Esther Busby  
Isaiah Shinn, b 14 May 1794 md Nancy Robey  
Aaron Shinn, b 1782 md -----Piggott

(See Page 203 Shinn Genealogy)

Note: Sarah Shinn b 1777 died 26 July 1857 md 29th March 1796 Samuel Wamsley. They are the progenitors of Absalom Wamsley Smith, of Utah, being his grandparents, and their daughter, Ann Wamsley, being his mother.

- 5- Timothy Smith, son of James and Mary Smith settled in Quincy, Ill.
- 6- Ann Smith, b abt 1760, dau. of James and Mary Smith md Abraham Powell
- 7- Sarah Smith b abt 1762 dau. of James and Mary (Capen) Smith md Samuel Lupton



AARON SMITH'S REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD

\*\*\*\*\*

AARON SMITH private Capt. Riddick's 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Robert Lawson and later by Col. Isaac Beall. He was transferred in June 1778 to Capt. Geo. Natt's Company 4th and 5th and 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

In Sept. 1778 he was, with his Company, transferred to the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Neville and in 1779 to Capt. Stith's Company 3rd and 4th Virginia Regiments commanded by Col. John Neville.

ALBANY'S REGIMENTAL HISTORY  
\*\*\*\*\*

ALBANY'S REGIMENTAL HISTORY  
\*\*\*\*\*  
The Albany Regiment was organized by  
Col. Robert Johnson and later by Col. Isaac Smith. It was organized in  
June 1775 at Camp. The Albany Regiment was organized by Col. Robert Johnson  
and later by Col. Isaac Smith. It was organized in June 1775 at Camp.  
In Sept. 1775 the Albany Regiment was organized by Col. Robert Johnson  
and later by Col. Isaac Smith. It was organized in June 1775 at Camp.  
The Albany Regiment was organized by Col. Robert Johnson and later by Col. Isaac Smith.  
It was organized in June 1775 at Camp.





...

卷之五

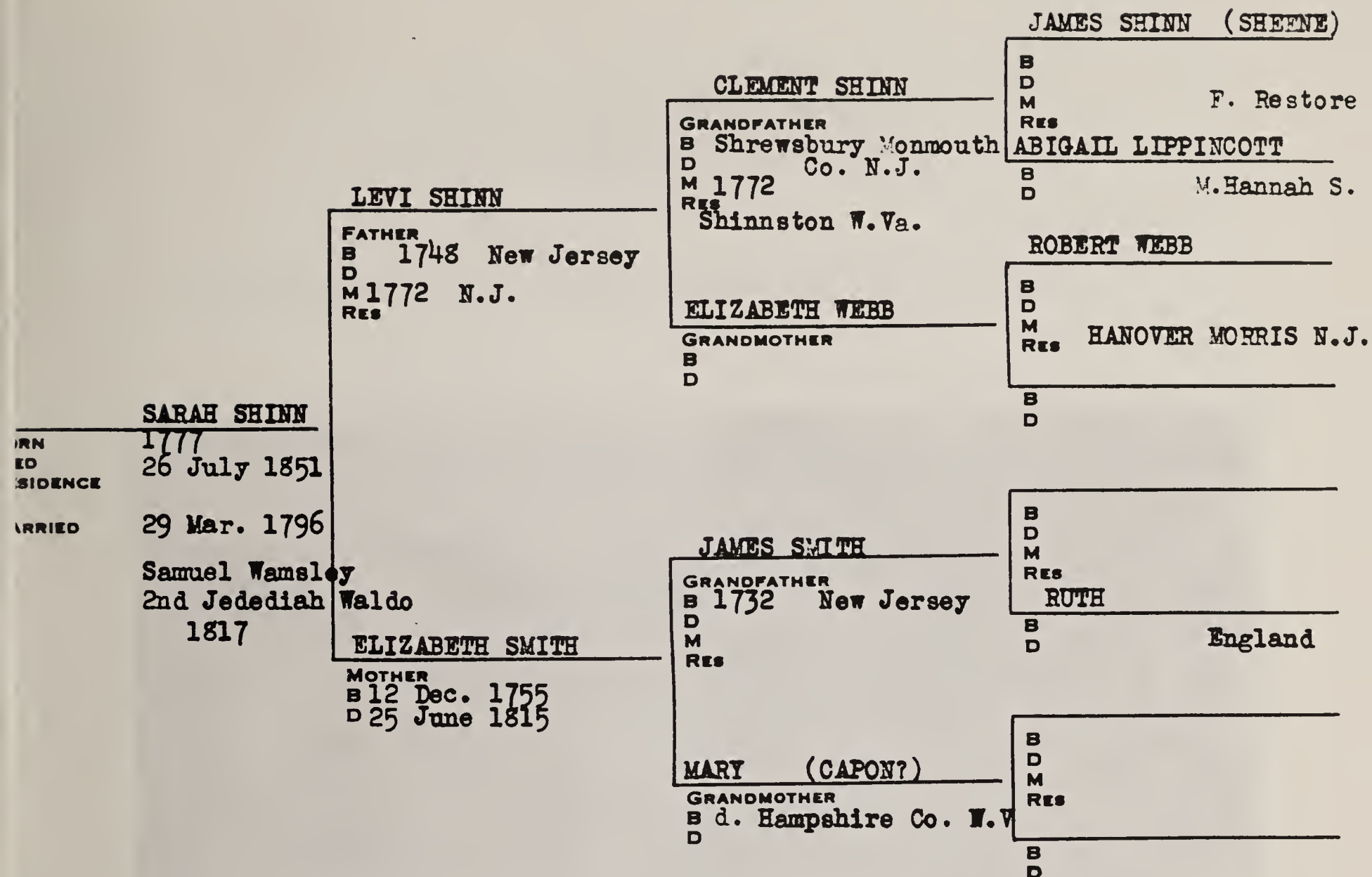
卷之六

100

卷之四



## WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART



## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

Levi Shinn was a Quaker. The Quakers of New Jersey refused to take up arms, and so many of them left for the West. Levi Shinn was a pioneer of this Western movement. Some of his children were born in New Jersey, but we find him in Harrison Co. Virginia in 1777. He had lived for a while in Frederick Co., Va. but in 1778, he made with his ax, a "Tomahawk Right" of deed, to land where the town of Shinnston now stands.

After securing the land he returned to Hopewell, New Jersey, for his family. He had built a home for them in 1778 upon his acquired land, and now he and his brothers and many of the Shinn families set out for Harrison County, Va. Here he lived the remainder of his life, and they called the settlement Shinnston. Here he lies buried beside the remains of his beloved wife, Elizabeth Smith. She was the daughter of James Smith and his 2nd wife Mary Capon or Cappen, the spelling never confirmed.

On the next page is the picture of the home of LEVI SHINN and ELIZABETH his wife where they raised their large family and which was still standing in 1934.

Home of Levi Shinn and Elizabeth Smith Shinn,  
built in 1778 at Shinston, Clarksburg, West Virginia.



- 8- Phebe Smith and Rhoda Smith, said daughters of James and Mary (Capen) Smith md William and Joseph Fry. No record.

- 10- Ruth Smith b abt 1767 dau. of James and Mary (Capen) Smith md James Moore

- 11- James Smith (Arron 2-James -1) b 30 June 1773 at Simpson Creek, Clarksburg, Va. son of Aaron and Sarah (Allen) Smith, md 13 March 1792, Sarah Cutright.

Issue:

- 23- John Smith  
24- Sallie Smith md 1813 William Carl  
25- Isaac Smith b 15 Jan. 1796 md 15 Jan. 1818 Mary Davidson b 1800  
26- Rachel Smith b 14 Nov 1798 died 16 Sept 1839 md 18 June 1818 , Mordecia Smith, b 17 May 1797, d 19 Nov. 1871 son of John Smith of Westonport, Maryland  
27- Roanna Smith b 1802 md 24 Dec 1822 a cousin, Elijah Smith b 29 Jan 1799 son of Aaron Smith, Jr.  
28- James B. Smith b 1804 died 1822  
29- Elizabeth Smith b 1806 md 27 June 1833 John B. Denham  
30- Aaron Smith, b 1810 md Feb. 1826 Catherine Martin, b 1810.

( This is from a corrected sheet, given by Frank O. Smith, Bridgeport, West Virginia).

- 12- Aaron Smith Jr. (Aaron 2- James -1) b 6 Sept. 1774 at Simpson Creek, W. Va. md the 20 April 1796 Hannah Drake b 17 April 1778 and died 27 Oct 1868. She was the daughter of George Drake.

Issue:

- 31- William C. Smith, b 19 Mar 1797 md Susan Cain - went to Leatherbreak  
32- Elijah Smith, b 29 Jan 1799 md Roanna Smith 24 Dec. 1822  
33- Rhoda Smith b 19 Nov. 1800 md -----Board  
34- Elisha Smith b 4 Sept. 1802 d 9 Dec 1853 md Martha Stewart b 1810 d 1854. They settled in Leatherbreak (Letherbark) Calhoon Co. , Va.  
35- Levi Smith b 27 June 1804 d 1894 md in 1854 Catherine Smith, dau of Barnes Smith  
36- Agnes Smith b 18 Aug. 1806  
37- Susannah Smith, b 12 Oct. 1808  
38- Rebecca Smith, b 14 Dec. 1810 md Cornelius Cain  
39- Ede or Lydia Ann Smith b 6 Aug 1812 md Benjamin Goff  
40- Sarah Smith b 19 April 1814 md Jacob Smith of Roan Co. , he died 14 Oct 1870  
41- Hannah Smith b 16 Dec 1815



- 42- Zilpah Smith b 11 Jan 1821 md James Riddle
- 43- Orpha Smith b 1 Mar 1824 md -----Hill of Clay Co.

( This is a corrected family group of Frank O. Smith.)

- 13- Joshua Smith (Aaron 2- James -1) b 22 March 1776 at Simpson Creek W. Va. md the 14 May 1899 Mary Wamsley, b 8 Jan 1782, and died 27 Jan 1852 dau. of David and Sarah (DeLay) Wamsley.

Issue: All born Clarksburg Harrison Co., W. Va.

- 44- David Smith b 12 July 1801 md 5 June 1828 Jane Miller
- 45- Able Timothy Smith b 3 June 1803 d 17 Jan 1875 md 15 Feb 1827 Deborah Wilson
- 46- Sabra Smith b 6 Feb 1806 died 1850 md 29 Aug 1822 Stephen Allen a relative
- 47- Rhoda Smith b 8 Mar 1808 died 30 Mar 1889 md 18 Sept 1828 John B. Lowe
- 48- Rebecca Smith b 24 Nov 1810 md 1 Nov 1832 Seth Shinn
- 49- Noah Park Smith b 25 April 1813 d 1 July 1880 md 25 Oct 1837 Lucinda A. Kinsley
- 50- Mary Wamsley Smith b 23 Dec 1815 md the 24 Mar 1837 Benjamin Sedwick
- 51- Joshua Smith, b 16 April 1819, died 7 May 1903 md 3 Dec 1840 Mary Ann Horter or Harter.
- 52- William Voris Smith, b 31 Aug 1821, d 11 May 1860 md April 1849 Saphronia A. Smith a cousin, b 5 Feb 1829, dau. of Elias (No. 22) and Mary Ann Johnson.
- 53- Elizabeth Ann Smith, b 23 July 1825 md Ferdinand Horner

- 14- Levi Smith (Aaron 2- James -1) b 8 July 1778 at Simpson Creek, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W. Va. md 14 March 1803 Abigail Hartman.

Issue 1st wife.

- 54- Reva (Levi) Smith b abt 1804
- 55- Annie Smith abt 1806
- 56- Mollie Smith md Floyd Harmer
- 57- William Smith b abt 1810 md Mary Shinn
- 58- Ida Smith md a -----Sieger

- 15- Moses Smith, (Aaron-2 James -1) b 18 May 1780 died----- md in 1806 Elizabeth Asbury, they had one daughter who md. a Myers and went to Ohio.

- 16- Barnes Smith (Aaron -2 James -1) b 17 May 1782 died 9 March 1857 md Ann or Nancy Earl 2 Apl. 1803. They emigrated to Ritchie Co., W. Va., in 1810. She was born 26 Nov 1783 or 88 and died at Smithville, Ritchie Co., the 14th Oct. 1855.

Issue:

- 59- Joshua Smith, b abt 1804 md Emily Beall.
- 60- Levi Smith b abt 1806 md Catherine Royce
- 61- Sarah Smith, b abt 1808 md Samuel Davidson
- 62- Katherine Smith, b abt 1810 md her 1st cousin Levi Smith
- 63- Hila Smith, b abt 1813 md. Eli Riddle
- 64- Isaac Smith b 15 May 1815 md Hannah Collins. He died 20 July 1863
- 65- Mary Smith b abt 1817 md George Goff
- 66- Elizabeth Smith b abt 1819 md Thomas Goff
- 67- Barnes Smith b 16 Oct. 1820 md Hannah Dye. He died 8 October 1885

( The above record "History of Ritchie Co., by M. K. Lowther.)



**Joshua Smith**

**Mary Wamsley**

**Children**

**David B.** b.7,12,1801, **Abel Timothy**, b.6,3,1803

**Sabria**, b.2,6,1806, **Rhoda**, b.3,8,1808

**Rebecca**, b.11,24,1810, **Noah Parks**, b.4,25,1813

**William Voris**, b.8,31'21, **Elizabeth**, b.7,23,1825

17- Timothy Smith, son of Aaron and Sarah (Allen) Smith, b 30 April 1786 md Hannah Green. They settled in Quincy, Ill.

18- Sarah Smith dau of Aaron and Sarah (Allen) Smith b 14 April 1788 md 30 Jan. 1837 Alexander Holden. Settled in Licking Co., Ohio.



19- Jacob Smith (Aaron-2 James-1) b 17 Dec 1789 at Simpson Creek, d 8 Sept 1856, son of Aaron and Sarah (Allen) Smith md 16 Mar 1816 Ann Wamsley b 3rd Apl. 1798 and died 9 July 1837, dau of Samuel and Sarah (Shinn) Wamsley.

Issue:

- 67a- Delilah Smith b 22 Dec 1816 d 1855 md Solomon Shinn a cousin
- 68- Absalom Wamsley Smith b 22 June 1819 d 12 May 1904 md 15 Nov 1840 Amy Emily Downs at Quincy Ill. b 25 Jan 1823 d 26 Aug 1895, dau. of Ezekiel and Charlotte (Rawlins) Downs.  
Elisha b 12 May 1821 d 1823
- 69- Elijah Smith b 5 Nov 1823 md 12 Feb 1851 Elizabeth Jane Starbuck
- 70- Jacob Harrison Smith b 21 Jan 1826 md Sarah Denham
- 71- Francis Marion Smith b 22 July 1829 md Elizabeth Ann Rogers
- 72- Levi Smith b 13 Jan. 1832 md Catherine Moore 21 June 1855
- 73- Lovina Smith b 20 July 1834 md 21 Dec. 1854 Robert Harbert
- 74- Jedediah Waldo Smith b 20 Aug. 1836 md Mary Ann Rogers 14 Mar 1861

Note: Ann Wamsley Smith died the 9th of July 1837 and Jacob md 2nd Keziah Hall 9th Nov 1837.  
Keziah was born in 1813.

Issue 2nd wife:

- 75- James Smith b 1838 md Mary Rohrbaugh 2nd Rosalie Criss
- 76- John Wesley Smith b 1839 md Trudilla Harbart
- 77- Edward Jasper Smith b 1840 md 1st Louise Pickern 2nd Mary Jane (Sparks) Dennis
- 78- Nicholas Smith (Nicojaba) b 1840 twin
- 79- Reuben Smith 1842
- 80- Tabatha Jane Smith b 1844 md David Murphy
- 81- Sarah Smith b 1846 md Robert Stutter 2nd Isaac Morris.

Jacob Smith md after the death of Keziah, Ruth Wamsley Parke in 1855

20- William Smith (Aaron-2 James-1) b 27 Dec 1791 d 2 Oct 1870 md 1st Bashaba Bigler dau. of Jacob and Hannah Bigler. She d 17 Nov 1826 2nd Mary Shinn.

Issue of 1st wife:

- 82- Charlotte Smith b 14 Oct. 1822 md 20 Feb. 1845 Robert Martin

Issue of 2nd wife:

- 83- Elbert F. Smith b 1832 md Isabell Moore to Kansas
- 84- Florinda Ann Smith b 28 Nov 1833 md Edward Fletcher Burns (Florence)
- 85- Bashaba Jane Smith b 3 Nov 1835 md in 1856 Van S. Moore
- 86- William J. Smith b 11 Dec 1841 md Mary Bell Ogden.

Record of Absalom W. Smith and Guy Tetrick.

22- Elias Smith (Aaron-2 James-1) b Sept 1798 d 19 Feb. 1880 md Mary Ann Johnson b 14 Feb. 1802 dau. of Solomon and Katherine (Strider) Johnson.

Issue:

- 87- Jefferson Johnson Smith b 13 Nov 1827 d 9 Oct 1892 md Mary A. Harbart
- 88- Saphronia A. Smith b 5 Feb. 1829 md a cousin William Voris Smith No. 52
- 89- Johannah Barnes Smith b 1834
- 90- Jefferson Barnes Smith b 1837
- 91- Luncinda Smith b 1840
- 91a- Mary Cowan Smith b 1846

(Census Record and record of Frank O. Smith, Bridgeport, W. Va.)

25- Isaac Smith (James-3 Aaron-2 James-1) son of James and Sarah (Cutright) Smith b 15 Jan 1796 md 15 Jan 1818 Mary Davidson b 1800 Romney, Hampshire Co., W. Va. or at Harrison Co.

Issue: Lewis Co., W. Va.

- 92- Josiah Smith b 1827
- 93- Marietta Smith b 1831
- 94- Harriett b 1833
- 95- Leondis Smith b 1836
- 96- Leander Smith b 1837
- 97- Elias Smith b 1838

Josiah Smith b 1829

Sarah Smith b 1831 (Census record, Lewis Co., W. V. taken 1850)

26- Rachhel Smith, dau of James and Sarah (Cutright) Smith, b 17 May 1797 d 16 Sept 1839 md Modeciah Smith, b 17 May 1797 d 19 Nov 1871, son of John Smith of Westport, Maryland. After Rachel's death he md Keziah Harr in 1840

Issue:

- 98- James Elmore Smith b 18 Dec 1827 md Ellen Kitsmiller b 11 Jan 1857.  
to Bridgeport, V. Va. b 10 Oct 1829 Hardy Co. W. Va.
- 99- Thomas Smith b 1829
- 100- Selena Smith b 1830
- 101- Isaac Smith b 1833
- 102- Aaron Smith b 1834
- 103- Jemima Smith b 1836/7
- 104- Joshua Smith b 1839

27- Ruanna Smith, b 1802 md 24 Dec 1822 a cousin Elijah Smith No 32. She was daughter of James and Sarah (Cutright) Smith

30- Aaron Smith, b 1810 son of James and Sarah (Cutright) Smith, md 26 Feb. 1826 Catherine Martin, b 1810 of Clarksburg, W. Va.

Issue:

- 105- Preston Smith b 1826
- 106- Sarah Smith b 1833
- 107- Rachel Smith b 1836
- 108- Rebecca Smith b 1838
- 109- Indiana Smith b 1839
- 110- Mordeciah Smith b 1840
- 111- Harrison Smith b 1840
- 112- Jedediah Smith b 1841 md Mary Rogers
- 113- Susannah Smith b 1842

(Part of this is a census record of 1850 Harrison Co., W. Va.)

32- Elijah Smith b 29 Jan 1799 md a cousin Ruanna Smith No. 27 dau of James and Sarah (Cutright) Smith. Elijah was the son of Aaron Smith, Jr. and hiw wife Hannah Drake. Ruanna was born 28th of May 1804 and died the 3rd of March 1876.

Issue:

- 114- James Smith b 25 July 1827 md Sarah Ann Smith
- 115- Aaron Smith b 15 Dec 1830 md 1st Rachel Shore, 2nd Susan D. Board, 3rd Jane Sullivan, 4th Phoebe Collins.
- 116- Sarah Elizabeth b 27 Jan 1835 md 1854 Thomas D. Tibbs. She d 17 June 1919.

(A Guy Tetrick record.)

- 34- Elisha Smith, b 4 Sept. 1802 d 9 Dec 1853 son of Aaron Smith Jr. and Hannah Drake, md Martha Stewart, b 1810 died 1854. They settled in Letherbreak Calhoon Co., W. Va. This should be Letherbark. He was of Berea, Ritchie Co., W. Va.

Issue:

- 117- Elias Smith b abt 1824
- 118- Sarah Smith b abt 1828
- 119- Elisha Smith b abt 1826
- 120- Elijah Smith b abt 1829
- 121- Israel Smith b abt 1829) Twins
- 122- Levi Smith b abt 1831
- 123- Robert Smith b abt 1834
- 124- James T. Smith b abt 1839
- 125- William Smith b abt 1831
- 126- Gilbert Smith b abt 1843
- 127- Roana Smith b abt 1844
- 128- Phoebe Smith b abt 1846

(This is a Census record in part.)

Lydia Ann Smith md a Goff and Sarah Jane Smith also md a Goff. Probably also of this family.

- 35- Levi Smith b 27 June 1804 son of Aaron and Hannah (Drake) Smith, Jr. d 1893 md Katherine Smith, dau of Barnes and Nancy (Earle) Smith the 2 Nov 1825. They were of Upper Spruce Creek, Ritchie Co., W. Va. After her death, he married Ruhanna Morehead.

Issue, 1st wife:

- 129- Silas Smith died young b 1826
- 130- Lemuel Smith b 1828
- 131- Barnes Smith b 1830
- 132- Nathaniel Smith b 1832
- 133- Drucilla Smith b 1834 md William Somerville
- 134- Charlotte Smith b 1836 md Christopher Moorehead
- 135- Sarah Ann Smith b 1838 md James Smith
- 136- Hannah Smith b 1840 died young
- 137- Elisha Smith b 1842 died 1894

Issue 2nd wife, Ruhanna Moorehead:

- 138- Allison B. Smith 21 Oct 1866
- 139- Columbia Smith md Cash Freed
- 140- Rebecca Smith md -----Tucker.

Ritchie Co. marriages

Levi Smith age 60 of Aaron md Nacy Ruhanna  
Moorehead age 24 dau of Evan and Sarah Moorehead  
md 13 Oct 1864  
issue Levi C. Smith b 18\_\_ d 1865  
Allison  
Rhuanna C. 25 Aug 1870



- 38- Rebecca Smith, b 1804 dau of Aaron and Hannah (Drake) Smith Jr. md Cornelius Cain of Cairo, Ritchie Co., W. Va. Their children were born at Cairo.

Issue

Rosetta Caine b abt 1824 md a Moats and Phillip Goff

Ruhuma Caine b abt 1826 md Ephraim Moorehead

Louisa Caine b abt 1828 md -----Chevrout

David Caine b abt 1830

Cornelius H. Caine b abt 1832

Albert Caine b abt 1833

James Caine b abt 1835

Lemuel Caine b abt 1837

- 39- Ede or Lydia Smith b 6 Aug 1812 of Ritchie Co. dau of Aaron and Hannah (Drake) Smith, Jr. md Benjamin Goff of Gilmore Co. W. Va. He was b 1811

Issue:

Hannah Goff b 1833

Strother Goff b 1834

Alex Goff b 1838

Elijah Coleman Goff b 1840

Dorcas Elizabeth Goff b 12 July 1842 md James S. Beall

Sarah Goff died infant

Cora Goff died infant

Roanna Goff md a -----Bird

Benjamin P. Goff

Rebecca Goff md Obediah Bee

Mary Goff md Perry Gainer.

(Record in Gilmore Co., W. Va.)

- 40- Sarah Smith, b 19 Apl 1814 dau of Aaron and Hannah (Drake) Smith, Jr. md Jacob Smith of Roane Co., W. Va. He died 14 Oct 1870.

- 44- David B. Smith, son of Joshua and Mary (Wamsley) Smith b 12 July 1801 md 5th June 1828 Tabatha Jane Miller of Harrison Co. b 1807

Issue

Eliza Smith b 1829

Rulina Smith b 1836

Martha Smith b 1838

Thomas Smith b 1841

Margaret Smith b 1846

Salina Smith 1849

(A census record)

- 45- Able Timothy Smith b 3 June 1803 d 17 Jan 1875 md 15 Feb. 1827 Deborah Wilson. Son of Joshua Smith and his wife Mary Wamsley. Deborah was b 17 Oct. 1816. They were married in 1827. She was of Lafayette, Ind.

Issue:

Benjamin Wilson Smith b 1828

Bernard Smith b 1830

- 46- Sabra Smith daughter of Joshua and Mary (Wamsley) Smith b 6 Feb 1806 died 1850 md the 29th of Aug Stephen Allen b 2 Feb 1797 at Clarksburg, son of Barnes and Eva (Swiger) Allen, and grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth Allen, pioneers to Harrison Co., Va. md 29 Aug 1822.

Issue:

One son Edmond Allen b 1823, he died 8 years of age.

Issue, 2nd wife, Nancy F. Mayse md 11 Oct 1852, dau of James and Polly (McDonald) Mayse

James F. Allen, b 20 Aug 1854 md 1876 Alice S. Garrett

Stephen C. Allen, b 1856 md Lydia Garrett the 11 Nov 1881 at Hepzibah, Harrison Co., W. Va.

Mary Emeline Allen d 4 Feb. 1860

Boyd M. Allen, md Clair Reynolds 1883

Namey A. Allen md 1885 Ellis Lyon

Nancy E. Allen md Dr. M.J. Bartlett in 1883

- 48- Rebecca Smith dau of Joshua and Mary (Wamsley) Smith, b 24 Nov 1810 at Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W. Vs. md 1 Nov 1832 Seth Shinn, son of Clement and Mary (Thompson) Shinn at Shinston Harrison Co., W. Va.

Issue:

David Mahlon Shinn b 20 June 1834 md 9 Apl 1857 Ann Rebecca Fleming - see pp 358 Shinn Genealogy.

Luther Clive Shinn b abt 1836 a Col. in West Va. Malitis. md Delia M. Davis - see pp 359 Shinn Genealogy for details.

Joshua Nelson Shinn b 22 March 1838 at Shinnston Harrison Co., West Va. md 14 Apl. 1859 Hepziba Harbart of Clarksburg, W. Va. They moved to Salina, Kansas.

Many of the Shinn families married into the Smith families, and also the Lippincott families. In the Shinn index there are 38 Smith names and thirty-one of the Lippincotts. The Shinn Genealogy was compiled by Joshua H. Shinn A.M. after many years of painstaking research. He was the author of a number of valuable educational books. He was also a member of the St. Petersburg, (Russia) Historical and Geographical Society.

The families of Utah come down from James Shinn, the emigrant son of John Shinn and wife Jane, emigrants from Freckenham, England, to America. They are directly descended from the EARL OF SHEENE, changing their name spelling to SHINN.

They took up valuable land in what was then WEST JERSEY and joined the Friends or QUAKERS. They were of Burlington County. Will of John Shinn is found on pp 56 of the Shinn record.

- 49- Noah Parks Smith b 25 Apl 1813 at Clarksburg, Harrison Co., West Va. son of Joshua and Mary (Wamsley) Smith md 25 Oct. 1837 Lucinda A. Kinsley dau of George Kinsley of Harrison Co., West Va. he d 1st July 1880 Lucinda died 30 Dec 1880.

Issue:

Joshua E. Smith b 29 Dec 1838 d 12 Feb 1928 md 1 Mar 1865 Elizabeth Ann Martin.

Julia Ann Smith b 17 May 1840 d 23 June 1889 md 24 May 1874 Zacariah Taylor Cheneweth

Melville D. Smith b 5 Nov 1843 d 23 Sept 1927 md 2 Jan 1867 Florence N. Smith

Abraham W. Smith b 13 Feb 1841 d 21 March 1920 md 9 Nov 1869 Melissa C. Hoff

Elizabeth Ann b 28 July 1845 d 13 Oct 1930 md 17 Aug 1870 John Eckes

Phebe Lucinda Smith b 5 Sept 1850 d 14 March 1853

Stephen Ferdinand Smith b 27 May 1855 d 2 July 1900 md 5 Sept 1825 Mollie S. Haught.

Note: Noah Parks Smith is the grandfather of Frank O. Smith who has for many years gathered records of the Smith families.

50- Mary Wamsley Smith, dau of Joshua and Mary (Wamsley) Smith, b 23 Dec 1815 md Benjamin Sedwick 25 Mar 1837.

51- Joshua Smith, Jr. son of Joshua and Mary (Wamsley) Smith, b 16 April 1819 at Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W. Va. md. Mary Ann Harter dau of George and Sarah (Bebout) Harter 3 Dec 1840. She died the 19th May 1857. He md 2nd Rebecca Lawson, 3rd Susan Lee.

Issue: All born in Clarksburg, W. Va.

Lydia Smith b 1841 ) twins

Nancy Smith b 1841

son Smith b 16 July 1842 d 17 July 1842

Virginia Smith b 1843 died 4 or 16 Feb 1853

Theopolis Smith b 11 Dec 1844 md 4 Apl 1871 Dorothy B. Teeter

Charles A. Smith b 14 June 1846 d 14 Oct 1949 md 13 Nov 1870 Elizabeth Huber

Edmond Francis Smith b 8 Jan 1849 d 19 July 1924 md 20 Apl 1873 Hannah Huber

Edgar Florence Smith b 8 Jan 1849 a twin of Edmond, md Jenne Lynch

Mary Ellen Smith b 12 May 1851 d 23 Dec 1931 md 18 April 1867 Elisha B. Garrett

Newton T. Smith, b 7 Oct. 1854 md Julia Watson

William J. Smith b 29 Oct. 1858 d 4 Mar 1937 md Allie Bennett

Emma Smith md Dallis Morrow

Alice Smith, b 6 Feb 1863 d 22 April 1943 md William Flemming

Lucy Smith b md Thomas Davis

Laura May Smith b 19 May 1872 md 16 Aug 1891 Freeman S. Davis b 23 May 1866 d 26 Nov 1949

(This record compiled by Frank O. Smith of Bridgeport, W. Va.)

52- William Voris Smith, son of Joshua and Mary (Wamsley) Smith b 21 Aug 1821 d 11 May 1860 md Apl 1849 Saphronia A. Smith dau of Elias and Mary Ann (Johnson) Smith b 5 Feb 1829.

Issue: all born in Clarksburg, W. Va.

Mary Josephine Smith b 25 Dec 1849

Elizabeth Ann Smith b 1853 d 16 June 1865



Jane Irene Smith b 1855 d 25 Apl 1859

Luella Smith b 1859 d infant

boy Smith b abt 1860

56- Mollie Smith, b abt 1808 md Floyd Horner, She was the daughter of Levi and Abigail (Hartman) Smith of Simpson Creek, Harrison Co., W. Va.

57- William Smith, son of Levi and Abigail (Hartman) Smith b abt 1810 md Mary Shinn 14 Apl 1831

Issue:

Elbert or Albert Smith b 1832 md 1857 Isabell Moore went to Kansas

Florinda Ann Smith b 1833 md Edward Fletcher Barnes. She d 1912

Bashiba Jane Smith b 18\_\_ d 1912 md Van S. Moore d 1902

William J. Smith b 1841 md Mary Bell Ogden dau of Seldon Ogden d 26 Aug 1902 Mary Bell died 1 Sept 1854

59- Joshua Smith, son of Barnes and Nancy (Earle) Smith b abt 1804 md Emily Beall b 24 Oct 1819 at Clarksburg, W. Va. to Lewis Co. b 1822 went to Calhoun Co., W. Va.

Issue:

Henry B. Smith, b 22 Nov 1842 md Elizabeth Barr

Barnes N. Smith b 8 June 1847 md Jane Reeps

Sarah C. Smith b 1850 in Gilmer Co. md Dolin Newlon

Matthew J. Smith b 1852 in Gilmer Co. md -----Webb

Solomon K. Smith b 1854 in Gilmer Co.

Jerome H. Smith b 1857 in Calhoun Co., W. Va. md-----Richards

Alpheus B. Smith b 1858

Levi J. Smith (b 1860) 1843 in Calhoun Co., W. Va.

Mary Smith 1849

Sarah Smith 1852 or 1850 Calhoun Co.

(Frank O. Smith record. Census 1860 Calhoun Co.)

60- Levi Smith, son of Barnes Smith and Nancy Earle, b abt 1806 md Catherine Royce.

(History of Ritchie Co. by M. E. Lowther.)

- 61- Sarah Smith, b abt 1808 dau of Barnes Smith and Hancy Earle md Samuel Davisson. b 26 Oct 1810, son of Alexander Davisson of Smithville and built a cabin on the land that afterwards became the home of Dr. Harrison Wright. They then went to Gilmer and settled on Road Run, near Tannersville.

Elizabeth Davisson b	md J. A. C. Davis
Mary Davisson	md Wesley Byrd of Hazelgreen
Elzara Davisson	md Benjamin Goff of Burnthouse
Warren Davisson	Braxten Co.
Jane Davisson	md-----Earle 2nd-----Racket
Rachel Davisson	md Alex McDonald
Adeline Willis Davisson	md Eli Hamilton, his 2nd wife
John Davisson	
Israel Davisson of Tannersville	

Cynthia Ann Smith b 14 April 1837 d 1925 md Alfred Barr  
Martin Smtih b 1839  
Hannah Smith b 1840  
Rachel Smith b abt 1843 md Nutter Webb  
Mary Smith b 1845 md Major M. A. Ayers  
Alvis W. Smith b 1847 md -----Hostetter  
S. Allen Smith b 1849  
Sylvanus Smith b 1851 md -----Bell  
Lear Smith b 1853 md Dr. John White  
Sabra J. Smith b 1854 went to Des Moines, Iowa  
Jefferson Smith b 1856 died an infant.

John Smith Goff killed by Indians  
Henry Smith Goff,  
George Goff  
Barnes Goff  
Elzaria Goff  
Hila Ann Goff                      md James S. Hardman  
Hannah Goff

T. M. Goff  
Simeon Goff  
Thankful Ann Goff

Barnes Goff  
 Jethro Goff  
 Francis Goff  
 Sarah Goff           md Daniel Osborne  
 Elzilah Goff       md -----Henderson  
 Rachel Goff  
 Cynthia Goff  
 Eli Goff

- 67- Barnes Smith, Jr. son of Barnes Smith and Nancy Earle, Ritchie Co., W. Va. b 16 Oct. 1820 died 8 Oct 1885 md Hannah Dye or Harriet Dye dau of Dennis Dye and his wife Anna, b 30 Apl 1822. They were married the 6th of June 1843.

Issue: b Smithville, Ritchie Co., W. Va.

Harrison B. Smith b 12 Aug 1844

Francis M. Smith b 18 Nov. 1845 Killed at battle of Lynchburg

Isaac W. Smith b 14 Oct 1847

Phebe L. Smith b 20 Dec. 1849

Martha A. Smith b 17 Oct 1851

Oliver S. Smith b 17 June 1853

Silas L. Smith b 10 Sept 1854

Joshua D. Smith b 15 July 1857

Levi C. Smith b 28 June 1860

Rou Ann Smith b 7 May 1863

Asbury Smith b 29 Feb. 1865

Mary P. Smith b 7 Oct. 1867

All born Smithville, Ritchie Co., W. Va.

(History of Ritchie Co. by M. K. Lowther)

- 67a-Delilah Smith, dau of Jacob Smith and Ann (Wamsley) b 22 Dec 1816 at Clarksburg, died 1855 md 1833 Solomon Shinn, b 1821 son of Levi and Sarah (McDole) Shinn b near Columbia, Ohio died 1884.

Issue: SHINN

Sarah A. Shinn b 1837 at Quincy, Ill.

Mary Jane Shinn b 1839 md Robert Fulton to Missouri

Montroville Shinn b 1840

Levi Shinn b 1842

Oliver H. Shinn b 1844

Robert Shinn b 1846

Amanda Shinn b 1848

Solomon Shinn was a soldier in the Blackhawk War, and was one of the chosen posse who captured the famous Chief with the help of his three gallant sons Montroville, Levi and Oliver. They were soldiers in the 50th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry. Solomon passed through the Mormon troubles of this region, and he became a famous preacher and a successful farmer. He died in Cooper Co. Mo.

- 68- Absalom Wamsley Smith, son of Jacob and Ann (Wamsley) Smith was born 22 June 1819 at Simpson Creek, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., West Va. After his mother's death 9 July 1837 he went to Quincy, Ill. to live with his sister, Delilah Shinn. He was a convert to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints known as Mormons. He md Amy Emily Downs, dau. of Ezekiel and Charlotte (Rawlins) Downs (5 Nov. 1840) b 23 Jan 1823 and died 26 Aug 1895 at Draper, Utah.





ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH

Photo taken 1874

<p>1 JACOB SMITH Born 17 Dec. 1789 Where Clarkeburg Harrison, When Married 16 Mar. 1816 Died 8 Sept. 1856 Where Harrison Co. W. Va.</p>	<p>4 AARON SMITH Born 23 Mar. 1753 Where New Jersey When Married 1772 Trenton N.J. Died 11 Oct. 1826 Where Simpson Ck. W.Va.</p>	<p>8 JAMES SMITH Born 1732 Where New Jersey When Married 1752 Trenton, N.J. Died W. p. 15 May 1819 Where Romney W.Va.</p>	<p>16 SMITH Born Where Ireland When Married Died Where</p>	<p>32 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>64 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>
<p>2 JACOB SMITH Born 17 Dec. 1789 Where Clarkeburg Harrison, When Married 16 Mar. 1816 Died 8 Sept. 1856 Where Harrison Co. W. Va.</p>	<p>5 SARAH ALLAN Born 3 Apr. 1753 Where New Jersey Died 26 July 1837 Where Clarkeburg, W.Va.</p>	<p>9 1st w. ANN PARKE Born 1732 Where Trenton N.J. Died 1754 Where Trenton N.J.</p>	<p>17 RUTH Born Where England Died Where</p>	<p>34 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>68 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>
<p>3 JACOB SMITH Born 17 Dec. 1789 Where Clarkeburg Harrison, When Married 16 Mar. 1816 Died 8 Sept. 1856 Where Harrison Co. W. Va.</p>	<p>6 SARAH ALLAN Born 3 Apr. 1753 Where New Jersey Died 26 July 1837 Where Clarkeburg, W.Va.</p>	<p>10 JOSHUA ALLAN Born Where Scotland When Married Died Where</p>	<p>18 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>36 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>72 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>
<p>7 SARAH SHINN Born 1777 Where Hopewell, N.J. Died 26 July 1851 Where Shinnston, Harrison Co. W.Va.</p>	<p>11 ELIZABETH Born Where Died Where</p>	<p>12 JOHN WAMSLEY Born abt 1728-30 Where Lanc. England When Married Died W. p. Aug. 1872 Where Augusta Va.</p>	<p>20 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>40 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>80 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>
<p>8 SAMUEL WAMSLEY Born abt 1776 Where Sbinneton W. Va. When Married 29 Mar. 1796 Died 1815-16 Where Harrison W.Va.</p>	<p>13 Born Where Died Where</p>	<p>14 LEVI SHINN Born 1748 Where Monmouth Co. N.J. When Married 1772 Where Sbinneton, W.Va.</p>	<p>22 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>44 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>88 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>
<p>9 SARAH SHINN Born 1777 Where Hopewell, N.J. Died 26 July 1851 Where Shinnston, Harrison Co. W.Va.</p>	<p>15 ELIZABETH SMITH Born 12 Dec. 1755 Where New Jersey Died 25 Juhe 1815 Where Shinneton, W.Va.</p>	<p>24 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>26 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>52 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>104 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>
<p>10 JOSHUA ALLAN Born Where Scotland When Married Died Where</p>	<p>16 SMITH Born Where Ireland When Married Died Where</p>	<p>25 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>28 CLEMENT SHINN Born abt 1719 Where New Jersey When Married 9 Sept. 1741 Died 1794 Where</p>	<p>56 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>112 JOHN SHINN b. 1632 d. 1712 113 JANE 114 RESTORE LIPPINCOTT 1652-1741 115 HANNAH SHATTUCK b. 1654 md. 1674 Boston Mass. 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127</p>
<p>11 ELIZABETH Born Where Died Where</p>	<p>17 RUTH Born Where England Died Where</p>	<p>26 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>29 ELIZABETH WEBB Born Where New Hanover, Morris Co. N.J. Died Where</p>	<p>58 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>112 JOHN SHINN b. 1632 d. 1712 113 JANE 114 RESTORE LIPPINCOTT 1652-1741 115 HANNAH SHATTUCK b. 1654 md. 1674 Boston Mass. 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127</p>
<p>12 JOHN WAMSLEY Born abt 1728-30 Where Lanc. England When Married Died W. p. Aug. 1872 Where Augusta Va.</p>	<p>18 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>27 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>30 JAMES SMITH Born 1732 Where New Jersey When Married 1755 Died W. p. 15 May 1819 Where W. Va. He is #8 on this chart 31 2nd w. MARY CAPON Born Where Romney W.Va. Died Where</p>	<p>60 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>120 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>
<p>13 Born Where Died Where</p>	<p>19 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>28 CLEMENT SHINN Born abt 1719 Where New Jersey When Married 9 Sept. 1741 Died 1794 Where</p>	<p>32 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>64 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>	
<p>14 LEVI SHINN Born 1748 Where Monmouth Co. N.J. When Married 1772 Where Sbinneton, W.Va.</p>	<p>20 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>29 ELIZABETH WEBB Born Where New Hanover, Morris Co. N.J. Died Where</p>	<p>34 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>68 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>	
<p>15 ELIZABETH SMITH Born 12 Dec. 1755 Where New Jersey Died 25 Juhe 1815 Where Shinneton, W.Va.</p>	<p>21 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>30 JAMES SMITH Born 1732 Where New Jersey When Married 1755 Died W. p. 15 May 1819 Where W. Va. He is #8 on this chart 31 2nd w. MARY CAPON Born Where Romney W.Va. Died Where</p>	<p>36 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>72 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>	
<p>16 SMITH Born Where Ireland When Married Died Where</p>	<p>22 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>31 2nd w. MARY CAPON Born Where Romney W.Va. Died Where</p>	<p>38 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>76 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>	
<p>17 RUTH Born Where England Died Where</p>	<p>23 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>32 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>40 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>80 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>	
<p>18 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>24 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>33 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>42 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>84 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>	
<p>19 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>25 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>34 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>44 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>88 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>	
<p>20 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>26 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>35 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>46 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>92 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>	
<p>21 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>27 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>36 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>48 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>96 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>	
<p>22 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>28 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>37 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>50 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>100 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>	
<p>23 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>29 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>38 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>52 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>104 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255</p>	
<p>24 Born Where When Married Died Where</p>	<p>30 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>39 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>54 B. M. D. B. D.</p>	<p>108 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 23</p>	



Absalom Wamsley Smith was a pioneer to Utah in 1852. In the early days after 1847 when the pioneers came to Utah, there were many who had lost their husbands and many who had braved the barren waste of desert to go to Utah and make their homes. As in the days of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, they became polygamists. While only three percent of the men took plural wives, Absalom was of that three percent. Here they lived in peace and humility raising their various families, as in the old days of the Bible.

Absalom Wamsley Smith, with the multitude of pioneers, of Utah, passed through all the privations and suffering that beset the trail builders of a barren and unclaimed desert. In the valley of Utah where Salt Lake City now is, was an only tree, a spruce. The pioneers landed in this valley on the 24th of July 1847, five years before Absalom arrived. They said "Here we will make our homes" and it has been made to blossom as a rose.

#### Leaves from the Journal of ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH

I was born in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, on the 22 day of June. My father, Jacob Smith, was born the 17th day of December 1789. My mother, Ann Wamsley was born the 7th day of December 1798. They were married the 16th day of March 1816 in Harrison County. Grandfather Aaron Smith and Sarah Allen were married in 1772 in New Jersey. Shortly after they were married they settled on Simpson Creek, one and one-half miles from the mouth, where it empties into the West fork of the Monongahala River. It being a new country, they had to commence making a home in the heavy timber. The first thing he did was to build a log cabin to live in.

Soon after, while grandfather was away working, quite a distance away in the timber, there was a large bear that had scented some meat that grandmother was cooking. It came to the house, the door being shut, this brown bear went to the chimney and began to climb up. Fortunately there was a gun in the house and grandmother, being a woman of great courage, took the gun, went out and shot the bear and killed it.

Here they lived and raised a large family and died at a good old age at their home place. The land contained ninety acres covered with heavy timber, a portion of the land being on the creek bottom. The timber was mostly sugar maple, mixed occasionally with black walnut, hickory, chestnut, and sycamore, bordering the creek. On the upland were white, red, black and yellow oak, and white chestnut, poplar, hickory beach, and a great many other varieties, too numerous to mention. This land was given to father at the age of twenty-one by my grandfather, Aaron Smith, to make a home.

Soon after my father was married, he commenced his labors on his new home. It all being very heavy timber, made the progress very slow. The oldest child, being a daughter, father had no help until I got big enough to work, I being the second child. By this time my father had half of his land under cultivation, and by the time I was twelve years old he bought another small farm.

Virginia was then a new country and the chance to educate your children was very limited. Our school was a small log cabin with a few rough benches, without any books, maps, or charts, or any blackboards, as was seen in school houses in later years, so that my chances for an education was not very good. We went to school about three months in the year, in the winter season, for four or five years from the time I was twelve years old till I was seventeen. I am now seventy-three years old, and in not keeping any history of my early life, which I would recommend to all young people to do, this part of my history is mostly recollections, the dates taken from father's and grandfather's records.

In the year 1833, Nov 13th, I and my brother Elisha, were returning home from a corn husking, from Uncle James Smith's about eleven o'clock at night. I noticed in the sky numbers of stars falling from the heavens, from the southeast direction. We watched them for a few moments and they increased very fast. We were much excited over the strange experience, but we went home. The stars continued



to fall, but we went to bed without informing my father of the strange phenomena, with the intention of getting up after taking a short sleep. About two o'clock in the morning I got up, and the stars or meteors, as they were called by some, caused me to call my father and the rest of the family. There were all greatly surprised at the great sight. Many of the neighbors saw it and were greatly frightened. Some said they thought the world was coming to an end. This continued till daylight, then they disappeared.

In the year 1835, about the 1st of March, my eldest sister, Delilah got married to a young man by the name of Solomon Shinn, son of Levi Shinn of Illinois. They left in April of the same year for Illinois. This was a heavy blow to mother, as her health was very poor, and served to shorten her days, I think. She died in 1837, the 9th of July. This left the place without a housekeeper, and I felt that all the charm of home was gone. I then resolved to go to Illinois to my sister at Quincy, Adams Co., as soon as I could get a good chance. I was then sixteen years old and had never been more than twenty miles from my home in my whole life.

Father married again the coming fall. That made home more agreeable, so I concluded I would stay till my sister came home on a visit, which she promised to do in two years from the time she left. I continued to assist my father on the farm, going to school in the winter, until the spring of 1838.

## THE SCHOOL

I will give a short description of the schoolhouse where I went to school. It was built of rough logs about eighteen by twenty feet square, covered with what we call clapboards in that country, with a door on one side and a large fire place on the other end, about six feet wide, for burning wood. The seats were made of rough slabs with four legs to hold them up the proper height, the seats without any backs. Long narrow windows were on the side of the house. They were made by cutting out a log out of the wall, on each side. This would leave room for glasses 8 by 10 inches. When finished, this window, as made, was one foot by eighteen feet in length. Under these were the writing desks. They were made by boring holes in a log, the right proper height under the window on each side of the building, then inserting long pins of wood eighteen inches long, to support the boards that formed the desk for writing.

The girls sat on one side of the room, and the boys on the other. No charts, maps or blackboards were on the wall. The books I used were the old Webster's spelling book, Pike's arithmetic, the English and National Reader, and we wrote with slate and pencil, and with paper and goose-quill pens. This formed my outfit for school. This outfit was very different from the privileges our children have in getting an education at the present time 1893.

On March 1st, 1838, I resolved to go to Illinois. My sister having returned in the fall, previous, with her husband and one child, came again back home with the intention of keeping house for father, not knowing that he had married again, until she arrived home, but on learning that he was in better condition than they had expected, they both concluded to go back in the spring to their home in Illinois.

I think it will be in place here, before I bid farewell to old Virginia to take from my father's record a copy of my mother's children, all born seven miles from Clarksburg, in what was known as Virginia up to the time of the war of 1862. About the fifteenth of March Mr. Shinn commenced figuring on leaving for the west. He asked me if I had got father's consent. I said I had not, but I expected to get it before I left, if I went. Soon after that I asked my father if he had any objections to going with my sister Delilah, to Illinois. He said he thought I was very young to leave home. I told him I thought I could take care of myself. He finally consented to let me go west. Then came a hard trial to leave my relatives and young associates in life, and go among strangers, but I still felt impressed to go in search of a better country.

The preparations for starting on a journey of seven hundred miles was very different from what it is at present, 1893. No railroads to travel on, wagons and carriages were very scarce, and the roads were very bad, consequently most of the travel was on horseback. We left on the 11th of April, 1838. I was then past eighteen years of age. Father gave my sister particular charge concerning me until I became of age at least, and gave them money to pay my expenses.

The great desire of parents for their children was strongly manifested in the course he adopted for my benefit. The young people cannot realize this fact until they have been parents themselves, for I thought father was very peculiar in not letting me have the money he gave Mr. Shinn to keep for my benefit. I reasoned to myself "Father has never seen me drink, or gamble, or associate with bad company in any way" but there was a side I hadn't seen yet. On account of my age and inexperience in the world, father looked at the many temptations before me in traveling by water on the large rivers, the Ohio and the Mississippi. I have long since acknowledged my father's wisdom in the course he pursued.

After bidding farewell to family, friends and associates, we left for a fifty mile ride over a rough country, five in number, Mr. Shinn, his wife, one child, and a younger brother, who went with us to bring the horses back. Our course lay through timber, with here and there, a small farm that had been made at the bottom of the creek. After stopping for noon, we traveled on till night, and stayed with a relative of Mr. Shinn. I was greatly surprised to know that we had traveled only fourteen miles that day, but we were all tired out.

April 12th after breakfast, we bid farewell to this family and started on our way. We soon reached the summit of the great divide between the Monongahala and Ohio Rivers, and soon struck the head of a small river. Our course lay down stream about twenty-five miles through heavy timber of pine, except where a small farm was on the stream. The country at that time was very new and thinly settled and the road was only traveled by horseback, but as we traveled down the river the country opened out, and by noon we had reached some nice farms and got into a wagon road. We passed a mill that was on the road that was called Doughhandle Mill. That was the greatest curiosity. We were told it was five or six miles on, but we finally reached it.

April 14th, we left in the morning, arriving at the Ohio River by noon. After a dinner, and bidding farewell to my brother Elisha, who had come to take father's horses back, we hailed the first steamboat that came down the river, which was about three o'clock, when we got on board. Our course lay down the Ohio and up the Mississippi River. We arrived in St. Louis on the 20th. Here we changed boats and left in the evening, and arrived at Quincy on the morning of the 22nd. We procured a team and went to Payson, 16 miles south of Quincy, where I expected to make my future home. I worked all summer on Mr. Shinn's farm. In the fall I leased twenty acres of land from David Shinn, a brother, for three years, for fencing three sides and breaking up the prairie (soil) sod. It was hard to break. I made the rakes, and trowled them over during the spring of 1838 and 1839. By May 1839 I had it fenced. I procured an ox team of four yokes of oxen, and a large plow, and commenced breaking the soil on May 1st.

By the 1st of June, I had broken it out and planted it in corn. Then I went to breaking prairie sod for others. I got from three to four dollars an acre. I worked through the harvest, hauling and threshing until September. Corn planting in sod needs no cultivation so I had nothing to find to do until my corn got ripe. I had a good crop and then plowed the twenty acres and put it in fall wheat.

The spring of 1839 I went to break prairie until harvest. I changed my place of board from my sister to a Mr. Rawlins. When harvest came I had a fine crop of wheat, about 400 bushels. After harvest and threshing was over I went to plow my land for corn in the spring. I harvested it in the fall and disposed of part of it. I felt I should have a companion for some time. The corn made a good crop. I was now twenty-one and this was the last year of my lease. I had become acquainted with Miss Amy Emily Downs and married her on the 5th of Nov. 1840.

The Latter-day Saints had been driven from Missouri, late in the fall of 1838, and Joseph Smith, and five or six others were arrested and put in prison in Independence, Missouri, because of their belief. The rest of the Saints were driven out by a mob in the winter, and came to Illinois in the spring of 39. Many of them came to Quincy. Many of my old acquaintances that had joined the Church in Clarksburg were there. After the Prophet and the rest of the prisoners were freed, they came later in the spring. They were very destitute. The people of Illinois were very kind to them, and gave them work. They rented or leased their land. They proved to be a very industrious people.



The elders soon commenced preaching through the state and people commenced investigating the doctrine they preached. Many joined the Church. On the 1st of May, 1839, Joseph Smith made the first purchase in Commerce, Hancock Co., Mo. and gave it the name of Nauvoo, a word translated from the Hebrew meaning Fair or Beautiful. It is situated on a large bend of the Mississippi River. This city contained very few houses at that time, and was very unhealthy, but had plenty of fall slope to admit draining, which the Saints soon did. By their labors and industry, they soon made a beautiful city.

\* \* \* \* \*

It is sad to note that Absalom Wamsley Smith did not find the time to go on and finish this interesting journal. He came to Utah a pioneer of 1852, so for the twelve years he had remained in Nauvoo, it would be interesting to hear by his own pen, of the trials and sorrows that the Latter-day Saints went through, and the hardships he shared with them. In Nov. 1 of 1874, he was called on a mission and arrived on Nov. 30th in Virginia. At this time he kept a diary of his travels and the relatives and friends he visited.

He owned a large farm to the south of Salt Lake City. The farm house had 14 rooms and was located on the State Highway. It was used as an Inn for travelers. He had a large barn which was filled with hay, and here the travelers kept their horses over night, when they were on their way to and from Salt Lake City.

He was a man of sterling qualities, his word being as good as a written note for he was absolutely honest. People sought after him a great deal for advice and council because of his great wisdom. His habits were always above reproach, never indulging in liquor, tobacco or rough language. A man about five feet, eight inches tall, he wore a beard clipped rather close to his face. He had blue eyes. He was a man of serious nature, and was rather stern in appearance. He raised a large family, was thrifty and industrious. He passed away in 1904 at the age of 86 years leaving a large posterity, and mourned by a host of relatives and friends. He lies buried in the family plot at Draper, Utah, a community he had helped to build.

Maud Bliss Allen



## JOURNAL OF ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH

Copied by Maud B. Allen

Absalom Wamsley Smith was called on a mission to the East at General Conference, Salt Lake City, the 6th of October, 1869.

Made preparations for my mission. Arrived in Salt Lake City and attended the School for the Prophets, and stopped overnight.

Sun. Oct. 24, Continued my journey, stopped at Farmington--D. Miller's.

Oct. 25, Started on, and arrived at Uintah Station, U. P. R. R. 9 O'clock. Obtained my tickets for \$35. 75 from Uintah to Omaha, \$4. 75 from Omaha to Chicago. Left Uintah at three o'clock, fifteen minutes past, on the U. P. R. R. in company with thirty-four elders, eleven women and two children. Arrived at Echo at 5 o'clock P. M.

Oct. 26. Arrived at Green River at 6 A. M. Elders organized. President John Nebaker. Arrived at Laramie 12 o'clock, Sherman at 5 P. M. This is the highest elevation on the U. P. R. R. 8235 feet.

Oct. 28. Arrived at Platt Neb.

Oct. 29. Arrived at Omaha 12 o'clock thirty minutes A. M. Crossed the river, got on the cars 5 P. M. Traveled three miles. Stopped Bluff City, Stopped over night.

Oct. 30. Went home with Cimin Gravle, eight miles. Stopped overnight.

Oct. 31. Traveled two miles to Asa Downs, brother-in-law. Found them all in good health.

Nov. 1st. Went to Bluff City and returned.

Nov. 2nd. Wrote two letters, one to James Downs, the other to my family.

Nov. 3rd. Bluff City, Wrote a letter to Francis M. Smith, West Virginia. Went to see father Downs' grave.

4th. A corn shucking and a dance at Asa Down's at night.

5th. Left for Bluff City, arrived at the station. Got on the cars at 5 o'clock. Started for Quincy, Ill. Rock Island R. R.

6th Arrived at Davenport at 8 A. M. Got on the steamer "Minnesota" for Quincy, Ill. Iron Bridge ten span.

7th. Arrived at Burlington at 5 A. M. Passed Nauvoo at 12 o'clock, the former home of the saints, once a prosperous city but now a desolate looking place. Preached on the steam boat at and by consent of Captain Hill and the request of Thomas Buchannan. Bore my testimony to the truth of the Kingdom of God. Conversed with many, was treated respectfully. Arrived at Quincy at 12 and thirty minutes.

8th. Found J. Rawlins, also Elijah Sechorn. Stopped over night.

9th. Started for Payson in a wagon of a son-in-law of Enoch Moore. Stopped over night. Inquired after her health. (Evidently Mrs. Moore) She said he went crazy about ten years ago. He became a spiritual medium. The spirits told him if he would go to a certain place it would meet him there. He went and when he came back he was a raving maniac.

Wed. 10th. Traveled two miles to David Shinn's and stopped overnight.

Thurs. 11th. Traveled three miles to see my niece, Sarah Ann. Found her well, six children, four sons, and 2 daughters, all in good health. Stopped overnight.

Fri. 12th. Went to visit a man by the name of Smith (Quincy, Ill.) found he was my second cousin. He said his father's name was Timothy Smith, a brother to my grandfather, Aaron Smith. Returned to J. Shinns. Then went to Ranklin Shinn in Payson that night. Great grandfather was from Ireland and his wife Ruth from England. Grandfather James Smith was born in New Jersey in the year 1732, and his

wife was born in Trenton, New Jersey. Grandfather Aaron Smith born 23 March 1753. Grandmother Sary Allen born April 3rd, 1753. Father Jacob Smith born in Harrison County, Virginia 17th Dec. 1789. Mother Ann Wamsley born in Harrison County, Virginia 7th Dec. 1798. Grandmother Saray Shinn Wamsley, Grandfather Samuel Wamsley.

Sat. 13th. Started for Quincy afoot. Overtook a man in a carriage. I paid him one dollar to haul me to Quincy. We had a long conversation. A Catholic by profession. He was well educated, but very ignorant in the Gospel. Arrived at Quincy at twelve o'clock. Spent the afternoon in writing at David Dustans.

Sun. 14th. Went to see my nephew Oliver Shinn and wife at Mr. Sheorans. Spent the night there.

Mon. 15th. Spent the day in viewing the city and went to the Court House. Spent a short time while Court was in session. Rain in the evening. Stopped at Mr. Dustin's that night.

Tues. 16th. Snowing in the morning. Spent the day in reading and writing.

Wed. 17th. Went to see the gas works. Also went to see Isaac A. Shinn, found three children all sick. Spent the night.

Thurs., Thanksgiving Day. By order of the Governor of the State, the different churches met on this day and gave thanks.

Fri. 19th. Left Quincy on a steamboat. Arrived at Clarksburg at ten o'clock P. M.

Sat. 20th. Got on the car 7.02 o'clock A. M. Went four miles. The engine got off the track and could not get on again until 5 o'clock P. M. Arrived at Sister Booth's. Stopped overnight. She treated us very kind and invited us in to her parlor.

Sun. 21st. Crossed the river to Nauvoo. Stopped at Millers and got our supper. Then went to see Major Bidomen, Mrs. Bidomen was formerly the wife of Joseph the Propet.

Mon. 22nd. Traveled east ten miles a foot. Stopped at Lewis Larsens for the night.

Tues. 23rd. Traveled 8 miles to my brother Elisha Smith. Found them in reasonable health.

24th and 25th. Remained at my brother's two days, but he did not come home. He was in Dallis about eight miles off.

Fri. 26th. Went down to Dallis. Found my brother Elisha Smith. Stopped overnight. Had converse with many. Promised to preach there Sunday evening.

Saturday, went to my brother's house.

Sun. 28th. Storm. Couldn't get back to Dallis to fill my appointment.

Mon. 29th. Wrote two letters, one to my family and one to Bro. Lemmon.

Tues. Nov. 30th. Started from my brother's to Dallis. Visited Samuel and Asa Shinn, Emery Shinn on the road.

Wed. Dec 1st. Got on the boat "New Boston", 3 P. M. Paid \$5.50 for cabin passage to Davenport, 115 miles.

Thurs. Dec. 2nd. Arrived at Davenport 2 o'clock P. M. Got on the train at 9 for Chicago. Arrived at Chicago at 7 o'clock A. M. Friday punched the ticket for Wheeling for \$14.25. Spent the day visiting the city. Got on the cars at 4 o'clock P. M. for Wheeling.

Sat. 4th. Arrived at Cleveland 7 o'clock A. M. Left Bro. Call. Changed cars. Arrived at Wellsville on the Ohio River at 1 o'clock P. M. Changed cars. Left four o'clock 40 miles to Wheeling. Arrived there at 6 P. M.

Sun. 5th. Wheeling W. Va. Spent the day in looking around and conversing with many persons on the progress of the Latter-day Saints. Went to see the suspension Bridge across the Ohio River, 1010 feet long. All in one span. Cost \$25,000 dollars. Purchased a ticket to Grafton on the Baltimore and Ohio R. R. and to Clarksburg on the N. W. R. R. 122 miles for \$4.75. Got on the cars six and forty minutes past



P. M. for Clarksburg. Arrived at Grafton 12 o'clock. Changed cars. Left Grafton 5 o'clock Monday morning the 6th. Arrived at Clarksburg at 6 o'clock A. M. Snowing and very muddy. Started afoot for Aunt Polly Shinn's. Arrived at 12 o'clock. Found her and her daughter Harriet living in the old place, both in good health and very glad to see me. Went to see Austin Shinn at the old Wilson Mill she had lately purchased. Returned to Aunt Polly's. Stayed over night.

Tues. 7th. Went with Aunt Polly and Harriet to Uncle William Smith's. Found Uncle and Aunt Mary and their son William and his wife and one child all in good health. Stopped over night. Conversed much on the principles of the gospel and scriptures.

Wed. 8th. Started to Uncle Elias Smith's. Found him and Aunt Mary and their son Jefferson and his children all in good health and very glad to see me. I took dinner with Uncle and went to see Uncle Jedediah Smith. He married Mary A. Rogers. Found him and wife in good health.

Thurs. 9th. Went to Levi Smith's. He married Catherine Moore. Has 4 children, Harrison Reed--Anna--William Arthur--Mary Maggy.

Fri. 10th. Remained at Levi's.

Sat. 11th. Went to see William McIntyres.

Mon. 13th. Started in company with Jedediah to see Marion. I found him in Clarksburg. I received of Mr. Goff \$39.24. It being my portion of sister Sarah's estate property. Went home with Marion 3 miles above Clarksburg. He married Elizabeth Ann Rogers, daughter of William Rogers. They had three children, daughters, Columbia G., Clara B., Rachel A. I found them all in good health. Up to Sunday the 19th I remained at brother Marion's reading and conversing with them on the principles of the gospel.

Mon. 20th. Went to Clarksburg to see Mr. Destard about my interest in the widow's dowery of my father's estate. He said he could do nothing until Monday. I promised to be in Clarksburg on that day. I went to G. Adams the evening. Found them in good health. Mrs. Adams maiden name was Tobiatha Wood.

Tues. 21st. Went to Aaron Smith's; found him and his wife and his son in good health. His son, Mordeciah. Stopped over night.

Fri. 24th. Went to Uncle Elias Smith to see if I could get the Smith meeting House. He did not know who had charge of it. Went on to J. Smith's, my brother.

Sat. 25th. Christmas, went to L. Smith's, had a good dinner of turkey and everything else necessary.

Sun. 26th. Spent the time reading and conversing on the gospel.

Mon. 27th. Went to Clarksburg about my interest in my father's estate. My interest in the widow's dowery was \$83.19 which I received. Also my share of the modern place to be paid by Levi Smith; \$56.20. I bought me a suit of clothes for \$26.00

Wed. 29th. Started in company with J. Smith to see sister, Lovina Harbart. Traveled eight miles through the mud. Arrived there 4 P. M. and found them well. She married Robert Harbart. She has eight children, 5 boys and 3 girls. Remained there 5 days, conversing about the gospel Tuesday. I went over to J. Coffman's. They have fourteen children, 1 daughter and 10 sons living. Went to John Wesley Smith's. He married Fidelia Harbart. No children.

Mon 10th. Attended a Baptist protracted meeting.

Tues. 11th. Received a letter from my family stating all was well at home. Told of the death of Sister Allen and the marriage of Daisy Stewart. Also Marion Allen and Mary Burnham's marriage.

Fri. 14th. Rained all day. Went to see if I could get the Baptist Church House to see if I could preach in it. They refused to let me have it as they said the seats were not fit to sit in.

Sun. 16th. Went to a Methodist meeting house, obtained the promise of the house to preach in.

Tues. 18th. Went to Clarksburg. Received a letter from my family and Bro. Call.

Wed. 19th. Spent the day in reading the first principles of the gospel, and in the Smith Church, talked to a large congregation. Bore my testimony to the truth of the Latter-day Saint work.



Thurs. 20th. Went to see my home place. Many scenes of my youth were brought to my mind. In passing my old home was greatly impressed of the need of having my mother affiliated for.

Sat. 22nd. Went to see Cousin Robert and Charlotte Martin. She is in very poor health.

Tues. 25th. Went to see Mordeciah Smith.

Wed. 26th. Went to see John Lowe. He married cousin Rhoda Smith. She has been dead several years. He married a second wife by the name of Robinson, my second cousin. She is also in very feeble health.

Thurs. 27th. Took dinner with John Whitaker, then went to Uncle Elias'.

Fri. 28th. Went with Uncle Elias to the grave yard to see my father's and mother's graves.

Sat. 29th. Tried to get a house to preach in at Bridgeport.

Sun. 30th. Spent the time in conversing with Mr. Shinn and others on the principles of the gospel. Mr. Shinn said he would ascertain about a house.

Tues. Feb. 1st. Spent the day at Levi's in conversation and reading. Went to see Stephen Allen, cousin to my father to see if he could get the Hepzibah church for me to preach in, agreeable to the promise he made me a week previous.

Wed. 2nd. Spent the whole day conversing on the gospel and bearing my testimony on the truth of the latter-day work, and that Joseph Smith was a Prophet of the Lord, and Brigham Young, his legal successor. I went to Burtis Bartletts to spend the night. Austin Shinn promised me I could get a meeting house the following Sunday night in the town Bridgeport, to preach in.

Sat. 5th, 1870. Wrote home to my family. Remained four days at my brothers then went to fill my appointment at Bridgeport. I preached all night on the redemption of Israel in the last days. I bore my testimony to the truth of the latter-day work. Spent the night with Mr. Stout. He treated me very nice and requested me to give him another call.

Thurs. 10th. Left on the morning train for Clarksburg. Went through a long tunnel 2700 ft. long. Between Bridgeport and Parkersburg, a distance of 100 miles, has 22 tunnels. Over in Clarksburg, I conversed with people on the prosperity of the saints in Utah. Went to Cherrylamp, a village 13 miles west to see my half-sister, Tobiatha Jane. She married a man by the name of David Murphy. They have two children living and two dead. Had a long interview with the Methodist Minister of this place, and bore truth to the latter-day work.

Sat. 12th. Wrote a letter to Bro. Call in Ohio.

Wed. 18th. Went to Austin Shinns and at the school house to fill my appointment to preach on the first principles of the gospel.

Thurs. 19th. I am in very poor health. Prospects for preaching not very good. I continued to travel west to Indiana.

Wed. 23rd. Went to Clarksburg to prepare leaving West Virginia, trunk \$5.00.

Mon. 28th. Procured a ticket to Huntington to visit Elijah. He married Elizabeth Jane Starbuck. They have five children.

Wed. March 2nd. Visited a school. Spoke to the scholars by request of the teacher, Robert Euing.

Sunday 6th. Preached to a full house. I spoke with great freedom, bearing my testimony of the gospel.

Wed. 9th. Spent the day in Quincy, traveled to my brother's Harrison Smith. He married Sarah Dunham. Traveled to Council Bluff to see Asa Downs. Asa has 14 children.

Mon. 21st. Started home. Arrived at Omaha, and it cost me \$1.50 to cross the river. Purchased a ticket across the plains to Ogden for \$62.00.

Fri. 25th. Arrived home and found my family in good health.

## AS I REMEMBER MY FATHER, ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH

By Bert L. Smith

When I was born my father was 62 years of age. Because of this, I remember him as a man of advanced years. He was about five feet eight inches tall and weighed around 150 pounds, of medium complexion and grey eyes.

My first recollection of him was when we stood in our kitchen. He was talking to the members of our family, the event being the marriage of his daughter Eliza to George Rust, who soon returned with his bride to southern Utah, his home. This was about 1888. A more vivid picture comes to me two years later when father returned from Hanksville, Emery Co., Utah. Here he stayed part of the time. When he came back to Draper, in the fall, he brought us a barrel of molasses and some corn meal. He impressed me as being a man of strong will and determination.

Our home in Draper consisted of a very large two story house, and also a large barn 200 acres of land on three sides of the Draper-Riverton road at State Street gradually went to alkali, and except for small spots, it was temporarily valueless for production of farm commodities.

After father returned from Hanksville to Draper he mapped out a plan to reclaim the land which had so much mineral, by digging open drain ditches and keeping the water table down. Father was now over seventy years of age. To say that our economic condition was impaired would be putting it mildly.

To show how low the real standard of living was, (this included the West in general) we raised a large acreage of potatoes one year down on the Jordan farm. We sold a railroad car of potatoes through Mr. Rideout's store. He furnished the sacks and we delivered the potatoes to the R.R. A car of potatoes would weigh in the neighborhood of twenty-five ton. When father got the returns, after freight and bags were paid for, there was only enough money left to buy five suits of clothes (knee pants) with shoes, hats and socks, which represented between \$50 and \$60. Today those potatoes would be valued at \$750 to \$1000.00.

Father was a quiet man, and rather stern in his appearance, but really very agreeable. After dinner we five boys were off to play. As Father was getting along in years, he felt he needed a short rest after the dinner, and this he enjoyed every day. After his rest, he could come to the edge of the orchard, and shout "Boys it's time to go to work." There was something about his voice which carried finality without any slang or swearing. His voice cleared the air of any doubt about loafing, and we were ready to go to work.

Absalom was always an early riser. During the cropping season, down on the Jordan farm, which was two and a half miles from our home, father would go down and take care of the irrigation at three o'clock in the morning. He would return about 7 A.M. He seemed to have the knowledge of how much to say, and further than that he did little talking. He was not of the visiting type, but he would sit around and listen while his family did most of the talking.

His natural disposition must have been helpful in guiding his children without the use of the "Rod". His teaching was done almost entirely by example. As I look back over the years, I am impressed with the respect in which he was held by his family, his neighbors, and the community at large. He was always fair with other people.

He believed that one should treat others as they would like to be treated. I recall that when the neighbor's cattle got into our field, if it was the first time he would say "Well, accidents will happen, but it must not become a habit". If they continued to bother, the owner would have to pay as father would expect to do if his cattle did damage to others under similar circumstances.

I recall one of his nieces visiting our place in the winter for some weeks. She was a school teacher, who lived in the East. She told many stories and jokes and she read much from books. That was the one time I remember my father laughing a great deal. He would laugh until the tears came but not a noise was heard.



He and I went down on the River farm for the purpose of planting some turnips. We were going to broadcast the seed and he asked me to bring him a bucket of sand. When I asked him what he was going to do with it he said that he was going to plant it. That was the one time I thought I should never have come down to the farm with him alone. Later he explained that adding sand kept the seed from being planted too thick upon the ground.

He always attended Church regularly, and was always interested in Community betterment. He was active, in a limited way, right up to within three months of his death, which occurred at age 84. When father felt that the end was near, he asked a representative from each part of his family to get together and divide his property. There was an attorney in the group, and they reached an agreeable division of his property in one day's time. There was considerable property but it did not have much money value at that time. One farm recently sold for \$50,000.00.

Father was ill for two or three months before the end came. Deversal of the children took turns sitting up with him. His children were so impressed with his life that they caused the immortal words of the poet to be placed upon his tombstone. "His life was so gentle and the elements so mixed in him that nature might say to all the world 'This was an honest man. '"

by Bert L. Smith

ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH had a posterity to be proud of. Among his many descendants are prominent citizens of the State. Among his children he had professors, teachers, attorneys. Also his descendants included doctors, lawyers, Judge W. Douglas Allen, Lt. Cdr. Bruce B. Allen, and W. Cleon Skousen, an aid at one time to J. Edgar Hoover, F.B.I., more recently the Chief of Police at Salt Lake City; Lt. Arval Allen, N. Mex.; Capt. Sherman Mack Rideout; Lt. Major Dansie and Lt. Nina Jane Dansie; Arval Allen was a Capt. from West Point. These are just to name a few. M.B.A.



Journal History, Saturday, February 4th, 1880, pp. 1-2.

We are favored with the following letter from Mr. Absalom W. Smith of Draperville in this County, in which he gives his experience in growing flax in this territory.

Draperville, Feb. 4th, 1860

PRES. EDWARD HUNTER:

It is with a degree of interest that I yield to your request and communication to give some of my experiences in the cultivation of flax. The flax you saw at my home, was sowed the last of March on a rich piece of bottom land at the rate of about one and one-half bushel of seed to the acre. It came up thick and even, but the spring, being cold and backward, I did not apply the water on it till the first of June. I found it needed water on it very bad and some of it had died in spots, the ground being gravelly in places. The flax then was from five to seven inches high. I then applied the water, and aimed to water it whenever it needed it. But not having the water at my command all the time, I had some difficulty. The water was appropriated to me every eight days or eighth day rather, with which I found was oftener than necessary, and so let it pass sixteen days without water, which I found was too long.

As soon as I found that the seed was ripe enough to grow, I pulled it up and spread it on the ground to cure, but was very careful not to let it lay too long in the sun. Where the sun is parching hot I believe it is very injurious to flax and hemp. I then bound it in bundles, hauled it, and put it under a shed. The average length of the flax was two feet nine inches long.

About the first of September I thrashed off the seed, hauled the flax to the Jordan for water, put it in a pond three feet deep, which had a stream running into it from the river, and then it run out again below, which kept the water from being stagnated.

After six or seven days had passed, I took out a few stocks out each day, put them in the sun to dry. Then when dry I tried these stocks by breaking them and rubbing them in my fingers. The tenth day I found that the stocks would break easily and the lint peel off. I then took it out and spread it on the ground. When dry, I bound it in bundles, hauled it, and again put it under the shed.

I have had considerable experience in producing flax both in Virginia and in the Western States, and some little in this Territory. I have every reason to believe that flax and hemp can be produced in this Territory with just as good lint as any other part of the United States.

A farmer should select for his flax ground, rich moist bottom land, if he has it, if not, get the best he has, and if possible manure it well in the fall, with rich well rotted manure, plow it deep in the fall and then plow it again in the spring, harrow it well, sow the seed, and harrow it in.

I prefer sowing the seeds of flax the last of March in this country, though the farmer may be governed by the weather in spring. To a great extent in sowing the flax seed, water, I believe, is the one great difficulty in the raising of flax in this country. Another is, many men let their flax lay or stand in the HOT sun too long after it is pulled.

Strict attention should be paid to the watering of flax, and see that the growth of it is not checked for the want of water at any time when the flax is ripe, and be sure and have the ground moist when the flax is pulled.

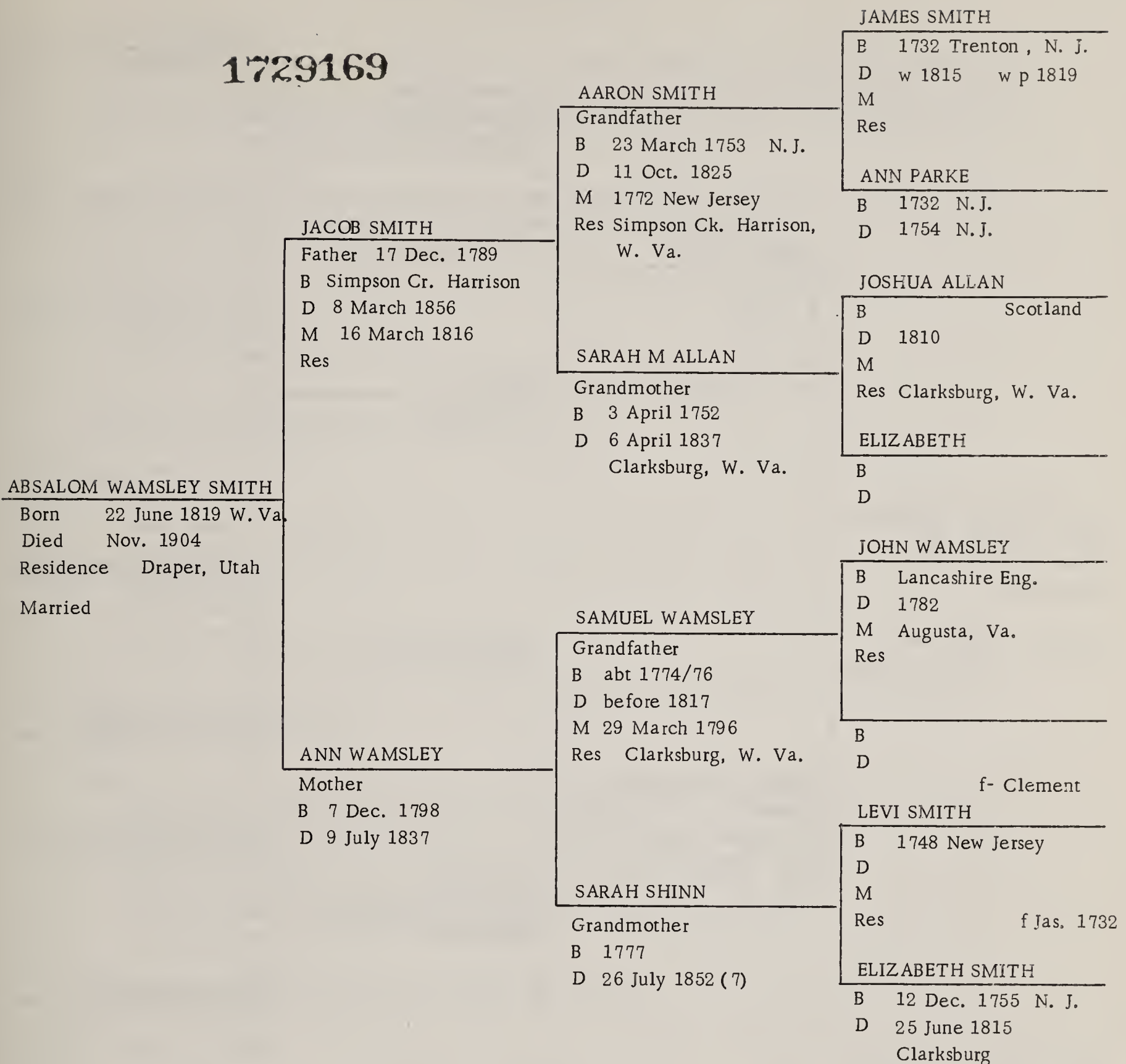
After it is pulled and cured so that it will not spoil by packing it close together, it should be kept in the shade.

The best of my land that is put in flax is watered every twelfth day.

Sincerely, Your friend and brother,  
Absalom W. Smith.

# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART

1729169



## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

Absalom Wamsley Smith was a pioneer to Utah with the Isaac M. Stewart Co. He was born at Clarksburg, W. Va. After the death of his mother he went to Quincy, Ill. to live. There he met Amy Emily Downs daughter of Ezekiel and Charlotte (Rawlins) Downs and they were married the 5th of Nov. 1840.

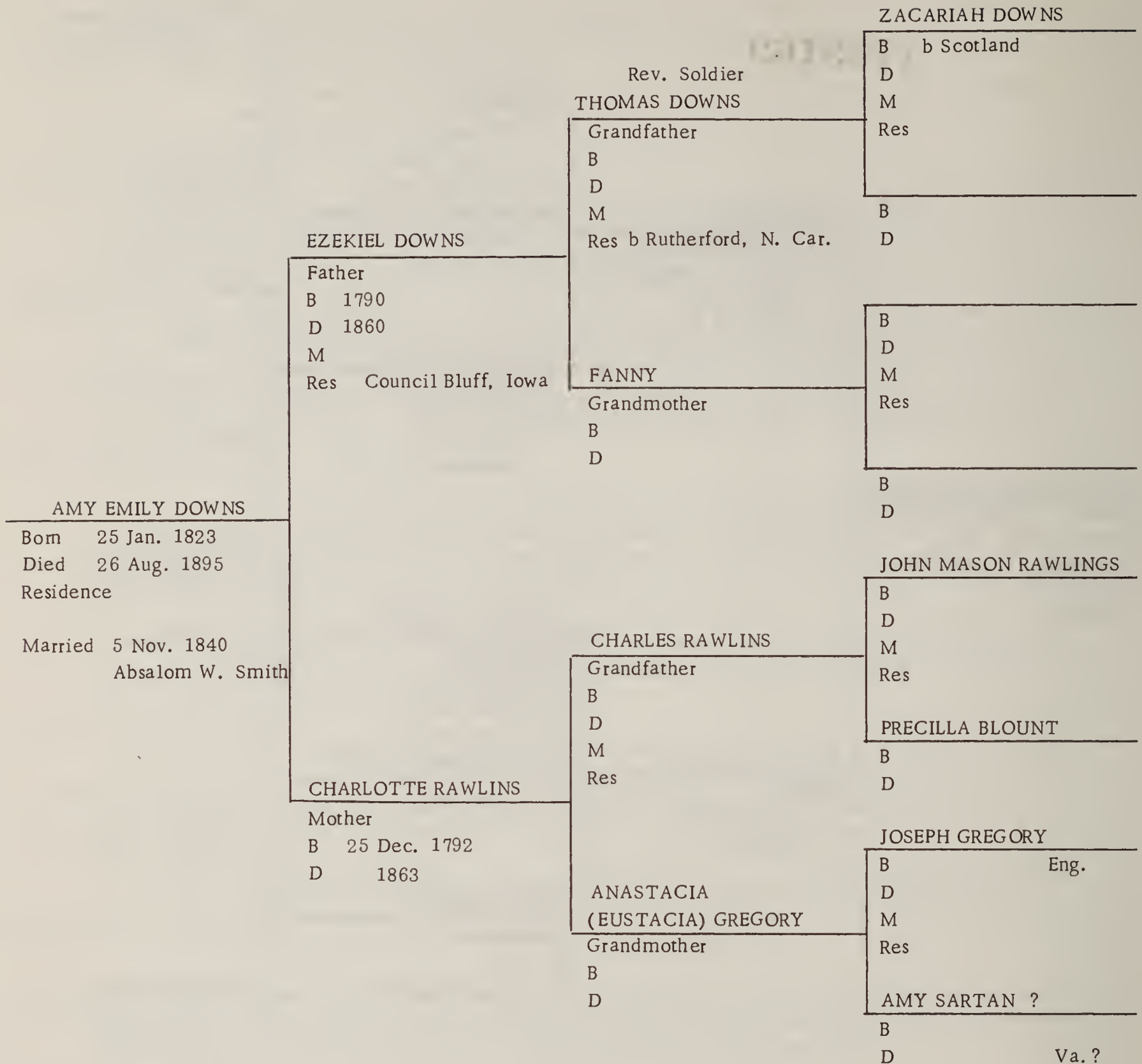
Upon their arrival in Utah they settled in Big Willow. This was later named Draper in honor of its first settler William Draper. Absalom was a very successful farmer. He first built two rooms, this became a lean-to when he built his rustic home. Before long there were fourteen large rooms and later he finished the home so that there were twenty-two rooms in all. Here he kept an INN for travelers. He had a large barn and stable where he kept their horses over night.

He was a self-made man. In his youth he had very little education, but he read a lot and remembered what he read. He was very interested in education and was instrumental in obtaining the service of Dr. John R. Parke to teach the school at Draper. The PARK SCHOOL there is named in his honor.

Absalom made one trip back to his native state West Virginia in 1874 as a missionary for the L. D. S. Church.

Maud Bliss Allen

# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART



## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

Ezekiel Downs was a bodyguard of the Prophet Joseph Smith. After the Prophet was shot at Carthage Jail, Ezekiel said "This is the end" and he left the Mormon Church. He remained in Iowa while his wife and her three daughters and son James went on to Utah with a band of pioneers.

Zacariah Downs was a miller from Scotland. He settled in Rutherford, No. Carolina and owned a grist mill there. He was too old to take part in the Rev. War on the battle field, but he used his grist-mill for the soldiers, and served in that capacity, and his descendatns are eligible to join the D. A. R. and Sons of the American Revolutionary War through both Zacariah and Thomas Downs. Thomas Downs was a pensioner and his papers are on file in the National Archives at Washington, D. C.



## ZACARIAH DOWNS

ZACARIAH DOWNS was born in Scotland. When he came to America is not known, but he settled in Rutherford, No. Carolina, and owned a grist-mill there. Although he was too old to take up arms during the Revolutionary War, he was considered eligible for Pension as he had turned his mill and all his products over to the soldiers, with his own labors.

THOMAS DOWNS was a soldier in the Rev. War and received a pension from the Government in repay for his services. His war record is in the National Archives at Washington, D. C.

Zacariah had children

Benjamin Downs  
Zacariah Downs, Jr.  
Thomas Downs

THOMAS DOWNS son of Zacariah and Fanny \_\_\_\_\_

Issue:

William Downs  
Elias Downs  
Ezekiel Downs b 1790 d 26 Jan. 1860 md Charlotte Rawlins  
Henry Downs  
Melinda Downs  
Cynthia Downs

Ezekiel Downs b 1790 son of Thomas and Fanny Downs md Charlotte Rawlins dau. of Charles and Anastacia (Gregory) Rawlins.

Issue:

James Downs b 19 July 1815 in Harrison County Indiana d 1 Jan. 1860 md Mary Ann Greenhouse.  
Asa Downs b 1817 Harrison County Ind. md 1st Polly Dusquets and Drucilla Johnson  
Matilda Jane Downs b 25 Jan. 1823 at Independence Mo. md Isaac M. Stewart.  
AMY EMILY DOWNS b 25 Jan. 1823 d 26 Aug. 1895 md ABSALOM W. SMITH  
Susannah Downs b 19 March 1829 at Crawford Ind. md John Grover Smith  
Sidney Downs b 12 Aug. 1833 died unmarried.

Ezekiel Downs md 2nd Frances Graham and they had one son

John W. Downs

ASA DOWNS remained in the east with his father. Charlotte with her son James and three daughters went on to Utah.

JAMES MASON RAWLINGS was born in England and came to America with his two brothers Charles and Roderick. They settled first in Massachusetts near Bunker Hill. During the Revolutionary War, James moved from thereto North Carolina and settled in Rutherford. His wife was Precilla Blount of Mass. who died 1784-85. He was faithful to his native country and fought on their side.

They were the parents of the following children: - changing the spelling to Rawlins.

Charles Rawlings b abt 1750 or 1760 d in Ky. 1800 md Anastacia (Eustacia) Gregory, dau. of Joseph Gregory.

Mary (and/or) Elizabeth md \_\_\_\_\_ Manley

James b 1766 died in Illinois 1845 md Lydia Green

Nancy who md. Joseph Richardson

Roderick b 1776 Guilford Co. No. Carolina died in Texas 27th April 1848 md 3 May 1799 1st Sarah King. 2nd Millie Parks.

CHARLES RAWLINS, b abt 1750 son of Jamas Mason Rawlings and Precilla (Blount) Rawlings. md Anastacia Gregory dau. of Joseph Gregory. She was sometimes called Eustacia by her descendants.

#### Issue:

Amy Rawlins b 1790 md James Lemon

CHARLOTTE RAWLINS b 21 or 25 Dec. 1792 md EZEKIEL DOWNS prob. in Ky.

James Rawlins b 6 Jan. 1795 Danville Ky. d 17 Oct. 1874 md Jane Sharp.

Joseph Rawlins b 21 April 1796 md Sally McMannus.

Roderick Rawlins

Hosea Rawlins

Amy(Rawlins) Lemon lived in Texas, Charlotte went to Utah, Roderick went from Green Co. Ill. to Texas where his son James S. was born. James settled in Utah. Joseph and descendants remained in Bedford, Indiana. Eustacia or Anastacia (as her name is written in the will of Joseph Gregory) not hearing from her husband Charles, who was in a hospital from war injuries, married Noah Phillips and went to Indiana. Charles returning home later in life, found his wife gone and again married. Then he later married. By Noah Phillips she had:

Israel Phillips

Edward Phillips

Andrew Phillips

Keen Phillips

Amanda Phillips

Nancy Phillips

Anastacia (Gregory) Rawlins was the mother of twelve children in all, six by each husband. She was often referred to as Eustacia.

#### Reference

Family Bible

Church records

Rutherford County records

National Archives, Washington, D. C. records

Rawlins records Draper and Lewiston, Utah

## CHARLOTTA RAWLINS DOWNS

CHARLOTTE RAWLINS was born in Rutherford County, North Carolina on Dec. 25, in the year 1792. She died in Draper, Utah, the 23rd of Jan. 1863. Her father was Charles Rawlins and her mother Annastacia (Eustacia) Gregory. Charles Rawlins was the son of James Mason Rawlins or Rawlings, for he spelled his name Rawlings, and was born in England. He married in Massachusetts Precilla Blount. James Mason Rawlings was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, as also was Charles.

Charles Rawlins was reported dead, and was not heard from for a long time. Anastacia, as she was thought to be a widow married a Noah Phillips in Kentucky, where she and her family had settled. They moved with her six children to Illinois and by Noah she had also six children: Israel-- Edward-- Andrew-- Keen-- Amanda and Nancy. Her children by Charles Rawlins were James-- Joseph-- Hosea-- Roderick, Amy and Charlotta. It is said Charlotta was the eldest.

Years after their arrival north, a man was passing through the town in which Eustacia (as she was called) and Noah lived and came across them, being old friends. He told them that shortly after they had gone north, her first husband, Charles Rawlins, came back to their home. He had been very ill and had been taken a prisoner, and when he was released and improved in health, he returned to his home and found his wife re-married and his family gone. He felt it would be useless to follow them, and so went on his way again. It was said that in later years he married again. Every effort to locate him, by his wife and sons was without success, and where he had gone they did not know.

This was a great source of grief to Eustacia, having a family by both of her husbands, knowing Charles was alive. She wondered if she would be condemned by remaining with Noah, but finding no trace of Charles, she finally became reconciled and content to remain with her present husband Noah, and together they spent the remainder of their days.

Charlotte Rawlins married abt 1814 Ezekiel Downs b 1790 in Rutherford No. Carolina. They were married in Indiana and moved to Illinois near Quincy. Ezekiel was the son of Thomas Downs, a Rev. War, soldier, and the grandson of Zachariah Downs who came from Scotland and settled in No. Carolina. Their children were James-- Asa-- Matilda Jane-- Amy Emily-- Susannah-- and Sidney Beckworth. In Quincy, Ill. Amy joined the Latter-day Saint Church and there met and married Absalom W. Smith. After their marriage they went back to West Virginia with her brother James, who spent the winter there teaching school.

They left Virginia again, and settled in Iowa for a time, but later went to Nauvoo, Illinois, and for a while they enjoyed prosperity and lived in the beautiful home there, but later persecution and suffering was heaped upon the Saints there, and vicious mobs came to drive them away. They were carried out of the new home they had just completed, and some of the mob held them down, while others burned their home to the ground. Their trials were many, but they were glad to be near each other and shared their persecutions with the other Saints there.

The devotion of these three sisters all their lives was very inspiring, and they were never separated very long at a time. Charlotte's daughter Matilda Jane married Isaac Milton Stewart, who for a long time was a Bishop of the Draper Ward. Susannah, married John Grover Smith a member of the Mormon Battalion. Amy who married Absalom W. Smith was our progenitor.

Charlotte's husband Ezekiel Downs was a bodyguard of the Prophet Joseph Smith at the time he was martyred at Carthage Jail. This preyed very heavily upon Ezekiel and he felt the Lord should have saved the Prophet's life, and he said "This is the End" and he left the Church and remained in the East of Iowa. Charlotta traveled west with the Saints and went to Utah with her family, and there they settled with the exception of Sidney Beckworth Downs, who returned to his father in Iowa.

Maud Bliss Allen.



## JAMES DOWNS

I was born in Harrison County, Indiana on July 14th, 1815, son of Ezekiel and Charlotte Rawlins Downs. Charlotte Rawlins grew up in Rutherford C. No. Carolina. She was the daughter of Joseph Rawlins and Eustacia Gregory Rawlins, early pioneers there. She was a sister to Senator Joseph Rawlins, and James Rawlins. She married, probably in Indiana, Ezekiel Downs, where her two oldest children were born. The next children were born in Danville, Kentucky.

They were the parents of six children, three sons and three daughters. James, Asa and Sidney, Amy, Matilda Jane and Susan. They moved from Indiana to Illinois, where they heard the gospel of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and were made converts.

It was here that Absalom Wamsley Smith met their daughter Amy, and where he joined the Church and married her. Accompanied by myself, we returned to West Virginia where I taught school. They were all very sincere in their new religion and longed to be with the rest of the Saints. So they left and went to Iowa, but later built a home in Nauvoo, Ill., and for a long time they enjoyed prosperity with the rest of the Saints, but later suffered the persecutions which were heaped upon them during the latter part of their residence there.

They were carried out of a new home they had just completed by a vicious mob, and some of the mob held them down in the street while the others burned their home to the ground, but though their trials were many, they were happy to be so near each other and have an understanding of the gospel.

The devotion between these three sisters all their lives was very inspiring, and they were never separated for long at a time. Matilda Jane married Isaac Milton Stewart, who was for a long time bishop of Draper. Susan married John G. Smith, who was a valient member of the Mormon Batallion.

At the time the Prophet was killed, I and Isaac Stewart were on guard. The death of the Prophet shattered the faith of Ezekiel Downs, my grandfather, and he gave up the Church, but Charlotte, though forced to leave her husband, the father of her children, never weakened. One son, Sidney, remained with him and the rest wended their way to Zion. Later another son, Asa, went back to the East, and Charlotte never saw him again. James and the three girls located in Draper, their farms adjoining, remained there throughout their lives.

My great-grandfather, Zacariah Downs, emigrated from Scotland to North Carolina before the war of Independence. Being an elderly man, and owning a grist mill, he was exempt from service during the war, and my grandfather Thomas Downs enlisted in his 17th year and served during the war, and marched in the hot sand till his feet bled, and he dipped water in his hat and gave to the wounded soldiers. He enlisted under Gen. McDowel and fought under George Washington. My father was of an uneven temper, rather on the extreme, both ways. My mother was even tempered, kind, affectionate. They were well respected by their neighbors and made a good living.

We emigrated to Illinois in the fall of 1838, and settled in Adams Co. In the spring of 1839 we located twelve miles below Quincy, one of the most beautiful countries I ever saw. The land was very rich, the prairies intersperced with beautiful groves of timber, with singing birds and the country abounded in wild game, fish, wild fruit and honey. My father bought calves and raised them for market. In the spring of 1838 the members of the Church were driven from Missouri, and the main body of these crossed at Quincy. Some five families came to our place with an old wagon and a poor span of horses, and we looked upon them as poor persecuted people, and took them in and gave them work and helped feed and clothe them.

James Downs



ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH



JOHN ROXY PARK

Below: The schoolhouse where he first taught at Draper, Utah.  
It was used as both church and schoolhouse and was built  
on the site of the old fort. It was named the Park School.







The old livery stable, still standing, 1960.  
Built by Absalom Wamsley Smith and sons in 1854-5.



Left, Dr. John Roxie Park. Park School at Draper, Utah, in the 1880's.







### THE SMITH INN

Home ABSALOM W. SMITH built on his property, just south of the now Draper Crossroads on State Street.

A photograph of this home has never been found. In answer to many questions about the home, and in taking a picture of the old brick STEWART home, built by Isaac M. Stewart, which is still standing, in Draper, and built under the same specifications, this picture was drawn by Arthur Eldon Allen, a great grandson of Absalom Wamsley Smith.

A two room adobe structure was first built in 1852, on the east side of what is now State Street. When the road was surveyed, State Street passed right through his farm, the house facing west, and the large barn and livery stables were across the street facing east. In latter years he built a large rustic home, adjoining on the west of the adobe structure. In this were twelve rooms, and at his home travelers were housed for the night, and their horses taken care of in the large barn across the street.

A large hall ran from the front of the building, through the center, to the rear and on each side of this hall at the front, was a large room, the one on the north he used as an office. In this was a cot, where he rested for a short time each afternoon. Here he kept his desk and his valuable papers.

The large double doors, at the entrance, were made of very choice wood, and were magnificently carved. They were paneled, but on each side there was a long glass window where one could look out. The portico was supported by four large squat beams, and across the front and sides was a railing to protect the children from a fall. As another precaution grandfather kept the door leading to the portico locked.

At the rear of the home was a large storeroom where he kept his large stock of provisions and supplies for the large family, and in this room he had a bench and a workshop. In the barn across the street he also had a shop where he kept his tools and here he repaired his machines and farm equipment. This barn was built shortly after the family arrived in Utah, with the help of his two oldest sons. It is still standing. (1961)

Maud Bliss Allen

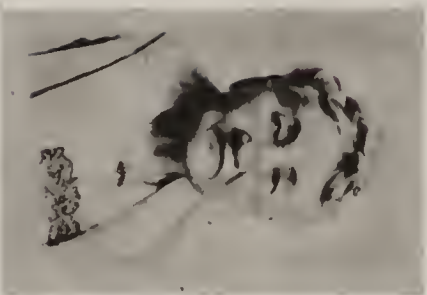




ASA DOWNS SMITH



ELBERT F. SMITH



LOVINA JANE SMITH



FRANK SMITH



AMY EMILY DOWNS



ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH



MELISSA ANN SMITH



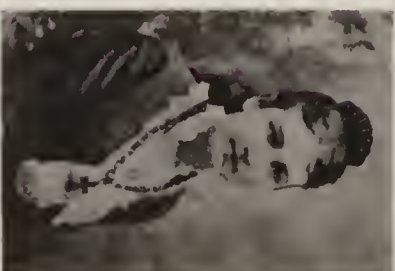
AMY EMMA SMITH



HYRUM A. SMITH



HEBER A. SMITH



SAPHRONIA ANN SMITH

## RECORD OF ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH DESCENDANTS

Absalom Wamsley Smith was born at Simpson Creek, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., West Virginia, at which time it was known as Virginia, the 22 June 1819. He died in November, 1904 at Draper, Utah. He was a pioneer of 1852 to Utah. He was the son of Jacob and Ann (Wamsley) Smith and the grandson of Aaron and Sarah (Allen) Smith from New Jersey and Virginia. He married the 5th of November 1840 in Adams Co., Illinois, Amy Emily Downs, b 25th of January 1823 at Nauvoo, Illinois. She died the 26 August 1895 at Draper, Utah. She was born at Independence, one record claims.

### Children:

Elbert Francis Smith, b 10 April 1842 in Ill., died 10 Sept. 1897 md. 1st Delilah Garnder, 2nd Nellie Norma Reid Cox.

Asa Downs Smith, b 26 Dec. 1845 in Ill. d 1924 md. Amanda Draper.

Lovina Jane Smith, b 18 March 1848 at Pottawattimi, Iowa, d 17 Mar. 1926, md William Coleman Allen 12 Jan 1867

Francis Marion Smith, b 30 Sept. 1850, d 23 Jan. 1931, md Mary Eliz. Shipley.

Melissa Ann Smith, b 7 Oct. 1853 at Draper, Utah, d 30 Oct. 1932, md Manassa Fitzgerald.

Amy Emma Smith, b 31 March 1856 at Draper, Utah, d 26 Nov. 1918, md Robert Shipley.

Absalom Heber Smith, b 5 Jan. 1858, d 15 April 1943, md Sarah Jane Fitzgerald.

Joseph Charles Smith, b 20 Dec. 1860 died infant

Sophronia Ann Smith, b 21 April 1862 died 27 or 28 Feb. 1893, md Willard Skousen

Hyrum Alma Smith, b 17 Dec. 1864, d 21 Mar. 1925, md Elizabeth Davis.

Absalom Wamsley Smith, md 2nd Catherine (Messem) Cottrell, b 29 Jan. 1821, d 5 Sept. 1894.

By her first husband George Cottrell, she had three children

George Cottrell, b 29 March 1842, md Eliza Orgill

Elizabeth Cottrell, b 7 Nov. 1844, md Henry Day

Henry Cottrell, b 13 Jan. 1847, d 30 March 1868

### 2nd Husband

#### Issue:

Mary Catherine Smith, b 20 Aug. 1856 at Draper, Utah, md. Milford Bard Shipp

Jacob W. Smith b 15 Sept. 1859, md Hannah Livingston

Isaac M. Smith, b 3rd Aug. 1867, d 18 Sept. 1868

Absalom Wamsley Smith, md 3rd Caroline Vaughn, b 1843 at Wolverhampton, England, d 6 March 1862.

#### Issue - one son

Jedediah Smith, b 10 Feb. 1862, d 15 Sept. 1862.



CATHERINE (MESSAM) COTTRELL SMITH



## CATHERINE MESSAM COTTRELL SMITH

Catherine (Messam) Cottrell Smith was born at Carston, Lincolnshire, England, 29 January, 1821, a daughter of Eleanor Ellen Gadsby and Henry Messam.

She was married about 1841 to George Cottrell. Three children were born to them, Elizabeth, George, and Henry. They joined the L. D. S. Church in February, 1849 and with 321 other converts, they left Liverpool, England for Salt Lake City, 23 January, 1853 on the ship Galconde under the direction of Jacob Gates. They arrived in New Orleans 26 March 1853.

Her husband found work in the coal mines and Catherine washed for the miners and did some book-keeping to raise additional funds to continue their trip across the plains. They had been in New Orleans about 15 months when they met Brother John Broomhead and his wife and party and they all started for Salt Lake City together.

Cholera broke out in the party and Catherine lay very ill in her bed most of the way. Her husband, George Cottrell, became ill and died in a few hours and they buried him on the plains. Brother Broomhead worked over Catherine all one day with the hot lid from a dutch oven and then died himself.

When Catherine (Messam) Cottrell and her children arrived in Salt Lake City, she was met by a dear friend who had crossed the ocean with her named Sister Newman. Sister Newman had a dream the night before that Catherine and her family would arrive with the expected company and went out to meet them.

After her arrival, Catherine sold her yoke of oxen and settled in a small home. Sister Charlotte Downs came to Salt Lake from Draper to be treated for an illness and stayed with Catherine for some time. Through Mrs. Downs, Catherine met Absalom Wamsley Smith and became his wife in Sept. 1855.

She moved to Draper after her marriage and lived there the rest of her life. She was known to the whole town as Aunt Catherine and whenever there was illness or tragedy in the vicinity the first one to be sent for was Aunt Catherine. She was also always friendly to the Indians.

Three children were also born by her second marriage, Mary Catherine, Jacob Wamsley, and Isaac Messam. Isaac Messam, the youngest died as an infant. Henry Cottrell, her youngest son by her first husband also died as a young man.

They lived in a house by the railroad and sometimes rented rooms to travelers. One time when Aunt Catherine was home alone with her young daughter, Mary, two men came and asked for a room for the night for themselves and two men who were in chains. Aunt Catherine didn't turn them away but made them comfortable and then went to the back of the house. She put on an old pair of big boots that belonged to her husband and tromped up and down and around hoping that the men would think there was a man in the house and would not guess that she and her daughter were there alone.

Aunt Catherine served as president of the Relief Society for 9 years and as president of the Primary Association for 16 years. Her life was an inspiration to everyone who knew her. She died 5 Sept. 1894 at the age of 73.

Absalom Wamsley Smith md 4th Mary Ann Osborn of England b 1st July 1841.

Issue:

Delilah Ann Smith, b 20 Dec. 1865, d 26 Dec. 1936 md 17 March 1887, Christian Ludvic Jensen  
Eliza Jane Smith b 27 Oct. 1867 md d in childbirth.  
Solomon Elias Smith b 11 Nov 1869 d md Edith Miller.  
Martha M. Smith, b 6 Nov 1871 died infant.  
Amanda Dora Smith, b 27 Nov 1873, md 23 Dec 1896 Jacob Wilford Jensen, she d 24 Dec 1906.  
Catherine Melvina Smith, b 29 Jan. 1875 died 12 April 1879.  
David Elijah Smith b 5 Dec 1877 died 4th April 1879  
Margery Ellen Smith b 11 July 1880 md John Hardcastle  
Orson Elsworth Smith, b 27 Feb. 1884 md Jennie  
Elisha Smith b 12 June 1886 md Rose Johnson.

Absalom Wamsley Smith, md 5th Louisa Osborne b 5th March, 1848 in Lancashire England, She was  
a sister to his 4th wife.

Issue:

James Osborn Smith, b 12 Sept. 1868 md Frankey Neff 2nd \_\_\_\_\_  
William John Smith b 27 June 1870 d 23 March 1879 of diptheria  
Emma Osborne Smith, b 27 March 1873 died 5th Sept 1873  
Joseph Edward Smith, b 30 Sept. 1874 md Meda Terry, he died \_\_\_\_\_  
George Albert Smith b 1 July 1877 died 10 April 1879  
Samuel Arthur Smith b 23 Jan. 1881 md Elizabeth Henderson  
Levi Bert Smith b 10 Feb 1883 md Lyla Lambert.  
Parly Pratt Smith, b 10 July 1885 md Leona Allen.

Elbert (Albert) Francis Smith, b 10 April 1842, d 10 Sept 1897 md 1st Delilah Gardner, 2nd Nellie  
Norma Reid Cox. Son of Absalom and Amy Emily (Downs) Smith.

Issue, 1st wife:

Albert Smith  
Archie Smith both deceased.

Issue, 2nd wife:

Heber Edwin Smith b 21 April 1891 md Gloria Page  
Nora Maud Smith, died in infancy  
Amy Mercy Smith died three years old  
Stanley Abner Smith, b 23 Dec 1896 md 14 Jan. 1919 Grace Ashton Jones. She was b 16 Oct. 1899

Children of Heber E. Smith - Garth, Shirley and Daniel

Children of Stanley and Grace Smith:

Ashton Lee. 1 March 1920 md Mathel Moore  
Gordon Albert Smith b 2 Apl. 1922 md Delores Nelson  
Drex L. Smith b 21 June 1924 md Verla Jean Wilson  
Stanley Udell Smith, b 10 Jan. 1927 md Avis Palmer  
Anna LaRue Smith, b 28 Jan. 1933, md Gerry H. Turner  
Grace Marie Smith, b 9 May 1943



LOUISA (OSBORNE) SMITH AND HER SONS

Standing: Bert - Parley

Seated: Joseph E. - Louisa - James O.





ASA DOWNS AND AMANDA (DRAPER) SMITH

Picture taken from a rare old tin type about 1877. He was born in a covered wagon at Springfield, Ill. She also was born in a covered wagon at Council Bluff, Iowa.



ANNIE SMITH - WIFE OF WILLARD SKOUSEN

Grandmother of Chief of Police, W. Cleon Skousen, Salt Lake City.





Stanley A. Smith Family  
Descendants of Absalom W. Smith





ASA DOWNS SMITH b 26 Dec 1845 near Springfield, Illinois, was born in a covered wagon, son of Absalom Wamsley and Amy Emily (Downs) Smith. He died 4 May 1924 at Lewiston, Utah, where he had been a prominent resident of that community and a Utah Pioneer, coming to Utah with his parents in 1852 in the Isaac M. Stewart Company., his father being a Captain of one of the families of Ten. He married the 24th of March 1866 Elizabeth Amanda Melvina Draper born 3 July 1837. She was also born in a covered wagon at Council Bluff, Iowa. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Staker) Draper who were the first settlers of "Big Willow" which was later named DRAPER in their honor.

Asa Downs Smith settled in Cache Valley Utah in the early part of their married life. They were the parents of nine children, two of whom died at an early age. Amanda, as she was known to her friends, died in 1906.

Issue:

Asa Draper Smith b 7 Jan. 1867 Draper, Utah died unmd.

Roxy Ann Smith b 20 Feb. 1869 md 10 Feb 1892 Alfred Webster, she died the 23 March 1946 at Rexburg, Idaho.

Absalom Carols Smith b 11 March 1871 md Melissa Hobbs. He was a teacher and died at Logan, Utah 17 Jan. 1955.

Maria Jane Smith b 29 Nov 1874 died 22 Nov 1951. Married Morris Swinyard.

Parley Franklin Smith b 15 March 1877 at Lewiston, Utah md Leona Pope. He died 26 March 1929 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Willis Alva Smith b 13 July 1880 died 2 Jan. 1954 md Lillian Tucker

Eva Melissa Smith b 25 March 1883, died 26 Jan. 1929 md 1st Andrew Herr, md 2nd Daniel Stowell.

Guy Marvin Smith b 12 April 1888 died at Idaho Falls 31 May 1953, md 1st June 1910 Ethel May Colwell, after her death he md. Madge Lucile Carter. He was a doctor.

Marsella Smith b 14 Feb. 1891 died in 1893.

In the History department of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers there is a very extensive history of William Draper, and a history of the ancestry of Elizabeth Staker.

'Tho growing dim and faded,  
It is very clear to me,  
This quaint old fashioned picture  
Of days of Sixty-three  
It subtly speaks of romance,  
Of youth, and love and life  
When men were brave and daring  
For sweetheart, home and wife.

A relic of days departed  
Of customs, once held dear,  
It brings to me old fancies  
And vanished forms appear--  
Act once more their little part  
Before my dreaming eyes,  
And tales, retold in childhood  
Like ghostly phantoms rise.

Again I see her sitting  
At loom, or spinning wheel  
With nimble, weary fingers  
Weaving many a reel.  
Again I hear the ballads  
And simple old folk songs  
As they were sung in twilight  
Among the youthful throngs.

From a little silver frame  
A girl smiles wistfully,  
But in her sainted features,  
Another face I see,  
And she looks oh; so modest  
And prim as prim can be  
This quaint old fashioned maiden  
Of eighteen- sixty-three.

For tho the eyes grew dim  
And hair, once black as night  
Had lost its early luster  
And turned to snowy white,  
And dear lips soon grown faded,  
Once cherry red and ripe,  
I trace my mother's features  
In this old daguerreotype.

Elsie Moor Lott.

By permission of the author.



Lovina Jane Smith - Age 18  
from a rare old daguerreotype - 1866



Her Last Photograph



## LOVINA JANE SMITH

Wife of William Coleman Allen

Pioneer to Utah age 4, 1852 with her parents.

LOVINA JANE SMITH was born at Council Bluff, Pottawattimi Co., Iowa the 18th day of March 1848. Her parents were Absalom Wamsley and Amy Emily Downs. Her father was born nine miles out of Clarksburg, Harrison Co., West Va. at the old Smith homestead at Simpson S Creek. Amy Emily Downs was born in Crawford County, Indiana. They were early converts to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Her mother was baptized into the Church in 1842 and her father in 1844. Absalom Wamsley Smith went to Adams Co., Illinois where he worked for his brother-in-law, Solomon Shinn and there met his future wife. They were driven from Nauvoo, Illinois by the mob in 1846 and settled in Council Bluff with the rest of the Saints.

The Downs and Smith families shared the privations, trials, sorrows, and hardships that were forced upon this sturdy band of pioneers during their exodus of being driven from place to place, on account of their loyalty, devotion and faith in their new religion. Both families passed through this period of persecution and sorrow and much financial loss, with a fortitude and faith and with hopes for the future, which only a righteous, God-fearing people could possess.

She came into the world with the blood of many generations of pioneers flowing through her veins. Richard Lippincott and his wife Abigail, her 4th gt-grandparents were Quaker emigrants from England, as was James Shinn, gg-grandson of the Earl of Sheene. Joshua Allen and his daughter Saray who md Aaron Smith and many others. Aaron and Sarah were the original pioneers to Clarksburg, and he was the first white man to take up a land in Harrison County, where he and his wife raised a large family, and where, through West Virginia, and throughout the West are numerous descendants of this family.

Absalom Wamsley Smith, her father, prepared for the long jounry West when she was only four years of age. They came in the ninth company of Pioneers, in the Isaac M. Stewart Company. Absalom was made Captain of the third TEN. In his family were eight persons, fifteen oxen, seven cows, four horses, twenty-five sheep, three wagons and eleven loose cattle. Suffering their hardships side by side with the weary saints, they made the long journey, afoot, many of them, and they arrived in Salt Lake City, Utah in 1852, settling in what was then known as South Willow Creek, so called because of the many willows which grew along the banks of the creek. This settlement was later named Draper, in honor of its first pioneer William Draper.

Here they took up land and built a two room adobe house facing the west. Later when the survey was made for the road to be called State Street, it passed right through this property, so their property faced both west and east. The house was added to, a little at a time, until there were twenty-two rooms, as the years passed on. Absalom kept a livery stable to care for the horses of travelers on their way to and from Salt Lake City, going north and also to southern Utah. Here at his home he housed the travelers for the night, and it grew to be known as SMITH'S INN.

She grew up on her father's farm, and knew the efforts of raising a large family. There was always plenty of work to do, and here she learned to cook, churn, milk, sew, make soap, card and spin the wool, to cure the meat and dry the fruit and preserve it. All this early training helped to make her a very efficient and accomplished homemaker. She was a beautiful child, and through the years she developed into a strikingly beautiful young lady, and was always most popular with the young folks of the community.

There was a young man who had been hired by her father to care for the livery stables and who made his home with the family. He fell madly in love with Lovina and made every attempt to win her as his wife. She did not return his affection and so he left Utah sad and sorrowful. He said he could never stay so near her and know that he could not have her for his wife. Many years after, when passing



through, he stopped off at Draper, and made inquiry about her, hoping she was very happy. He was asked why he did not call upon the Allen's but sadly departed on his way, as he felt he could never stand to see her again.

She gave her heart and hand to a young man she had known all her life who lived not too far away in the upper part of the village. He was William Coleman Allen, a sandy complexioned, curly haired fellow, who had come to Utah at the age of four years of age. He arrived with his parents and his two sisters in Sept 1847, two months after the first pioneers had come to the valley and the President had said "This is the Place".

Lovina and William Allen were married the 12th day of January 1867, the marriage being performed by Wilford Woodruff, a life long friend that they had met when he was on a mission in Kentucky. They commenced their married life on sixteen acres of land one mile east and half a mile south of the old Smith homestead. Here William built a two room log cabin. They had a team and wagon, some chairs, a cupboard, and a few dishes, and a Charter Oak stove, for which he paid one hundred dollars, and of which they were very proud to own. They had one bedstead, some quilts and a feather bed. They were as comfortably fixed as the average couple of that day. Here on the 2nd of November of 1867 their first son was born, and they named him William Smith Allen.

During the next ten years of their married life their time was devoted to the raising of their family, the tilling of the soil, and the raising of the produce and grains. She raised and cared for the chickens and the turkeys, the milk and the butter, and with all her other household duties she made the quilts and rag carpets and she wove the rag carpets for the floor. She washed by hand on a metal washboard, an item which is now a novelty. Her ironing was perfection and her home even with all her brood was as neat as a pin. Many times her husband would be called to give his time and means to help the emigrants on their way to Utah, sometimes in the bitter cold of winter. During these periods he would be gone for days and sometimes weeks, and then it was her lot to care for the animals and do the chores, as well as her inside tasks, even with the care and responsibility of her little ones.

In 1876, the President of the Church called upon her husband to go with a party of men to Arizona and colonize a settlement there. Her children now had numbered six, but she had lost her little daughter a few months after birth. He went south and settled on a place they called Allen's Camp, this was later called Joseph City, Apache Co., in Arizona. She never complained or bemoaned her lot, but carried on as best she could the long while he was away. William came home in October of 1877, and they spent the next ten months in preparing to leave for the Arizona mission. They sold all their belongings except their land, and what they could take with them. They had two teams and wagons and a good outlay for the trip, and on the 22 of October 1878 they started out with their six children to make their home in Arizona. They took with them all necessary provisions and seed, etc., which they would need to help colonize the barren desert of Arizona.

This was a very tedious hard journey. Lovina was now expecting a child in April but even so she accepted the journey willingly. She was never known to complain or shirk her part of the hardships and difficulties of their long, dangerous trip. Sometimes there were many misgivings and depressing moments, but no one ever knew. They had bid "Good-bye" to their loved ones and their friends, to fulfill a request of the Church leaders, as an experiment in pioneering, so they never looked back but forged ahead in their new undertaking.

Finally they arrived at Lee's Ferry on the treacherous muddy Colorado. It was almost dusk, and they were tired and almost exhausted with the day's journey, but they were very anxious to cross the river before dark, so they could make their camp on the other side. Just as they were making ready to board the Ferry, along came a man with a companion lying on the floor bed of the wagon. This man was in a serious condition, having cut his foot badly with an ax, and he had to have immediate care having lost so much blood, so they were attempting to rush him to a doctor.

The Allen family gave him preference and he was taken across on the Ferry to the other side. Patiently they waited till the Ferry boat returned. At dusk the Colorado becomes very troublesome, as at that time the wind comes up and it is very dangerous to cross. But rather than change their plans they decided to make the effort to go across. This Ferry was a large raft made of logs. They boarded the raft and started across. The wagons had to be lashed and tied to the Ferry. It seemed at one time that they were doomed to the muddy waters of the treacherous Colorado. The ferry started down stream, rolled and swerved and then tipped, but their prayers were answered and it righted itself and the navigator finally, after much skillful maneuvering, reached the opposite bank. Mother Allen told us about it and said it was the most rigorous, frightening experience she had ever experienced throughout her lifetime.

She soon became accustomed to her new surroundings and made many friends, and as wife of the Captain of the Colony, she took over her duties like the thoroughbred she was. In this mission she was a staunch and faithful wife, mother and friend, and a great helpmate to her husband in his responsible position. She would help care for those who were ill, would assist in laying away the dead, and would say words of comfort to the living, and give council and advice to those in need. She was a Saint in very deed, energetic and hard working, carrying her children without a complaint and giving them fine healthy bodies and intelligent minds.

On the 26th of April, the spring after their arrival there, another son was born to them. At this time Wilford Woodruff was staying at their home for a few months, and he said "You have a wonderful baby there, May I bless, it and give it my name?" So he named the child Wilford Woodruff Allen. It is said William later decided to change it to Wilford Jackson Allen.

In 1882 the Allen family of all met in St. George, Utah, to do temple work. While William was gone, Lovina worked hard to get the cloth ready for the clothes for winter. She had gathered and carded the wool, washed and dyed it, and now she spun it into cloth to make the suits for her husband and sons. While they were on this trip she finished carding it and dyed it and spun it then she shrunk it and pressed it, and laid it out on the bed. There were five different, very beautiful bolts of material, each dyed a different color of dark material, so they would have a variety, and as she looked over her work she could not help but feel a thrill of pride in her year's work. Now was to come the responsibility and task of making it into suits for the boys and their father. She finished these five suits before Margaret was born. Margaret was the third child to be born in Arizona. Mother said that after this one summer's work, she felt she was so tired that she wondered if she would ever get rested again. She used to take the deer hides that were given to her by the Navajo Indians and after treating them, she would make buckskin gloves. Through practice she made them very beautiful. She made a suit for a man named Rogers, and then when Hans Nelson saw the boys beautiful tailored suits he begged her to make him one, and with all else she had to do she made it willingly.

On the 12th anniversary of their marriage, the whole town of Joseph City (the name they gave "Allen's Camp",) turned out and gave them a grand party. Lot Smith, the Bushman family and brother Richards all arranged it. These people lived as one great family sharing their joys and grief alike, and the loving friendship of these years remained throughout their lives.

On the 18th of July 1884, William's father, Andrew Jackson Allen was gored to death by an angry bull at his home in Draper, Utah, and William was sent for as he was named to settle his father's estate. They decided now to return to Draper and make their home, feeling their mission had been a successful one. They arrived on the 4th of Sept 1884, returning as they had gone, over trackless wastes of land and mountain passes, and still there was the difficulty of getting proper fresh water, and danger of the ever roving Indians, and they were a glad family when they arrived at the home of Absalom W. Smith, her father.

There were sad good-byes when the family left Arizona. They gave them a big party but many tears were shed. It seemed like they were being separated by so many miles, having to travel by pack mules and covered wagons, and they wondered if they would ever meet again. Five hundred and fifty miles seemed such a distance away. Little did they realize that the time would come when a person could go that distance in merely a few hours.



They settled in their little log cabin again, in Draper. Sadness came into their lives as a son Lewis was drowned by the saving of the lives of two children. He was fourteen years of age. So from their family of fourteen children there were twelve to grow to maturity. Their Golden wedding was a fine occasion. Every child and their children were present, the 12th of January 1917. This was now a large posterity. She passed away the 4th of April 1925, beloved by all who knew her. She left a terribly vacant place in our hearts.

Maud Bliss Allen





Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen and her family at the time they left for Arizona 1878.

w.  
fa  
o  
p  
v



LOVINA JANE SMITH, B 18 March 1848 at Council Bluff, Pottawattimi County, Iowa, daughter of Absalom Wamsley and Amy Emily (Downs) Smith, died 4th April 1924 md 12 January 1867 William Coleman Allen b 14 Feb. 1843 at Waitshore, Kentucky son of Andrew Jackson and Delilah Bennet (Andrews) Allen. He was a Pioneer to Utah at the age of four years. They made their home in Draper, Utah, and resided there their entire life except the nine years they served as missionaries in St. Joseph, Arizona.

Issue: ALLEN

William Smith Allen b 2 Nov. 1867 d 30 March 1926 accidentally killed on RR md 3 May 1895 Eliza Orgill.

Andrew Wamsley Smith b 12 Jan. 1870 d 25 Dec. 1941 md Nov. 1894 Hannah Martina Peterson

Delilah Lovina Allen b 1 Sept. 1870 d 19 Sept. 1870

Joseph Elsworth Allen b 5 Nov. 1871 d 23 Oct. 1936 md Hannah Luella Shipley

Adella May Allen b 4 Oct. 1873 d March 1957 md William Walker he d 1912. She md 2nd Alberto Bateman.

Rial Coleman Allen b 11 Apr 1875 d 9 May 1940 md 5 Dec. 1900 Bertha Nielson

Absalom Lewis Allen, b 3 Oct. 1876. He was drowned saving the lives of two children. A boy fell in the water, he went in after him and as he was bringing him to shore the little girl jumped in. He saved them both, but was taken with a cramp, and drowned before help could arrive. This was the 3rd of May 1891.

Wilford Jackson Allen b 26 Apr. 1879 at St. Joseph Apache County Arizona d 6 Apr 1949 at Salt Lake City Utah, md 20 June 1902 Ella Maud Bliss.

Earl Serenus Allen b 11 Oct. 1880 at St. Joseph d Oct 1956 md 20 Dec 1906 Mabel Ennis b 30 Dec. 1884 d 4 Mar. 1947. He md 2nd Agness M. (Rasmussen) Fitzgerald 28 May 1948.

Margaret Allen b 7 Aug. 1882 d 26 Nov. 1951 md in Oct. 1901 Rob't Dansie, b Nov. 1879 d Oct. 1959. Hyrum Bert Allen b 4 Dec. 1885 md Lottie Alexander

Alda Pernecy Allen b 3 Apr. 1887 d 16 July 1936 md 5 Feb. 1912 Sherman D. Rideout, he died 6 June 1959.

Pearl Anna Allen b 25 Sept 1889 d 25 Sept 1944 her birthday md Raymond Malstrom - one son, Lynn died aged nine.

Eva Matilda Allen b 9 June 1892 md 11 Jan. 1910 Roswell Palmer. They separated and she md her brother-in-law Sherman D. Rideout 1937. Together they raised the two families till the children married.

FRANCIS MARION SMITH b 30 Sept. 1850, d 23 Jan. 1931, son of Absalom W. and Amy Emily (Downs) Smith, md in Nov. 1874 Mary Elizabeth Shipley, dau. of Robert and Hannah (Wright) Shipley. She died the 26th of Sept. 1879. Francis grieved deeply for many years, and became quite restless and insecure.

Issue:

Mary Effie Smith b 25 Sept. 1875 at Draper, Utah md Jacob C. Jensen

Hannah Margaret Smith b 11 Nov. 1876 at Draper, Utah md Thos. Warren Allen.

Amy Edna Smith b 3 May 1878 at Draper, Utah md. George Bowen.

MELISSA ANN SMITH b 7 Oct. 1853 at Draper, Utah daughter of Absalom W. and Amy Emily (Downs) Smith md in 1873 Manassa Fitzgerald, He died 1928 son of John and Sarah Ann (Williams) Fitzgerald. Melissa died 30 Oct. 1932.

Issue:

Ellamore Fitzgerald b 30 Nov. 1874 Draper, Utah md Emil Neilson

Mary Ann Fitzgerald b 1 Apr 1877 md Charles Nephi Dansie Jr.

Margaret Edith Fitzgerald b 15 May 1880 md James Kidd.



Matilda Jane Fitzgerald b 15 May 1880 md Bowen George. ---  
 Manassa Orsin Fitzgerald b 8 Dec. 1881 died unmd.  
 Annie Ruth Fitzgerald b 4 Sept. 1883 d 11 Oct. 1911 md Bowen George, husband of her deceased sister, Matilda Jane.  
 Melissa Ann Fitzgerald b 30 Oct. 1885 md Joseph Lauretz Smith 26 Nov. 1906.  
 Heber Alva Fitzgerald b 10 Nov. 1890 md Myrtle Kirkham.  
 Verna Olive Fitzgerald b 15 Aug. 1893 md Otho Roundy.

AMY EMMA SMITH b 31 March 1856 d 24 Nov. 1918 dau. of Absalom Wamsley and Amy Emily (Downs) Smith md. Robert Shipley b 24 Nov. 1873 died 9 Oct. 1930 son of Robert and Hannah (Wright) Shipley. They moved to Paradise, Cache Co., Utah, where they were prominent citizens through out their lives.

Issue: SHIPLEY

Robert Elsworth Shipley b 11 Oct. 1874 d 7 Sept 1896 md Nell Smith  
 Orren Smith Shipley b 9 Aug. 1876 d 26 April 1938 md Jessie Archibald.  
 Zelda Ann Shipley b 31 May 1878 md. Edwin R. Summers.  
 William Cecil Shipley b 31 Aug. 1880 md 14 Nov. 1906 Ella Toms.  
 Heber Smith Shipley b 3 Sept. 1885 d 1947 md. Mary Price  
 Herbert Smith Shipley b 6 Oct. 1882 md 9 Jan. 1907 Myrtle Sorensen. He died 25 Sept. 1903.  
 Isaac Smith Shipley b 8 May 1888 died same day.  
 Mabel Smith Shipley b 20 June 1889 md David P. Murray.  
 Calvin Smith Shipley b 4 Oct. 1891  
 Earl Smith Shipley b 14 Dec. 1893 md Anna Bunker.  
 Amy Smith Shipley b 13 Dec. 1895 md Alfred Kern.  
 Sidney Smith Shipley b 24 Feb. 1899 died 17th March 1899.

ABSALOM HEBER SMITH b 5 Jan. 1859 at Draper, Utah, died 16 Apr. 1943, son of Absalom W. and Amy Emily (Downs) Smith md. 12 Feb, 1880 Sarah Ann Fitzgerald b 29 Nov. 1861 died 26 Feb. 1947, dau. of John and Sarah Ann (Williams) Fitzgerald.

Issue:

Luretta Jane Smith b 15 Nov. 1880, md 16 Sept. 1907 Philemon W Maxwell  
 Lottie Lovina Smith b 28 July 1882 d Nov. 1957 md Edson Whipple Packer.  
 Sarah Bertha Smith b 8 Oct. 1884 md 6 May 1910 Willard George Garside  
 Heber John Smith b 26 Nov. 1886 md 16 Apr 1915 Matilda Mickelson.  
 Alma Fitzgerald Smith b 26 Nov. 1889 md 14 June 1914 Cordelia Hendrickson.  
 Rise Oralie Fitzgerald b 24 May 1892  
 Rebecca Smith b 26 Nov. 1895 1894  
 LeGrande Fitzgerald Smith b 25 May 1896 md 16 Apr 1924 Phyllis Day.  
 Ethel Verine Smith b 8 Sept. 1902 md 21 May 1930 Harold W. Schroder  
 Virginia May Smith b 4 Nov. 1905 md in Sept 1929 Rulon D. Lewis.

SAPHRONIA ANN SMITH, b 21 Apr 1862 d 27 Feb. 1893, dau. of Absalom W. and Amy Emily (Downs) Smith md 1st Aug. 1882 Willard Skousen b 5th Feb. 1860 at Panders Vojle Denmark.

Issue:

Richard Willard Skousen b 15 Nov. 1884, Arizona, md Mary Hagus  
 Royal Pratt Skousen b 25 Dec. 1886 at Springerville, Arizona md Rita Bentley  
 Alonzo Skousen b 8 May 1888 md Lina \_\_\_\_\_  
 Daniel LaVerl Skousen b 17 Dec. 1891 died 24 Apr. 1892.

HYRUM ALMA SMITH, b 17 Dec. 1864 d 21 Mar 1925 son of Absalom Wamsley and Amy Emily (Downs) Smith md Elizabeth Davis b 5 Mar 1862, d 4 Apr 1946.

Issue:

Elizabeth Edna Smith b 19 Oct. 1890 d 10 Apr 1921 md Ashby Snow Thatcher.  
Hyrum Alma Smith Jr. b 27 Aug. 1893 md Harriet Kidd.  
Vivian Allen Smith b 24 Nov. 1902 md Madelyn Morrison.

EDNA SMITH dau. of Hyrum A. and Elizabeth (Davis) Smith md Ashby Snow Thatcher. She died in June 1958.

Issue:

Marvin Ashby Thatcher b 11 June 1915 md Lurye Arlene Shankland 27 May 1941  
Grant S. Thatcher b 29 Apr 1917 md Bonnie Eavert  
Edna Thatcher b 9 Apr 1921 md Marshall McEntire

Edna's mother died the day after her birth and she was reared by her grandmother, Elizabeth Smith.

HYRUM ALMA SMITH, JR. b 27 Aug. 1893 son of Hyrum Alma and Elizabeth (Davis) Smith md. Harriet Kidd dau. of David Bickmore and Laura (Jackson) Kidd.

Issue:

Alma Lynn Smith b 8 Oct. 1914 md. Sylvia Bost  
Hugh Smith b 15 Oct. 1919 md 1st Jesse Harwood 2nd Josephine Abbott  
Beverly Smith b 1 June 1922 md 3 Dec. 1945 John Terrill McArdle  
Brigham David Smith b 3 Mar 1926 md Beverly Jean Drakeford.

VIVIAN ALLEN SMITH b 24 Nov. 1902 son of Hyrum Alma and Elizabeth (Davis) Smith md 2nd August 1925 Madelyn Morrison b 4 Apr 1902 at Richfield, Utah dau. of William and Christina (Sellers) Morrison.

Issue:

Van Allen Smith b 23 Nov. 1927 md Shirley Ann Samuelson.  
Thomas Morrison Smith b 4 Apr 1937 md Margaret Scott  
Paul Morrison b 22 Nov. 1940.

Child of Van Allen Smith and wife Shirley Ann Samuelson  
Phillip Allen Smith b 2 Jan. 1957

Child of Thomas M. and Margaret (Scott) Smith  
Corey Morrison Smith b 27 June 1960.

MARVIN ASHBY THATCHER b 11 June 1915 son of Ashby Snow and Edna Elizabeth (Smith) Thatcher md Lurye Arlene Shankland b at Berkley, Calif. md 27 May 1941 dau. of R. Henry and Clara (Webb) Shankland.

Issue:

Karen Lurye Thatcher b 12 Jan. 1943 Hawthorne, Calif. d 14 Jan. 1960.  
Lucille Ellen Thatcher b 4 Mar 1944 Hawthorne, Calif.

GRANT S. THATCHER b 29 Apr 1917 son of Ashby S. and Edna (Smith) Thatcher md. Bonnie Calvert  
dau. of Charles Pearl and Bea (Percy) (Copley) Calvert.

Issue:

Bryan Thatcher b 19 Mar 1947 San Francisco, Calif.  
Bonnie Jeanne Thatcher b 10 Oct. 1957, San Francisco, Calif.

EDNA THATCHER b 9 Apr 1921 dau. of Ashby Snow and Edna E. (Smith) Thatcher md Marshall McEntire  
b 26 Nov. 1920 at Malad, Idaho, son of Marshall Anderson and Amy (Taylor) McEntire.

Issue:

Ann Marie McEntire b 25 Jan 1945 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Barbara McEntire b 4 July 1946 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Allen Ray McEntire b 23 Aug. 1949 Salt Lake City Utah  
Eileen McEntire b 11 May 1953 Ogden, Utah  
Warren Joseph McEntire b 14 Oct 1954 Ogden, Utah  
Wayne Marshall McEntire b 20 Feb. 1959 Ogden, Utah

ALMA LYNN SMITH b 8 Oct. 1914 son of Hyrum Alma and Harriet (Kidd) Smith md. 5 Apr 1938 Sylvia  
Bost b 28 Sept. 1914 dau. of Earl J. and Sylvia (Poulton) Bost md 5 Apr 1938.

Issue:

Patrick Smith b 2 Dec. 1939 twin md Bobby O'Nash  
Michael Smith b 2 Dec. 1939 twin md Gloria Ramsbottom  
Russell Smith b 26 Mar 1945  
Phillip Smith b 10 Feb. 1947  
Dwight Smith died 9 mos. old

Deon Smith by former marriage md Ronald Burton. Sylvia Deon.

HUGH SMITH b 15 Oct. 1919 son of Hyrum Alma and Harriet (Kidd) Smith md 1st Jessie Harwood -  
They separated.

Issue:

Hyrum Smith b 14 Apr 1942  
Harriet Penlope Smith b 4 Apr 1944

He married 2nd 4 June 1956 Josephine Abbott dau. of Joseph and Catherine (McCoy) Abbott.

Issue:

Margaret Beverly Smith b 12 Mar 1958

BEVERLY SMITH b 1 June 1922, dau of Hyrum Alma and Harriet (Kidd) Smith, md 3 Dec. 1945 John  
Terrell McArdle b 24 Jan. 1920

Issue:

Linda Kay McArdle b 5 Jan. 1948  
Christene McArdle b 10 Nov. 1950  
Shawn Terrell McArdle b 5 Sept. 1955.



BRIGHAM DAVID SMITH b 3 Mar 1926 son of Hyrum Alma and Harriet (Kidd) Smith md 21 June 1946  
Beverly Jean Drakeford b 20 Oct. 1927 dau. of Lawrence John and Esther (Mecham) Drakeford.

Issue:

Cindy Lynn Smith b 15 April 1947

Shari Ann Smith b 7 Aug. 1951

Heidi Jean Smith b 6 April 1954.

## MARY CATHERINE SMITH SHIPP

Mary Catherine (Smith) Shipp was born in Draper, Utah, 20 Aug. 1856, the first child of Catherine (Messam) Cottrell and Absalom Wamsley Smith.

Hers was a life of true service to others for the full ninety seven years she lived. A native Utah pioneer, Aunt Mary, as everyone knew her, was one of the first persons to practice obstetrics in Utah as a practical nurse, beginning her specialized career in 1883. In her lifetime she delivered over 500 babies in Draper, Riverton, and Bluffdale and never lost one mother.

She attended the old John R. Park School and at sixteen years of age, was married to Milford Bard Shipp, 10 Feb. 1873. They moved to Salt Lake then and Aunt Mary took the necessary schooling to become an obstetrical nurse. She practiced for many years, even while having her own family.

Shortly before the birth of her sixth child, she went to Manassa, Colorado. At that time there was no station or building of any kind where the train stopped to let passengers off for Manassa. The settlement was some miles away from the tracks. The message that she was coming was delayed and when the train let she and her children off there was no one there to meet them. After waiting for a while she decided to find some help, so leaving her two daughters there with the trunks, she took her oldest son, George with her and set off across the plains along a wagon track. By the time they found the settlement and returned by buggy it was dark and cold. The two little girls were crying and forlorn there alone in the dark but had stayed where they were told by the trunks in the wilderness.

She did nursing and practiced the fifteen months she lived in Manassa and then returned to Salt Lake and then Draper where she continued her career of nursing and raising her family.

One time she was called on a winter night and left her family sleeping thinking she would be back before morning. The delivery took longer than she had anticipated and when she returned the fires had gone out and the house was cold although the children were still asleep. She went into the kitchen and there was her sleeping, eighteen month old baby, Edward, curled up around the burning kerosene lamp on the table trying to keep warm.

Aunt Mary's home was open to all and was usually full of children from all of the families around. They also had one of the best apple orchards in the valley much to the delight of the children.

After she stopped practicing, she did trained nursing for many years and then took care of children until she was 80 years of age. At that time she suffered a stroke and then fell breaking her hip. She became very ill with pneumonia while in the hospital and the staff thought her so close to death they never set the hip bone until her daughter, Molly insisted. She also fell from her bed and suffered a severe head injury.

The doctors said the bone would not knit and she would never walk again but with her determination she got on her feet and walked with a cane until shortly before she turned 97.

With all her trials and pain and hours of sitting alone, having outlived all of her children but her youngest son, she never once complained but always said how blessed she was that she was warm and full and could read and sleep well. Everyone who came to see her left with a piece of her courage and an impression of her beautiful quiet faith and contentment vowing to do bigger and better things with their own lives because of her example.

She never uttered an unkind word about or to anyone and everyone loved Aunt Mary. At the time of her death 19 July, 1953, her descendants numbered into the sixth generation.



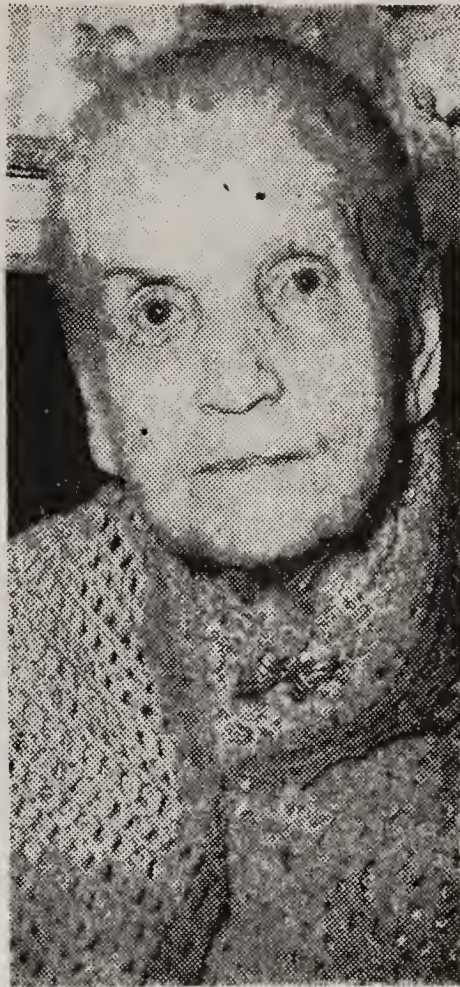
## Family Party Today Fetes Salt Laker, 95

Possessing a lively sense of humor and a "deep appreciation of the progress she has seen in the growth of Salt Lake City since the early 1860s," Mrs. Mary Catherine Smith Shipp, has been looking forward to the celebration of her 95th birth anniversary Sunday.

Mrs. Shipp was one of the first persons to practice obstetrics in Utah as a practical nurse. She learned the theory and practice from Dr. Ellis Shipp, one of Utah's first women doctors, and began a specialized career in 1883. She delivered "about 500" babies in Draper, Riverton and Bluffdale.

An open house will honor Mrs. Shipp Sunday from 2 to 6 p.m. at the home of a son Edward Shipp, 516 Wilmington Ave. He is the only one living of six sons and daughters. She has nine grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

A lifelong resident of Salt Lake County, Mrs. Shipp was born Aug. 20, 1856, in Draper. Her parents, Absalom Wamsley and Catherine Messam Smith,



Mrs. Mary C. S. Shipp . . .  
Watched 95 years of growth.

were early day pioneers. She was married to Milton Bard Shipp in Feb. 1872, in Salt Lake City. He died in 1927.

Reading is her favorite pastime and at present, Mrs. Shipp is enjoying the story of Silas Marner.



## ELEANOR SHIPP IVERSEN

Eleanor (Shipp) Iversen was born 10 March, 1885, in Draper, Utah a daughter of Mary Catherine Smith and Milford Bard Shipp. She was very beautiful and was a well-liked and popular girl. She attended the University of Utah and was educated to become a teacher.

She obtained a position as a teacher at the school for the blind at Ogden, Utah. At a social dance held at the school she met Bernhard Moth Iversen who had been a student there. They were married 17 June 1916.

Bernhard, who had been blinded in an accident when he was 14 years of age, had started a hot dog and hamburger business on north 2nd West and soon became known as "Bert" to the whole city. Eleanor was a wonderful companion and helpmate to her husband and they were blessed with 5 children. One son died as an infant.

There are very few who attended West High School who didn't know Bert and his family. He was a friend to any unfortunate who might come along and had such a wonderful sense of humor that it was a pleasure for anyone who knew him to listen to his endless supply of jokes. He ran his business with his eyes shut as he used to say and he knew most of his customers by their voices.

Many times the whole family would leave when they closed their business at about 2 A.M. and hike up into the hills and eat breakfast someplace above City Creek Canyon on Black Mountain and then hike back down seeing and hearing so many things most people miss. They could be seen walking all over the city for walking was a hobby with them. They also attended and enjoyed all the plays that were performed at the old Salt Lake Theatre.

No one who knew Bert very well thought of him as being handicapped for he was completely self sufficient and he was a closer companion to his children than most fathers.

Eleanor lived what she believed and no one could persuade her to change. She lived the word of wisdom to the letter and no one ever heard her utter a swear word. She had a good strong character and everyone loved and respected her for it. She died very suddenly 10 July, 1942, at the age of 57. Bert died 3 Feb. 1951.

The Family of Mary Catherine (Smith) Shipp



Jacob Wamsley Smith and Family





MARY CATHERINE SMITH b 20 Aug. 1856 at Draper, Utah daughter of Absalom Wamsley and Catherine (Messam) Cottrell Smith, md. 10 Feb. 1873 Milford Bard Shipp b 3 March 1836 at Crawford, Indiana he died 4 March 1918, son of Austin and Louisa Caroline (Farnsworth) Shipp.

Issue: - SHIPP

Henry A. Shipp b 5 Nov. 1876 died 20 Aug. 1877.  
George Cottrell Shipp b 19 July 1877 died 12 July 1933 md. Cleo Jensen.  
Mary (Molly) Shipp b 8 Aug. 1880 d. 17 April 1948 md. Henry Hooper  
Catherine Shipp b 12 Nov. 1882, drown in well 11th March 1888  
Eleanor Ship b 10 March 1885, d 10 July 1942 md. Bernhard Moth-Iversen  
Jacob Edward Shipp b 28 Dec. 1889, died 1956-7, unmd.

GEORGE COTTRELL SHIPP b 19 July 1877 son of Milford Bard and Mary Catherine (Smith) Shipp died 12 July 1933, md. 7 Jan. 1903 Cleo Jensen b 4 Dec. 1881. He died Feb. 2, 1963

Issue:

Eileen Shipp b 17 Jan. 1904 md. LeRoy Elsworth Harrington.  
Eunice Shipp b 13 April 1905  
Milford Kent Shipp b 25 Jan. 1907 md Dorothy Clark.  
Melba Shipp b 2 Nov. 1908 md John Logan Forbes  
Gretta Shipp b 17 Dec. 1910 died 14 Dec. 1924  
Don LaVerne Shipp b 4 May 1915 md Helen Long.

ELEANOR SHIPP b 10 March 1885 dau. of Milford Bard and Mary Catherine (Smith) Shipp, died 10 July, 1942, md. Bernhard John Andrew Moth-Iversen b 2 March 1889, d 3 Feb. 1951, son of Ludvig and Elise S. (Nielson) Moth-Iversen, emigrants to America. After the death of Eleanor "Bert" md. Hazel Laverty on the 5th of Feb. 1948, she was born 29 Jan. 1900.

Issue: Moth-Iversen. Some of the children wrote their name IVERSEN

Monroe Moth-Iversen b 8 April 1917 md. 5 June 1942 Flora Louise Fullmer.  
Mary Moth-Iversen b 17 Sept. 1918 md. 2 June 1941, John F. Mohan, Jr.  
Austin Moth-Iversen b 28 Oct. 1920 died 26 March 1922  
Elise Moth-Iversen b 14 Dec. 1922 md. 6 June 1942, Ralph Martin Edgar  
Ivan Moth-Iversen b 14 April 1925 md. 29 June 1951 Edna G. Walton

MILFORD KENT SHIPP b 25 Jan. 1907, son of George C. and Cleo (Jensen) Shipp md. Dorothy Clark b. 1 Jan. 1912. On the 30th of July 1955 he lost his life while traveling the Little Colorado. His body was never found.

Issue:

Larry Clark Shipp b 2 Dec. 1932 md. 31 August 1953 Joyce James  
George Kenneth Shipp b 5 July 1938 md Elise J. M Leford, 3 May 1958  
Lloyd James Shipp b 15 Jan. 1944 md Dorene Kay (Smith) Anderson, 10 Nov. 1961  
Douglas Kyle Shipp b 30 Dec. 1949.



## Sarah Jane F. Smith

DRAPER — Funeral services for Mrs. Sarah Jane Fitzgerald Smith, 85, one of Draper's oldest residents, who died at her home here Wednesday, will be conducted Saturday at 1:30 p.m. in Draper Second ward chapel, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, by Otis Pierce, bishop.

Mrs. Smith was the widow of Heber A. Smith, former president of Sandy City bank. She had been a Draper resident all her life.

Burial will be in Draper city cemetery. Friends may call at 18 W. Center st., Midvale, Friday from 4 to 8 p.m. and Saturday at the family residence in Draper from 10 a.m. to



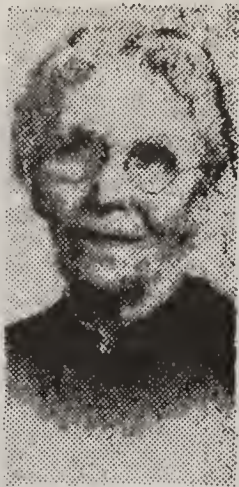
Mrs. Smith

## S. L. Pioneer Dies at 89

Mrs. Elizabeth A. Smith, 89, 936 Princeton ave., died at her home Wednesday at 2 p. m. of causes incident to age.

She was the widow of Hiram A. Smith, former Salt Lake attorney and president of the board of education.

A native of Salt Lake City, she was born March 5, 1857, a daughter of Edwin W. and Elizabeth Derrick Davis. She was a member of the LDS Granite ward.



Mrs. Smith

Survivors include two sons, H. A. and Vivian A. Smith, Salt Lake City; five sisters, Mrs. Rachel Reese, Mrs. Ella J. Gallacher, Mrs. Nellie Woodruff, Mrs. Ida Mae Reese and Mrs. Jennie Hansen, all of Salt Lake City; four brothers, John F. Davis, Mervin W. Davis and Alfred Davis, all of Salt Lake City, and Gilbert L. Davis, Coeur d'Alene, Ida.; 10 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

## Mary E. S. Jensen

Mrs. Mary Effie Smith Jensen, 74, 224 E. 8th South, died Monday at 1:20 p.m. at her residence after a lingering illness.

Born Sept. 24, 1875, in Draper, she was a daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Elizabeth Shipley Smith.

She was married to Jacob Charles Jensen in Salt Lake temple, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, March 28, 1905.

Surviving are her husband; four daughters, Miss Hazel Jensen and Mrs. Mary Crowther, Salt Lake City; Mrs. May Allen, Tremonton, Box Elder county, and Mrs.



Mrs. Jensen

Effie Barlow, Indianapolis, Ind.; two sisters, Mrs. Margaret Allen, Salt Lake City, and Mrs. Edna Bowen, Logan, and 14 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday at 10 a.m. at 260 E. South Temple by Oscar G. Robertson, bishop, Third ward. Friends may call Tuesday from 4 to 8 p.m. and Wednesday prior to services.

Burial will be in Brigham City cemetery

## Margaret Allen Dansie

Mrs. Margaret Allen Dansie, 69, 930 Oakley St., for many years active in Montana Mission Relief Society, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, died at her residence Monday at 6:45 a.m. after a long illness.

She was born Aug. 7, 1882, in Joseph City, Ariz., a daughter of Patriarch William C. and Lavina Jane Smith Allen. Her parents were among the LDS pioneers who came to Utah in 1847.

She spent her early life in Draper. On Oct. 16, 1901, she was married to Robert J. Dansie in the Salt Lake LDS Temple.



Mrs. Dansie

Shortly after their marriage, the couple made their residence in Armstead, Mont., and participated in LDS Church activities in Dillon, Mont., 45 miles distant.

For 25 years their home was "headquarters" for LDS Church officials who visited the mission.

Mrs. Dansie each Tuesday traveled the 45 miles from Armstead to Dillon to preside over the LDS Mission Relief Society. She frequently contributed food and clothing to underprivileged families in the area of the Montana Mission. She moved with her husband to Wells, Nev., in 1943 and resided there until 1949, when she again made her home in Salt Lake City.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Clyde (Verona) Lewis, Holladay and Miss Nina Jane (Peggy) Dansie, Salt Lake City; three sons, Allen S. Dansie, Jackson, Mont.; Lyston Dansie, Live Oak, Cal. and Major Dansie, Reno, Nev.; two sisters, Mrs. Adelia Bateman, Draper and Mrs. Sherman D. (Eva) Rideout, Salt Lake City; two brothers, Earl S. Allen, Draper and Bert Allen, Price; eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

## Lottie S. Packer

Lottie Smith Packer, 75, of 214 W. North Temple, died Friday at 11:16 p.m. in a Salt Lake hospital of carcinoma.

Born July 28, 1882, Draper, Salt Lake County, to Heber A. and Sarah Jane Fitzgerald Smith. Lived in Salt Lake City all of life. Married in Salt Lake Temple, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, June 25, 1905, to Edson Whipple Packer. He died in 1933. Member Sandy First Ward most of life, where served in Relief Society and YWMA presidencies. Relief Society visiting teacher until illness. Member Daughters of Utah Pioneers, County Red Cross chairwoman during World War I.



Mrs. Packer

Survivors: a son, Edson S., Salt Lake City; a daughter, Mrs. John (Viola) Page Jr., Chicago; two brothers, Heber J. Smith, Draper; LeGrande Smith, Spanish Fork; four sisters, Mrs. Lauretta Maxwell, Lehi; Mrs. Bertha Garside, Magna; Mrs. Harold (Ethel) Schroeder, Los Angeles; Mrs. Rulon (Virginia) Lewis, Laramie, Wyo.; seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral Tuesday 1 p.m., 1244th East, with Bishop James Bettridge officiating. Burial Draper Cemetery. Friends may call at the place of services Monday 7 to 9 p.m. and Tuesday before services.

## Draper Man, 41, Killed In Car Crash

DRAPER, Dec. 6—Herman J. Smith, 41, Draper, was killed almost instantly and Karl Blaine Dalton, 22, 186 T st., was injured Tuesday at 1:45 p.m. when the Dalton automobile and a tractor driven by Mr. Smith collided six-tenths of a mile south of Draper crossroads on U. S. highway 91.

Sgt. O. P. Howard of the state highway patrol said the car struck the left rear wheel of the tractor as both vehicles were going south. The tractor was knocked 50 ft. from point of impact and overturned once. The automobile laid down 171 ft. of skid marks, 107 of them beyond the impact point.

Mr. Smith was born Aug. 25, 1908, in Draper, a son of Joseph Edward and Almeda Terry Smith. In the late 1920s he served a mission in South Africa for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

He married Doris Burgon in Salt Lake LDS temple.

A resident of Draper throughout his life, Mr. Smith was a farmer by occupation.

Survivors include his widow; four sons: Merlin, Sheldon, Noel and Don M. Smith, and two daughters, Sheila and Helene Smith, all of Draper; three brothers in Draper: Joseph Leon, Revell and Dale T. Smith, and five sisters: Mrs. Cora Dean Beckstead and Miss Lucille Smith, South Jordan; Mrs. Bertis Achter, Salt Lake City; Mrs. Irma Kennard, Clearfield, Davis county, and Mrs. Farrel Whitmore, Phoenix, Ariz.

Nov 8 1937



## Golden Wedding



Absalom Heber Smith and Sarah Jane Smith



Mr. and Mrs. Bert L. Smith ... Await golden anniversary.

Special to The Tribune

**DRAPER**—Mr. and Mrs. Bert L. Smith will be honored guests at an open house Wednesday from 7 to 10 p.m. at the Avalon Ballroom, 10301 S. State.

The event will mark their 50th wedding anniversary and is being planned by the couple's five daughters and two sons.

They were married Dec. 19, 1906, in the Salt Lake Temple, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

The couple also counts 17 grandchildren.

### Elizabeth A. Davis Smith

Mrs. Elizabeth A. Davis Smith, 84, widow of Hyrum A. Smith, former Salt Lake attorney and president of the Salt Lake Board of Education died Wednesday at 2 p.m. at her home, 936 Princeton Ave.

She was born in Salt Lake, March 5, 1862, a daughter of Edwin W. and Elizabeth Derrick Davis. Mrs. Smith was a member of the Granite Ward of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Survivors include two sons, H. A. Smith and Vivian A. Smith, Salt Lake; five sisters, Mrs. Rachel Reese, Mrs. Ella J. Gallacher, Mrs. Nellie Woodruff, Mrs. Ida Mae Reese and Mrs. Jennie Hansen, all of Salt Lake; four brothers, John F. Davis, Mervin W. Davis and Alfred Davis, all of Salt Lake; Gilbert L. Davis, Coeur d'Alene, Ida.; 10 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.



Mrs. Smith



Hyrum Smith and Elizabeth (Davis) Smith

DON LAVERNE SHIPP b 4 May 1915, son of George C. and Cleo (Jensen) Shipp md Helen Long.

Issue:

Clara Lynn Shipp md Richard Jantzsch      two children Rodney and a daughter  
Daniel Shipp

LARRY CLARK SHIPP b 2 Dec. 1932, son of Milford Kent and Dorothy (Clark) Shipp md 31 Aug. 1953  
Joyce Jones b 15 Mar. 1935 dau of Harold Foster and Alta (Merrill) Jones

Issue:

Debra Shipp                      b 10 Sept. 1955  
Tyler Clark Shipp              6 Sept. 1958  
Carla Shipp                      26 March 1960  
LeAnn Shipp                      8 Dec. 1961

GEORGE KENNETH SHIPP b 5 July 1938, son of Milford Kent and Dorothy (Clark) Shipp md 3 May 1958  
Elise Jeanne Marie Leford b 3 March 1938 dau of Peter Joseph and Elise Mair (Jensen) Leford

Issue:

Elise Jeanne Marie Shipp              b 22 Nov. 1959  
George Kenneth Shipp Jr.              10 July 1961

LLOYD JAMES SHIPP b 15 Jan. 1944 son of Milford Kent and Dorothy (Clark) Shipp md 10 Nov. 1961  
Dorene Kay Neizman b 16 April 1943 dau of Frank and Maud LaVeryl (Smith) Neizman. She was  
legally adopted and took the name of Anderson.

Issue:

Tamara Lynn Shipp b 13 April 1962

MONROE MOTH-IVERSEN b 8 April 1917, son of Bernhard and Eleanor (Shipp) Iversen md 5 June 1942  
Flora Louise Fullmer b 11 Sept. 1922 at Seattle, Washington, dau. of George Lorin and Freda Leanore  
(Warren) Fullmer.

Issue:

Bernhard Monroe Moth-Iversen      b 28 Jan. 1943 Murray, Utah  
Lenora Jean Iversen                      5 Oct. 1944 died same day  
Thomas Moth-Iversen                      5 March 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Janet Ann Iversen                      27 March 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Leonard Moth-Iversen                      25 May 1953 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Cheri Lynn Iversen                      20 Jan. 1957 Salt Lake City, Utah

MARY MOTH-IVERSEN b 17 Sept. 1918, dau. of Bernhard and Eleanor (Shipp) Moth-Iversen md 5 June 1941  
John Francis Mohan Jr. b 23 August 1916 at Newark, N. J. of John Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Ludlum)  
Mohan.

Issue:

John Alan Mohan              b 19 Oct. 1942 Seattle, Washington  
Steven Douglas Mohan      10 Aug. 1945  
Kathleen Eleanor              15 April 1950

ELISE MOTH -IVERSEN b 14 Dec. 1922, dau. of Bernhard and Eleanor (Shipp) Moth-Iversen md 6 June 1942  
Ralph Martin Edgar b 26 April 1922

Issue: EDGAR

Diana Eileen Edgar



IVAN MOTH-IVERSEN b 14 April 1925 son of Bernhard and Eleanor (Shipp) Moth-Iversen md 29 June 1951  
Grace Edna Walton b 3 Feb. 1928 at Harlowton, Whitehead, Mont. dau. of John Henry and Nora Mae  
(Green) Walton.

Issue:

a Roland Lynn Moth-Iversen	b 20 Dec. 1952
b Edwin Mark Moth-Iversen	b 7 Nov. 1954
c Darrel John Moth-Iversen	b 29 June 1956
d Anthony Long twin	b 29 May 1957
e Richard Don twin	b 29 May 1957 both died same day
f Elene Ruth Moth-Iversen	b 29 June 1961

BERT IVERSEN

BERNHARD ANDREAS JOHN MOTH-IVERSEN was born the 2nd of March 1889 at Salt Lake City, Utah. He was the son of Ludvig and Elise S. (Nielson) Moth-Iversen. His parents were early emigrants to Utah from their native Denmark, where his father had held the position of Prof. of languages at the Copenhagen University. Ludvig spoke eight languages fluently.

Bernhard, or BERT as he was called by his myriad of friends and customers, was a very brilliant child, but at the age of fourteen years he was blinded by a bottle of lime and water, which exploded in his hands as he retrieved it from a small boy, before he could again throw it.

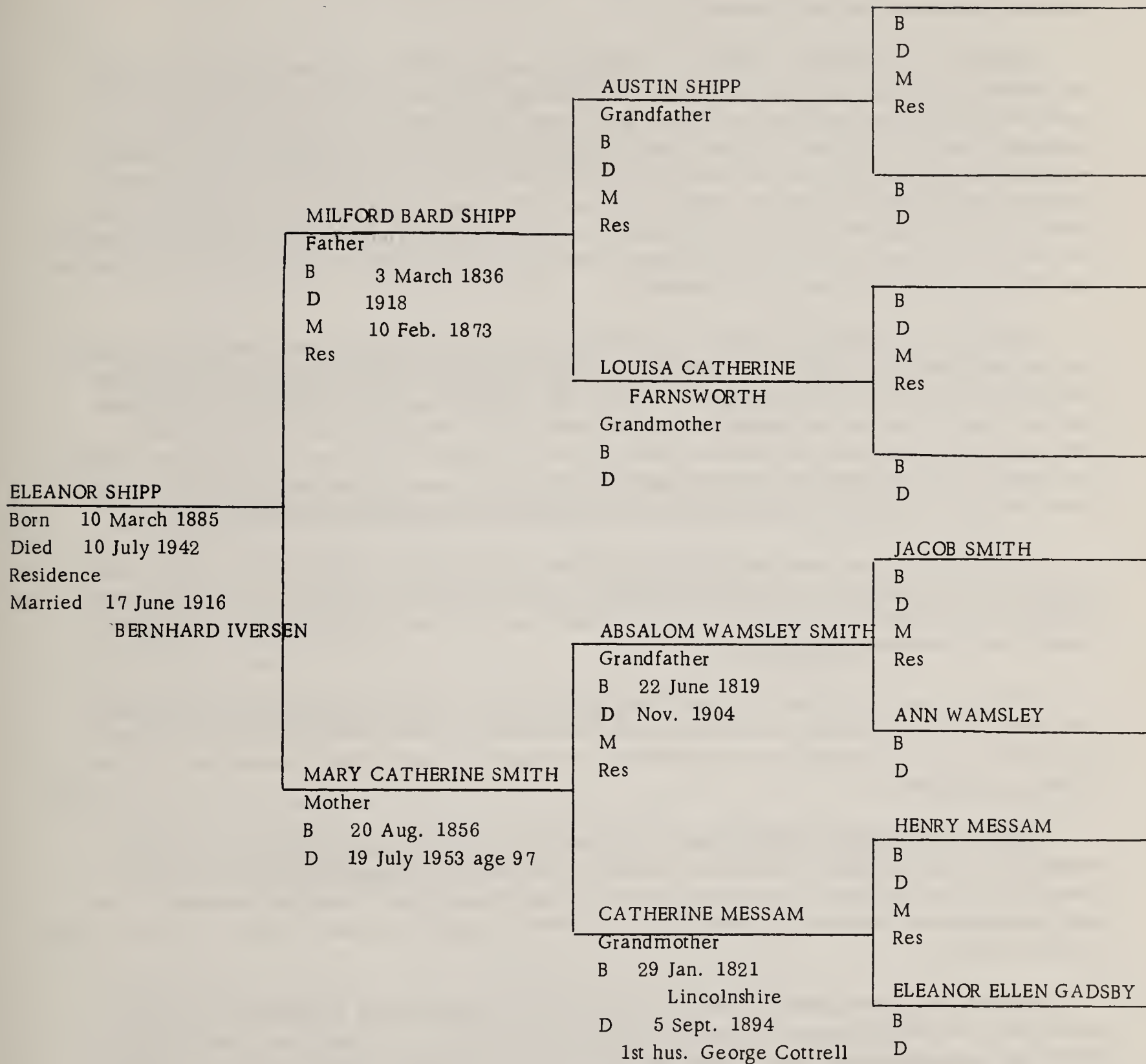
After losing his sight he attended a school for the blind at Ogden, Utah, taught by Eleanor Shipp. They fell in love and were later married. He owned and managed a STAND where he sold refreshments and lunches to the students of the West High School over a period of many years. The sandwiches he made himself and he was always accurate in the changing of money.

He only had to hear a person's voice once to recognize it again. Having heard their voice once, and learning who they were, he would recognize them as soon as they spoke, even after a period of five, ten, and twenty years absence. He had a wonderful sense of humor and could tell jokes by the hundreds. He would always say "I SAW so and so today". He said he always saw his wife as his Hollywood leading lady. Listening to others tell their problems and their philosophies with his great sense of Empathy brought great enjoyment to his friends, the high school students and customers for over forty years. Many a person was helped to a better life by his example of independence with his handicap, and his sound advice in helping to solve life's many problems.

Bert believed with a strong conviction in the Constitution of the United States, guaranteeing freedom and equal rights to all mankind. People from every profession, occupation, race, color, religion and politics were his friends. His hobbies included sports, hiking, music, reading by braille, inventing useful articles, and the drama where he often was seen enjoying a performance at the Salt Lake Theatre, and many a time he would take long walks through the night over the city and through the canyons.

He always believed and had ideas of his own, how someday the waves and tides of the Ocean would provide all the power that mankind needs. He always set a fine example to every one and was an inspiration of good to his myriad of students and customers who patronized his "Stand".

# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART



## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

Eleanor Shipp was a very remarkable and lovely lady. She taught school for the blind, in Ogden, Utah. Here she met her future husband "Bert" as he was called, who had been blinded at the age of fourteen years. They lived a very happy life together and were the parents of five children, four of whom married, one child died in infancy.

JACOB WAMSLEY SMITH was born the 15th Sept. 1859 at Draper, Utah, son of Absalom Wamsley and Catherine (Messam) Smith. He married Hannah Livingston the 2nd Feb. 1893. They were the parents of six daughters and three sons. After their marriage they lived in Draper for a while. Later they moved to Brinton, which was renamed Cottonwood.

Being one of a large family, he helped his father on their large farm, throughout the summer months, and attended the Draper School in the winter. He said though there were so many children, never a harsh word was spoken. The family worked hard and were happy. They learned to share what they had with each other, and work together. He often told of having only one real good suit, and when his father had an opportunity to have their pictures taken (which at that time was a tin type) each of the boys dressed in the suit and had his picture taken, then the next one would dress and sit for his picture. Though it was loose on one and tight on another, they managed to get by. The three girls shared the same way, changing the dress for the occasion. These little tin types are still in the possession of a descendant, but as no names are written, just who each one is, is a question.

For several years Jacob had a General Store where everything was sold from candy and cake to shoes and clothing. He never turned any one away even though they had no money to pay for their purchases. Finally, due to too much credit and people unable to pay or neglecting to pay, he had to close the store. He was advised to take out bankruptcy, but this he refused to do. He got work in a wholesale house in Salt Lake City, and everyday he walked to Murray to take the streetcar to his work. This wholesale house was where he had once bought his own provisions and goods for his store. He worked at this place a long time, paying all of his debts. Later he worked in the nearby canyons doing road construction work.

He loved people, and always helped any one in need. He was a hard worker all his life and it meant more to him to be of help to his friends and neighbors, than to have money himself. At one time he was custodian of the school near where he lived, and he was loved by all the children and they would always come to him if assistance was needed.

The family used to often go to Draper in their lovely surrey, pulled by two horses, to see other members of the families. Everyone was always welcome at his home. He was likewise always ready to help his children with their problems, and when Hannah was needed to go to the home of one of their children, he never complained.

Jacob was very humble, straight forward and honest, always paid an honest tithing, and was a High Priest at the time of his death. He always cautioned his children never to speak ill of any one and to always do all that was asked of them in the Church. He admonished them to always be dependable. He gave much help and advice to young people of his community. He loved to read the Bible, especially the life of Christ.

Many men and women gave him credit to being the one who started them in going right when they were young, and sowing the seeds in their souls of the right way to live. He was a most wonderful father, full of love and consideration for every one, having a wonderful help-mate in his beloved wife, Hannah. He died the 10th of April 1933, leaving many descendants.



JACOB WAMSLEY SMITH b 15 Sept. 1859 at Draper, Utah, son of Absalom W. and Catherine (Messam) Cottrell Smith died 10 April 1933, md. 2 Feb. 1893 at Manti, Utah, Hannah Livingston, dau. of James Campbell and Agness (Widdison) Livingston. She d. 2 May 1930.

Issue:

Irene Smith b 28 May 1894 at Draper, Utah, md 6 Feb. , 1912 Horace G. Hilton  
Catherine Smith b 29 Jan. 1896 d 20 Sept. 1957 md W. E. Denney  
Agness Smith b 11 Jan. 1898 md. Earl Smart  
Mary Smith b 5 June 1901 md. Herman L. Longshaw  
Kenneth Livingston Smith b 15 Nov. 1903 Md. Maxine Young  
Jacob Widdison Smith b 28 Dec. 1905  
Delores Smith b 16 March 1909 md Joseph Reed  
Wanda Smith b 17 April 1912 md Robert Bunton  
Walter Smith b 1 April 1908 died 30 April 1908.

DELILAH ANN SMITH b 20 Dec. 1865 died 26 Dec. 1936, Draper, Utah, md. March 17th, 1887, Christian Ludvic Jensen b 18 Dec. 1863 in Denmark died 12 Oct. 1920 at Murray. She was the dau. of Absalom W. and Mary Ann (Osborn) Smith.

Issue:

Court Christian Jensen b 26 Dec. 1887 md. Laura Shields  
Absalom Lee Jensen b 2 June 1889 d 1 Dec. 1945 md. Jan. 1911 Florence W. Clark  
Mary Rovenia Jensen b 5 Nov. 1890 md 16 July 1916 Dale Kichl  
James Marley Jensen b 2 Oct. 1892 md. 27 Jan. 1915 Mildred Blake  
George Absalom Jensen b 29 July 1894 md 20 July 1917 Hannah Evelyn Allen. He d June 1962. She died.  
He md. 2nd. Edna Proctor  
Rhea Delilah Jensen, b 15 Nov. 1896 d 22 May 1953 md 1914 Wm. Torkelson  
Vera Leona Jensen b 23 Oct. 1898 d 27 Dec. 1927 md. George Bills  
Amanda Dora Jensen b 2 Feb. 1902 md Carl Ballegooie.

SOLOMON ELIAS SMITH b 11 Nov. 1869 md. Edith Miller 13 June 1900. He was son of Absalom Wamsley and Mary Ann (Osborn) Smith. He died 22 April 1943, Killed by fall in elevator shaft. For many years he was a teacher at the Granite High School. Edith b 20 Nov. 1879 was dau. of Chas. Eugene and Catherine G. (McCallister) Miller

Issue:

Vauna Smith b 19 May 1901 at Draper md 24 June 1925 Alex C. Jacobsen  
Norma Smith b 21 May 1903 md 20 Oct. 1926 Stewart Samuel Fife  
Thelma Smith b 10 March 1905 md 30 Oct. 1929 Joseph Porter  
Stanton Elias Smith b 23 Feb. 1907 md 18 July 1928 Maxine LaSher  
Ruth Smith b 28 Aug. 1915 md June 1937 Clyde Byran Sperry  
Keith Lowell Smith b 31 Aug. 1920 md 24 March 1947 Marylin Cullimore  
Paul Wallace Smith b 18 Sept. 1922 md. 18 Oct. 1945 Alice Bell Buckmiller

COURT CHRISTIAN JENSEN b 26 Dec. 1889 at Draper, Utah, son of Christian Ludvic Jensen and wife Delilah Ann Smith md 1st Laura Shields. After her death he married Alice Grace Jensen.

Issue: 2nd wife

Karma Rae Jensen b 20 April 1925 at Sandy, Utah, md Lyle Fackrell  
Patricia Jensen b 31 May 1929 at Sandy, Utah, md David DePasquale  
Each daughter had one child.

By his first wife, there were two children Lulus who md Jacobsen Jones, and Paul.



For many years JACOB WAMSLEY SMITH ran a tram car from Wasatch to Alta in Little Cottonwood Canyon. This rare old picture shows the oar cars loaded and Jacob W. Smith in the forepart, standing by the track.

## Deaths

### JACOB WAMSLEY SMITH

Jacob Wamsley Smith, 73, died at his home in Cottonwood, Fifty-sixth South street and Highland drive, Monday of complications following influenza.

Mr. Smith was born September 15, 1859, in Draper, a son of the late Asolom Wamsley Smith and Cathrine Messtam Smith. He had lived in Cottonwood 32 years. For several years he ran a tram train from Wasatch to Alta in Little Cottonwood canyon. His wife, Mrs. Hannah Livingston Smith, died May 2, 1930.

Surviving are eight sons and daughters: Kenneth L. and Jay W. Smith and Mrs. Dolores Weed of Salt Lake, Mrs. Irene Hilton of Butleville; Mrs. Cathrine Denny of Union; Mrs. Agnes Smart, Mrs. Mary Longshaw and Miss Wanda Smith of Cottonwood; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Shipp and Mrs. Della Jensen of Salt Lake and Mrs. Nellie Hardcastle of Draper; six brothers, Heber A., Joseph E., Bert and Parley Smith of Draper, Orson and S. E. Smith of Salt Lake, and 21 grandchildren.



Mr. Smith



## Fall Down Shaft Is Fatal

### Solomon Elias Smith Dies Of Skull Fracture

Just a week after his brother died of a fractured skull, Solomon Elias Smith, 73, of 374 J Street, was killed as a result of a similar injury.

Mr. Smith, a former school teacher in the Granite and Jordan Districts for 45 years, died 15 minutes after falling down an elevator shaft at the Deseret Industries Plant, 2234 Highland Drive. On April 15 his brother, Heber Absalom Smith of Draper, died of a fractured skull received when he fell from a horse on his farm.

According to police reports, Mr. Smith, who was operating a hand-powered elevator at the plant, had stopped to unload a hand truck on the first floor. Returning to the elevator shaft, he stepped in, unaware that the brakes on the elevator were apparently not set and that the hoist had slid back to the bottom of the shaft.

Mr. Smith was born in Draper, Nov. 11, 1869, son of Absalom W. and Mary Osborne Smith. A school teacher for 45 years, he had taught in the Granite and Jordan Districts.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Edith Miller Smith; three sons, Stanton E. Smith of San Francisco; Keith L. Smith, who is serving a mission in California, and



**KILLED —** Solomon Elias Smith, former Salt Lake teacher, died after a fall down an elevator shaft.

Paul W. Smith of the navy; four daughters, Mrs. A. Clifton Jacobsen and Mrs. Clyde B. Sperry of Salt Lake and Mrs. Samuel S. Fife and Mrs. Joe Porter of Los Angeles; three brothers, J. O. Smith of East Mill Creek and Bert L. and Parley Smith of Draper; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Shipp of Salt Lake and Mrs. Nellie Hardcastle of Draper, and seven grandchildren.

Services are to be announced.



ABSALOM LEO JENSEN b 2 June 1889 died 1 Dec. 1945 son of Christan Ludvic Jensen and wife Delilah Ann Smith, md 19 Jan. 1911 Florence Mae Clark b 5 April 1891 at Santaquin, Utah, dau. of James and Mary Ann (Wiseman) Clark. Florence died 22 May 1945.

Issue:

Gloria Florence Jensen b 1912 died 27 Dec. 1918  
Virginia Estelle Jensen b 26 July 1917 md Glen Elwood Mortensen 2 ch.  
Leo Max Jensen b 26 July 1925 md Marjorie Pritchett three ch.  
Joyce Jensen b 12 Jan. 1927 md Wayne E. Bott, two children

JAMES MARLEY JENSEN b 2 Oct. 1892 son of Christian Ludvic and Delilah Ann (Smith) Jensen md 27 Jan. 1915 Mildred Blake b 28 Dec. 1895 dau. of Thomas and Betty (Platt) Blake.

Issue:

Arnold Marley Jensen b 18 March 1916, md Florence Blaney, six children  
LeRoy Platt Jensen b 28 Nov. 1918, md Vera Chadwick, three children  
Viola Jensen b 21 Feb. 1922, md Gerald Creason, three children  
Donald Christian Jensen, b 26 May 1924, died 13 May 1945  
Lola Jensen b 8 Aug. 1927 md Ray W. Creason  
Nola Jensen b 8 Aug. 1927, md 1st Marvin Fairbourne, he died, 2nd Glen Nelson, 2 children

RHEA DELILAH JENSEN b 15 Nov. 1896 died 22 May 1953 dau. of Christian L. and Delilah Ann (Smith) Jensen md 16 Dec. 1914 William Torkelsen b 25 April 1890.

Issue:

Harry Winslow Torkelson b 8 April 1917 md 27 Jan. 1940 Thelma Peterson  
Mela Beth Torkelson b 21 Jan. 1921 md 26 Jan. 1939 LeGrant Peterson

VERA LEONA JENSEN b 23 Oct. 1898 d 27 Dec. 1927 dau of Christian L. and Delilah (Smith) Jensen md George Bills (Pappas)

Issue:

Junior -- Marian-- and Elaine.

AMANDA DORA JENSEN b 2 Feb. 1902 dau. of Christian L. and Delilah (Smith) Jensen md 2 Feb 1920 Carl Ballegooie

Issue: BALLEGOOIE

Maxine Dora b 30 Aug. 1921 md Cyril Draney  
Wanda b 6 June 1922 md. Frank Christensen  
Betty Mae b 25 Ap. 1928 md Chas. Raap  
Evon b 23 March 1925 md Gene McCauley  
Marilyn b 17 Oct. 1932 md Frank Wiese  
James Dale b 20 Aug. 1935 md Madilyn Hermandiz

Nine grand children of Amanda Dora.

George A. Jensen in Allen record





RETIION OF SIXTY--OSBORNS 1909 THE 100 BIRTHDAY OF JAMES OSBORNE.



ORSON ELSWORTH SMITH, 27 Feb. 1884, Draper, Utah, son of Absalom W. and Mary Ann (Osborne) Smith, died 1942, md. Jennie Rogers. She was born 16 Oct. 1887.

Issue:

Amanda Smith twin b 18 June 1911 died young  
Thora Smith " b 18 June 1911 md. 1st Thos LeRoy Miller, separated; md. 2 Louis Stone  
Vearl Elsworth Smith 19 Aug. 1912 md. 18 Nov. 1935 Boneta Beauchamp  
Rayona Smith b 13 March 1918 d \_\_\_\_\_ md David Leise.

THORA SMITH b 18 June 1911 md 1st Thos. LeRoy Miller 1st April 1947, Oakland Cal

Issue:

MILLER b Sacramento California.

Robert Miller b 16 Oct. 1927 md. Veronica M. Carlin, b 12 July 1923  
a- Rayona N Miller b 31 Dec. 1947  
b- Robert D. Miller b 27 Oct. 1949  
c- Thomas C. Miller b 24 May 1952  
d- Gary E. Miller b 22 Oct. 1953 died 20 Dec. 1953

VEARL ELSWORTH SMITH b 19 Aug. 1912, son of Orson Elsworth and Jennie (Rogers) Smith md. 18 Nov. 1935 Bonita Beauchamp b 31 Aug. 1913 at Ogden, Utah daughter of David Frank and Mary Elizabeth (Drydale) Beauchamp. Born Ogden.

Issue:

Arlene Joan Smith b 10 Jan. 1937 md. 30 Oct. 1960 Antonie Pieter Roubos, b 13 Aug. 1930 Holland  
David Elsworth Smith b 20 July 1938 md 6 Aug. 1962 Katherine McFarland  
Gerald Veral Smith b 28 Oct. 1943 d. 20 Jan. 1964 Bangkok Thailand  
Kathleen Rita Smith b 23 Oct. 1946 md. Elbert Miles Button 3 Nov. 1963  
Marvin James Smith b 19 Sept. 1948

RAYONA SMITH b 13 March 1918 died 1947 daughter of Orson E. and Jennie (Rogers) Smith md. David Lieise.

David Elsworth and Katherine (McFarland) Smith  
child Janey Kay b 21 July 1963

ARLENE SMITH

Debby Lynn 4 May 1956.



ELISHA SMITH b 12 June 1886, Draper, Utah, d 28 Jan. 1932, son of Absalom W. and Mary Ann (Osborne) Smith md. 31 March 1915 Rosella Johnson born 21 May 1891 dau. of Gustave J. and Anna Christina (Nelson) Johnson. She died the 9th of Dec. 1922 when her youngest child was one week old. On the 18th of November 1925 Elisha married Elsie Leona (Nelson) Bolander. Elsie died 28 Jan. 1938.

Issue: 1st wife

Rosella Elaine Smith b 16 April 1916 md. 8 Sept. 1938 Albert Geigle

Eldon Smith b 1918 died infant

Deloy Smith b 3 Oct. 1920 md 1st Billie Modean McWharton 1944 div. md. 2nd Sarah (Redmond)

Myers the 26 Nov 1948

Adele Smith b 1 Dec. 1922

Issue: 2nd wife

Fairon James Smith b 12 Aug. 1927 md Caroline Geneva Whiting 23 May 1953

ROSELLA ELAINE SMITH b 16 April 1916 South Jordan, Utah daughter of Elisha and Rosella (Johnson) Smith, md 8 Sept. 1938 Albert Geigle son of A.F. and Elizabeth (Gunter) Geigle. Mrs. Geigle a Psychologist Granite District Staff.

Issue:

Ray Albert Geigle b 14 June 1939 md. 21 Dec. 1963 Cheryl Polock b 1943

Ronald Lee Geigle b 8 Mar. 1941

Sharon Lee Geigle b 7 May 1946 Honolulu, Hawaii

David Scott Geigle b 23 June 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah

Larry Alan Geigle b 7 Jan. 1953 Salt Lake City, Utah

DELOY ELISHA SMITH b 3 Oct. 1920 Draper, Utah, son of Elisha and Rosella (Johnson) Smith md. 1st Billie Modean McWharter in 1944. They separated.

Issue:

Antone Deloy Smith b 30 Dec. 1942 at Long Beach, California

Deloy Elisha md 2nd the 6th of Nov. 1948 Stella (Redmond) Myers, b 15 July 1923 daughter of Arza Franklin and Margaret Ellen (Lee) Redmond.

Issue: 2nd wife

Robert E. Smith b 12 May 1950 Murray, Utah

Bonnie Ellen Smith b 25 Dec. 1951 Murray, Utah

Buddy Dell Smith b 12 June 1955 Murray, Utah

Rosalee Deann b 10 Apr. 1956 Heber, Utah

Kelley Dee Smith b 24 June 1959 Afton, Wyo.

Eldon R. Smith b 13 Sept. 1963 twin died infant

Nanette Smith b 13 Sept. 1963 twin died infant

By her 1st husband Stella had a son

Jerry Lynn Myers b 14 April 1942 who md. Judy Elaine Hitchcock 25 Dec. 1963, adopted and took the name of Smith

ADELE SMITH b 1 Dec. 1922 Draper, Utah, daughter of Elisha and Rosella (Johnson) Smith, md. 4 Dec. 1943 John Proctor b 7 Oct. 1914 Pasadena, Calif. son of William Stanley and Edith Ann (Jones) Proctor. Adele was a W.A.V.E. in World War II and they were married in San Francisco.

Issue: PROCTOR

Steven John Proctor b 6 Feb. 1945  
Gary Stewart Proctor b 3 Jan. 1947  
Kenneth Scott Proctor 13 May 1949  
William Stanley Proctor 21 Sept. 1950

FAIRON JAMES SMITH b 12 Aug. 1927 at Union, Utah, son of Elisha and his 2nd wife Elsie Leona (Nelson) Bolander, md. 22 May 1953 Caroline Geneva Whiting, daughter of Harold Christopher and Geneva Leona (Olsen) Whiting b in Hayden, Utah. Fairon J. Smith a Lt. in the U.S. Navy 1964

Issue:

Fairon Dwight Smith b 2 March 1956  
Kirsten Lynel Smith b 26 Jan. 1959  
Genevra Smith b 19 May 1962

MARGARET ELLEN SMITH b 11 July 1880, dau of Absalom W. and Mary Ann (Osborne) Smith md John Hardcastle he died 25th Dec. 1953 born 29th June 1884.

Issue:

Mary Margaret Hardcastle b 22 Oct. 1907 died infant b Bingham Canyon, Utah  
Melba Hardcastle b 30 May 1909 md 2 Jan 1933 Elmo Lunner  
Mildred Hardcastle b 5 Sept 1912 md Merlin Dumont Allen  
LaRue Hardcastle b 22 Sept 1915 d 28 Feb. 1920

ORSON ELSWORTH SMITH, b 27 Feb. 1884 son of Absalom W. and Mary Ann (Osborne) Smith md Jennie Rogers.

Issue:

Verl Smith	to Colo.
Thora Smith	md Lewis Stone to Calif.
Rayona Smith	dead

ELISHA SMITH, b 12 June 1886 son of Absalom W. and Mary Ann (Osborne) Smith md Rose Johnson. She died when her third child was 10 days old.

Issue:

DeLoy Smith	md twice
Elaine Smith	md Albert Gygle
Adele Smith	md John Proctor

MILDRED HARDCASTLE, b 5th or 25th Sept. 1912 dau. of John and Mgt. Ellen (Smith) Hardcastle md 22 Dec. 1931 Merlin D. Allen son of William and Eliza (Orgil) Allen b 1 Dec. 1908 at Draper, Utah.

Issue: ALLEN

Myron Allen 5 Oct. 1932 Alene Graham  
LaRue Allen Dec. 1934 md Thomas Vodrey  
Dennis Allen 23 March 1942  
Carol Lee Allen 17 Sept. 1948 md Jean Candalot

JAMES OSBORNE SMITH b 12 Sept. 1868, son of Absalom W. and Louisa (Osborne) Smith md 1st Frankie Neff of East Mill Creek no children. After her death he md Emma Sylvia Harmon. They were the parents of two children. He died 28 Oct. 1961

Issue:

Emma Frankie Smith b 3 Oct. 1928 md 7 Nov. 1947 Riley Mark Potter  
Alyce Louise Smith b 27 Nov 1930 md 26 Apl. 1951 Vernon Eugene Osgertorpe



For Mr. Smith

## Birthday 93: No Frills, Daily Tasks

Special to The Tribune

**EAST MILL CREEK —** James O. Smith, 3485-2700 East, will take his 93rd birthday in stride Tuesday—with no special frills planned.

**DURING THE** past year Mr. Smith has continued to keep up with the world through reading and watching television. He still "putters" around in his garden and does a few other daily chores that he has scheduled for himself.

He was born Sept. 12, 1868 in Draper, a son of Absalom W. and Louisa Osborn Smith.

**HE MOVED** to Salt Lake City at the age of 18 to attend the University of Utah, then the University of Deseret.

Later, Mr. Smith taught school for one year in Taylorsville and a year in East Mill Creek then turned to agriculture as his vocation.

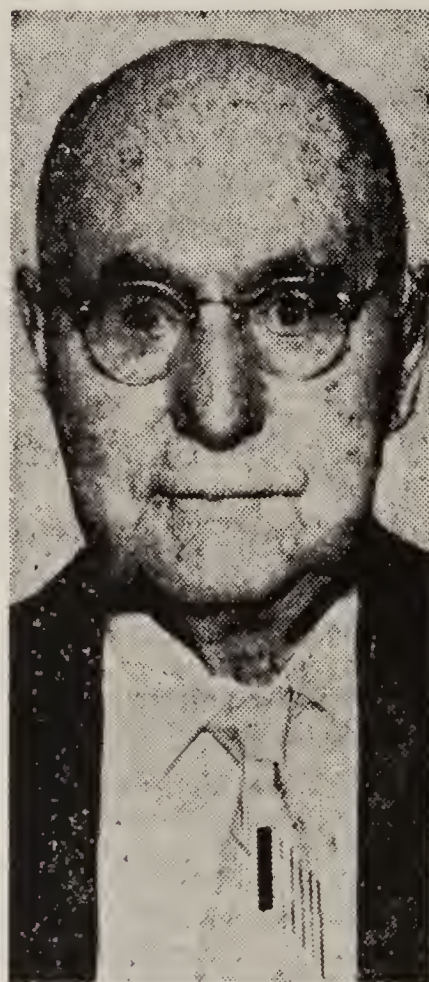
He became well-known as a fruit grower and continued to keep abreast of the latest advances by attending Utah State University during the winters.

**HE MARRIED** Francis Neff on Dec. 23, 1898, in the Salt Lake Temple, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. She died in 1926. The following year he married Emma Horman Clare in Salt Lake City.

Mr. Smith has always been active in the LDS Church. He fulfilled a mission in the Northwestern States from 1919 to 1921 and is presently a high priest in the East Mill Creek Fourth Ward.

**HE HAS THREE** daughters, Mrs. William (Emma Lou) Potter, Mrs. Vernon (Alice) Osguthorpe, and Mrs. C. Gilbert (Alice) Horman, Salt Lake City; two stepsons, John C. Tyler, Orange, Calif., and Melvin L. Clare, Long Beach, Calif.; 19 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Tribune 9-10-61



James O. Smith . . . Waits 93rd birthday date Tuesday.

JOSEPH EDWARD SMITH b 30 Sept. 1874 at Draper, Utah, son of Absalom Wamsley and Louisa (Osborne)  
Smith d 27 Aug. 1937, md 4 Aug. 1897 Clarissa Almeda Terry, b 28 May 1877, d 5 Dec. 1934,  
dau of William J. and Clarissa (Brown) Terry.

Issue:

Joseph Leon Smith b 7 July 1898 at Nephi, Utah md 4 June 1924 Elsie Broadbery after her death 1939  
he md. 27 Dec. 1940 Lucille Bailey  
Louisa Marie Smith b 16 Oct. 1899 d 27 Dec. 1919  
Koradine Smith b 4 Feb. 1901 md 14 June 1922 Royal Victor Beckstead  
William Lavern Smith b 24 Oct. 1902 at Kamas, Utah, d 1 June 1939 md 11 Aug. 1921 Jennie Jorgensen.  
Revell Terry Smith b 22 Oct. 1904 md 27 Jan. 1933 Merline Beck  
Dee Absalom Smith b 25 Sept. 1906 d 4 June 1907  
Herman James Smith b 25 Aug. 1908 d 6 Dec. 1949 md 1 Aug 1933 Doris Bugon  
Clarissa Lucile Smith b 3 Oct. 1910 d 30 June 1958  
Ferrol Terry Smith b 15 June 1913 md 15 Dec. 1931 Rex Grange Whitmore  
Dale Terry Smith b 11 July 1915 md 23 Dec. 1936 Nona Holt  
Irma Terry Smith b 11 Mar. 1918 md 8 Apl. 1940 Leondis Hamlin Kennard  
Vertice Terry Smith b 9 Feb. 1922 she md 7 June 1949 Shirley Allen (divorced) she md 2nd  
Gideon Achter

The first children of this family and their issue appear on page 137.

HERMAN JAMES SMITH b 25 Aug 1908 at Draper, Utah, killed by truck accident 6 Dec. 1949, md 1 Aug.  
1933 Doris Burgon b 2 March 1913 at Union S. L. Co., Utah dau of Albert Edward and Bertha E. (Hansen)  
Burgon.

Issue:

Herman Burgon Smith b 16 June 1934 Murray Utah died 18 June 1934  
Merlin James Smith b 26 Sept. 1935 md Feb. 1954 Vivian K. Talbot  
Sheldon Kay Smith b 29 Nov. 1936  
Noel Edward Smith b 25 Dec. 1937  
Helen Smith b 4 May 1941  
Shela Smith b 1 Oct. 1939 md 2 May 1958 Ramon DeWitt Hartwell  
Don Mack Smith b 5 Jan. 1944.

DALE TERRY SMITH b 10 July 1915 son of above parents md 23 Dec. 1936 Nona Holt dau of Henry and  
Bertha V. (Wardle) Holt.

Issue:

Janice Niona Smith b 1 Aug. 1938 md 22 Nov. 1958 Geo. Frederick Nelson  
Sharon Smith b 11 Sept 1940 md 24 Oct. 1958 LaVar Cooley Burton  
Dianna Smith b 27 Dec. 1942  
Dale Edward Smith 31 Oct 1944  
Darrell Henry Smith b 31 Oct. 1944  
Nedra Lucille Smith b 26 Jan. 1947  
Dennis H. Smith b 24 Apl 1952  
Brent T. Smith b 7 Aug. 1954  
Paul Smith b 16 Nov 1957 born Murray, Utah.

IRMA TERRY SMITH b 11 Mar. 1918 md 8 Apl 1940 Leondis H. Kennard son of L. H. Kennard and wife  
Frances Catherine (Frankland) Kennard

Issue:

Leondis Harvey Kennard b 18 Sept. 1941  
Gary Smith Kennard b 22 Jan 1944



Beverley Kennard b 5 Oct 1949  
Deborah Kennard b 2 Feb. 1952  
Paul Robert Kennard b 8 Sept 1954

SAMUEL ARTHUR SMITH b 23 Jan 1881 at Draper, Utah, d 14 June 19'7 at Roosevelt, Ut. son of Absalom W. and Louisa (Osborne) Smith, md 5 Oct 1904 Elizabeth Mary Henderson, b 19 Feb. 1885 at Riverton, Utah dau of Alexander Shelling and Minnie Sophia (Sorensen) Henderson. Elizabeth died 18 Sept 1931.

Issue:

Samuel LaMont Smith b 21 Aug. 1905 Draper, md 18 Aug 1928 Charlotte B. Nielson  
Cecil Henderson Smith b 13 Feb. 1907 md Claire Hixson  
Vay Smith b 9 June 1909 md 14th Feb. 1938 James Alton Bushnell  
Orlando Henderson Smith b 19 April 1913 md 6 Oct. 1941 Fern Wilcox  
Thelma Smith b 12 Nov 1917 md 16 Sept 1935 DeMar Woodson Brimhall

LEVI BERTIS SMITH b 10 Feb 1883, son of Absalom W. and Louisa (Osborne) Smith, md Lyla Lambert  
b md 19 Dec. 1906, dau. of Dan and May Isabell (Young) Lambert.

Issue: Children born Draper, Utah, Kamas, and Roosevelt, Utah.

Afton Smith b 20 Feb. 1908 md 12 Oct. 1944 Victor Brooks  
Isabell Smith b 13 Jan. 1910 unmd.  
Howard Lambert Smith b 20 Aug. 1913 md 6 Jan. 1935 Cleo Latimer md 2nd Irene Miller 13 Jan. 1946  
Dan Lambert Smith b 25 Feb 1916 md 15 May 1942 Hazel Poulton  
Louisa Smith b 20 April 1918 md 23 May 1940 Raymond Perks Jones  
Beverley Smith b 3 April 1920 md 6th June 1940 Wm. Ray West md 2nd 14 Feb 1948 Alfred Becker  
Norma Smith b 8 March 1923 md 19 Dec 1945 Cecil Jack Barton

PARLEY PRATT SMITH b 10 July 1885, Draper, Utah, son of Absalom W. and Louisa (Osborne) Smith  
md 22 June 1920 Leona Caroline Allen b 2 Aug. 1891, dau of Jackson Rial and Caroline Matilda (Day)  
Allen

Issue:

Helen Smith b 31 March 1921 md 21 Nov. 1940 Roy Robert Searcy  
Marion Smith b 10 May 1922 md 5 Nov 1941 Dan Danvanovich  
Clair Smith b 4 March 1924 md 21 Feb 1945 LeRoy Wm. Cordner  
Don Smith b 14 Feb. 1926 md 21 Feb. 1945 Darwin Bagley  
Allen Parley Smith b 12 Nov. 1927 md 2 Aug. 1948 Romania F. Atkinson  
Willis Allen Smith b 19 Dec. 1931 md Lois Irene Biggs  
Paul Gene Smith b 20 Aug. 1933 md 15 Oct. 1953 Shirley Perry  
Caroline Loisa Smith b 20 July 1935 md July 1953 Schow  
LaRae Smith b 8 Dec. 1937 md 1958 Clifford Hales

GRAND CHILDREN OF STANLEY A. AND GRACE ASHTON (JONES) SMITH, see page 48

Ashton Lee Smith and Mathel Moore Smith, md 14 May 1943

Sherry Lee b 26 June 1944  
Norma Geniel b 17 Jan. 1947  
Craig Ashton b 30 May 1950  
Valerie b 9 Feb. 1954  
Richard Moore b 2 Jan. 1961



Children of Gordon Albert and Delores (Nelson) Smith, md 21 Feb 1947

Susan b 11 Nov 1947  
Robert Terry b 23 May 1950  
Bruce Gordon b 1 May 1953  
Carol Jean 23 Feb. 1955  
Colleen b 23 Aug 1957

Children of Drex LaNor and Verla Jannet (Wilson) Smith, md 30 Aug. 1947

Stanley Raymon b 20 Oct 1950, d 20 Oct. 1950  
Steven Drex twin b 20 Oct 1950 d 22 Oct. 1950  
Gary Allen b 27 May 1952  
Verla Laraine b 15 Jan 1954  
Caron Grace b 18 Nov 1955

Children of Stanley Udel and Avis (Palmer) Smith, md 18 Apr. 1951

Cynthia b 26 Apl 1952  
Brent Udell b 26 May 1954  
Holley Irene b 15 Dec. 1959

Children of Anna LaRue Smith and Gerry H. Turner, md 10 Sept. 1955

Janet Turner b 24 Aug 1956  
David Smith Turner b 26 Nov 1957  
Annette Turner b 29 Nov 1959  
Alaine b 10 July 1961 Jean b 12 Dec 1962

Marriage of children of Heber E. Smith

Shirley Smith md Jack Meadows  
Daniel Smith md 1959 Kay Crabtree

Heber Garth twin of Shirley was drowned age abt 19.

#### DESCENDANTS OF ASA DOWNS AND AMANDA (DRAPER) SMITH

ROXY ANN SMITH b 20 Feb. 1869 daughter of Asa Downs and Melvina Amanda (Draper) Smith d 23  
March 1946 md 10 Feb. 1892 Alfred W. Webster b 26 Dec. 1862 son of William Lott and Emma (Whaley)  
Webster , he d 30 Nov 1947

Issue:

Nita Fay Webster b 9 Jan 1893 md Clyde A. Cottle 17 Sept 1913  
Amanda Moselle Webster b 18 Feb. 1896 d 6 March 1945 md Sholome Van Blairconn

Children of Nita Webster and Clyde A. Cottle - b Rexburg, Idaho

Lucile Cottle b 14 Jan. 1917 md Ronald W. Hamilton  
Spencer Webster Cottle b 1 Dec 1918 md Lois Miller  
LaRue Cottle b 26 March 1924 md Chas. L. Murray  
Betty Jean Cottle b 24 Aug. 1925 md Ray L. Burkman  
Donna N. Cottle b 24 Aug. 1925 twin died same day.

Amanda Moselle Webster b 18 Feb. 1896 dau of Roxy Ann Smith and Alfred Webster md Sholome Van  
Blairconn, she d 6 March 1945

Issue:

Helen md Tom Duffy one child Patrick Duffy  
Webster md of Hayward, Calif.  
Robert California

MARIA JANE SMITH b 29 Nov 1874 dau of Asa Downs and Amanda (Draper) Smith d 22 Nov 1951 md Morris Swinyard.

Issue: SWINYARD

Roswell Morris Swinyard b 8 Dec 1897 md Sarah Telford  
Arvella Grace Swinyard b 26 May 1900 md March 1920 Clayton Hoge  
Ruby Amanda Swinyard b 31 Jan 1904 md Afton LeRoy Brown  
Theron Smith Swinyard b 2 June 1905 d 11 Dec 1931 md Geneva Talbot  
Letho Brenchley Swinyard b 11 July 1906 unmd.  
Thressa Swinyard b 19 Feb. 1909 d 19 May 1947 md Fred W. Reese  
Lillian Swinyard b 6 Nov 1916 md Wendell Blair

They were of Lewiston, Utah.

LUCILE ANN COTTLE b 14 Jan 1917 Franklin Idaho, dau of Clyde Abraham and Nita Fay (Webster) Cottle md 31 Dec 1940 at San Francisco, California Ronald Walter Hamilton b 11 May 1913 London, England, son of Walter and Nellie (How) Hamilton.

No children.

SPENCER WEBSTER COTTLE b 1 Dec 1918 at Rexburg, Idaho, son of Clyde A. and Nita Fay (Webster) Cottle, md 27 Aug. 1940 Lois Helen Miller dau of Miller and Lydia (Jacobs) Miller.

Issue:

Spencer Steven Cottle b 6 July 1944 Rexburg, Idaho  
Bruce Webster Cottle b 31 March 1947 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Roger Cottle b 27 Jan 1949 Phoenix, Arizona  
Celia Ann Cottle b 8 June 1953 Phoenix, Arizona

LARUE COTTLE b 26 March 1924 dau of Clyde A. and Nita Fay (Webster) Cottle md 17 July 1946 at Idaho Falls, Charles Larry Murray b 26 May 1919 at Vernal, Utah, son of Thomas Ward and Zinna (Nichols) Murray.

Issue: All born in Provo, Utah

Linda Murray b 4 Aug. 1947  
Dennis Webster Murray b 27 Oct 1948  
Diane Murray b 8 Feb 1952  
Debra Murray b 7 Dec. 1954  
Lowell Scott Murray b 17 Jan 1958

BETTY JEAN COTTLE b 24 Aug. 1925 at Rexburg, Idaho dau of Clyde A. and Nita Fay (Webster) md 8 Dec 1954 Raymond Louis Bergman born 9 May 1918 son of Louis A. and Mabel (Allquist) Bergman.

Issue:

Anita Louise Bergman b 17 Feb. 1957 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Dorothy Ann Bergman b 14 Feb. 1959

Nita (Webster) Cottle record.

WILLIS ALVIN SMITH b 13 July 1880 at Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah son of Asa Downs and Amanda M. (Draper) Smith md Lillie L. Tucker d 2 Dec 1954 he d 2 Jan 1954

Issue:

Lillie Leota Smith b	md 1 Sept. 1921 md Wm. L. Young. He d 1961
Willis (LaV) Lerwill Smith b 13 March	md Ruth Solomon Lindsay
Doyle Asa Smith	md Bernice Eydlinker
Douglas James Smith b 4 Nov	md Josie Barlow
Ariel Tucker Smith b 28 Feb	md Josephine Evans
Roma Radia Smith	md Owen Garrett
Alvin Dean Smith	md Oneta Wood
Emerson Waldo Smith	unmd.

#### RECORD OF WILLIS ALVIN SMITH'S GRANDCHILDREN

LILLIE LEOTA SMITH and William L. Young

Issue: YOUNG

Nellie Anne Young b 24 June 1922 md Geo. Blair Phadshaw  
Margaret Ethel b 6 Oct. 1925 md Gordon Willard Jenson  
Mary Lou Young b 26 May 1928 md Angus Cannon Ensign

WILLIS LERWILL SMITH son of Willis Alvin Smith and wife Lillie Tucker md Ethena Wakefield 2nd Ruth (Solomon) Lindsay wid. Portland Oregon

Issue: 1st wife

Marvin Guy Smith  
Phyllis Joy Smith

Issue: 2nd wife Ruth (Solomon) Lindsay

Doyle Smith  
Gayle Smith

By her first husband Lindsay  
Issue: Joanne Lindsay  
Dick Lindsay

DOYLE OR DOILE ASA SMITH, son of Willis A. and Lillian (Tucker) Smith md Bernice Eydlinker

DOUGLAS JAMES SMITH b son of Willis and Lillian (Tucker) Smith md Josie Barlow

Issue:

Doyle Lee Smith  
Jerry Smith  
Judy Smity

#### GRANDCHILDREN OF ASA DOWNS SMITH

ARIEL TUCKER SMITH, son of Willis A. and Lillian (Tucker) Smith md Josephine Evans

Issue:

Ariel Smith, Jr.		
Shirley Smith	md	Calder
Geraldine Smith	md	Calder
Marvin Smith		
Roland Smith		
Keith Smith		
Barbara Smith		
Betty Smith		



ROMA RADIA SMITH , dau of Willis A. and Lillian (Tucker) Smith md Owen Garret

Issue:

Lynn Garret  
Stephen Garret  
Charlene Garret  
Roma Garret  
Stanley Garret  
Paul Garret

ALVIN DEAN SMITH, son of Willis A. and Lillian (Tucker) Smith md Oneta Wood

Issue:

Kit Smith  
Stephen Smith  
Brad Smith  
Dean Smith  
Kathy Smith  
Debby Smith

PARLEY FRANKLIN SMITH b 15 March 1877 at Lewiston, Utah 5th son of Asa Downs Smith and Amanda Draper and grandson of Absalom W. Smith married 23 Oct 1901 Leona Cordelia Pope b 18 July 1879 at Richmond, Cache Co., Utah dau of Oscar M. and Margaret Eliza (Bowers) Pope, she died 26 Jan. 1959 at Idaho Falls. Parley F. died 21 March 1929.

Issue:

Franklin Artell Smith b 5 Aug 1902 at Lewiston, Utah md the 25 Apl. 1930 Elfrieda Gertrude Eppelsheimer  
Thelma Smith b 9 Oct 1903 at Lewiston md 25 Aug. 1927 Herbert Edward Midgley  
Melba Smith b 7 July 1905 md 1st Robert Cannon Neslin 9 July 1933 md 2nd Richard Herman Ziser  
Bertha Smith b 8 Sept 1907 md 25 Dec 1930 Louis Hunter Meyer  
Leora Smith md Felstead  
Kenneth md Sarah Rick  
Grace Smith

This record from Mrs. Melba Ziser,  
Sherman Oaks, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF ASA DOWNS AND AMANDA (DRAPER) SMITH

FRANKLIN ARTELL SMITH b 5 Aug 1902 son of Parley Franklin and Leona C. (Pope) Smith md 25 April 1930 Elfriede Gertrude Eppelsheimer b 29 March 1908 at Berlin Germany, died 27 March 1955 New Jersey. He md 2nd Johann Georg Eppelsheimer

Issue: 1st wife

Reed Artell Smith b 26 Nov 1930 at Sover, Sussex, N.J. died 15 Feb. 1951 md 19 Dec. 1950 Joan Gibson  
Melba Smith b 12 Jan. 1932 at Dover md 5 July 1953 Carroll B. DeMille  
Dean Artell Smith b 12 Feb. 1935 Brooklyn N. Y.  
George Artell Smith b 17 Dec. 1938 Brooklyn N. Y.  
David Artell Smith b 21 Sept. 1942 Passiac, New Jersey  
Nancy Ann Smith b 30 Sept. 1945 Passiac, New Jersey  
Mark Artell Smith b 5 Oct. 1950 Passiac, New Jersey  
Mathew Artell Smith b 2 Sept 1952 Passiac, New Jersey

MELBA SMITH b 12 Jan 1932 dau of Franklin Artell and Elfriede (Eppelsheimer) Smith md 5 July 1953  
Carroll Bennett DeMille b 10 Dec 1928

Issue: DeMille

Reed Alvin DeMille b 15 June 1954 at Salt Lake City  
Gayle Elfriede DeMille b 6 Feb. 1956 Lancaster, Calif.  
Perry Artell Smith b 29 Dec 1958 at Salt Lake City, Utah

REED ARTELL SMITH b 26 Nov 1930 at Dover, Sussex N.J. son of Franklin A. and Elfriede Smith died 15  
Feb. 1951 md 19 Dec 1950 at Morgan Field Ky. Joan Lorraine Gibson b 15 Aug 1932 dau of Rodney  
Pyle and Stella Lorraine (Cannard) Gibson

Issue:

Reed Artell Smith b 13 July 1951 died infant

THELMA SMITH b 9 Oct 1903 dau of Parly F. and Leona (Pope) Smith md 25 Aug 1927 Herbert Edward  
Midgley b 25 Apl 1902 son of Edward Paul and Louisa Eardley Midgley

Issue:

Richard Herbert Midgley b 5 Jan. 1935 Evanston, Ill.

MELBA SMITH b 9 July 1905 dau of Parley F. and Leona C. (Pope) Smith md Robert Cannon Neslen son of  
C. Clarence Neslen and wife Grace Cannon

Issue:

Franklin Gary b 1 Apl 1934 at Blackfoot-Idaho md 10 May 1958 JoAnne Rae Dowler

Melba md 2nd Richard Herman Ziser b Los Angeles, Calif. son of Geo. John Ziser and wife  
Henrietta Marguerite Hanke.

Issue:

Dee Ann Ziser b 4 Aug 1942 at Los Angeles, Calif.

Franklin Gary was adopted to Richard Herman and Melba (Smith) Ziser

FRANKLIN GARY ZISER b 1 Apl 1934 son of Melba Ziser md 10 May 1958 JoAnne Rae Dowler

Issue:

Douglas Gary Ziser b 18 Dec. 1958 Logan, Utah  
Cheryl Lynn Ziser b 18 Dec. 1959 Logan, Utah

BERTHA SMITH b 8 Sept 1907 at Lewiston, Utah dau of Parley Franklin and Leona Cordelia (Pope) Smith  
md 25 Dec 1930 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, Louis Hunter Meyer b 13 Dec 1904 at Salt Lake City, son of  
Fred and Mina (Hunter) Meyer

Issue: MEYER

Vola Claire Meyer b 17 Nov 1931 at Idaho Falls md Wayne Farr Belnap  
Dorothy Jean Meyer b 13 June 1933 md 22 Dec 1953 Hal R. Kindred

Children of Vola Claire Meyer and Wayne Belnap md 1954

Louis Victor Belnap b 28 May 1955 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Valein Lynn Belnap b 25 Nov 1957 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Jeff Wayne Belnap b 14 Dec 1958 Salt Lake City, Utah

Children of Dorothy Jean Meyer and Hal R. Kindred above  
Bonita Kindred b 21 March 1958

ABSALOM CARLOS SMITH b 11 March 1871 son of Asa Downs and Amanda (Draper) Smith d 19 Jan 1955  
at Logan, Utah. He md 23 Nov 1892 Melissa Hobbs b 9 Apl 1871 at Franklin, Idaho d 7 Jan 1937  
dau of Charles William and Mary Ann (Emms) Hobbs. After her death he married Idalah Miner  
Shepard.

Issue:

LeGrande Carlos Smith b 10 July 1893 at Lewiston, Utah md 17 March 1915 Mary Maria Gibbons  
Leora Melissa Smith b 4 Aug 1895 Frankling, Idaho died Nov 1956 md 10 June 1915 Warren Hyrum  
Fjelsted  
Kenneth Asa Charles Smith b 16 Nov 1897 at Franklin md 5 Aug 1919 Sarah Ricks  
Gwen Hobbs Smith b 1 April 1912 at Preston, Idaho md 24 Nov 1938 Louis J. Stalker of Logan

GRANDCHILDREN OF ASA DOWNS SMITH, son of Absalom Wamsley Smith.

LeGrande Carlos Smith md Mary Maria Gibbons 17 March 1915  
Carl Alvin Smith b 9 Dec 1915 md 11 June 1938 Jennie Gayle Cardon  
Herman LeGrande Smith b 19 July 1918 d unmd 17 Dec 1933  
Mary Alice Smith b 4 Aug 1923 md 21 July 1944 Harold M. Hegsted

Leora Melissa Smith md 10 June 1915 Warren Hyrum Fjelsted (Felsted)  
Kedzie Felsted b md Wayne Meyer  
Eda S. Felsted md Vincent Smithers  
Yvonne Felsted md Max Browning  
Carla Felsted md Howard Dilfer

Kenneth Asa Charles Smith md 5 Aug 1919 Sarah Ricks b 31 Jan 1897  
Annabelle Smith md Richard Bullen  
Rosalee Smith md Richard Burger  
Jean Smith md Austin Myers, Jr.  
Ellen Smith md Edward Stafford

Gwen Hobbs Smith md 24 Nov 1938 Louis James Stalker son of Alma Smith Stalker and wife Alfaretta  
Parmley of Thatcher, Idaho.  
Barry Guy Stalker b 28 Nov 1946 Soda Springs, Idaho  
Carla Lou Stalker b 20 Nov 1952

Record of Gwen S. Stalker, Grace, Idaho

DESCENDANTS OF ASA DOWNS AND AMANDA (DRAPER) SMITH (Continued)

GUY MARVIN SMITH b 12 April 1888 at Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah d 31 May 1953 at Idaho Falls, son of  
Asa Downs and Amanda (Draper) Smith md 1st June 1910 Ethel May Colwell b 26 Nov 1888 or 89 at  
Chicago, Ill. died 19 Nov 1918 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He married 2nd on the 6th of June 1920 Madge  
Lucile Carter b 18 Jan. 1898 at Cedar Rapids, Nebraska. He was a Doctor and spent a number of years  
in the East but on account of ill health returned to Idaho, where he passed away in 1953.



Issue: 1st wife Ethel May Colwell

Marvin Colwell Smith b 5 Apl 1911 md Louise Hammond

Dorothy May Smith b 3 Feb. 1912 md Howard Milton Nolte

Issue: 2nd wife Madge Lucile Carter

Sandra Madge Smith b 26 Jan. 1935 at Chicago, Illinois

MARVIN COLWELL SMITH b 5 Apl 1911 at Rexburg, Idaho son of Guy Marvin and Ethel May (Colwell) Smith md the 25th June 1937 Louise Hammond

Issue:

Marvin Colwell Hammond Smith b 24 Aug. 1941 at New Orleans, La.

DOROTHY MAY SMITH b 3 Feb. 1912 at Rexburg, Idaho md 6 Oct. 1934 Howard Milton Nolte

Issue:

Patricia Nolte b 19 April 1942 at Chicago, Illinois

ROSWELL MORRIS SWINYARD b 18 Dec 1897 at Lewiston, Utah son of Morris John and Maria Jane (Smith) Swinyard died 25 April 1948 md 4 May 1921 Sarah Telford. They separated.

Issue:

Rosewell Blaine Swinyard b 6 March 1923

Ronald Telford Swinyard b 31 Aug. 1927

ARVELLA GRACE SWINYARD b 26 May 1900 dau of Morris John and Maria Jane (Smith) Swinyard md. 4 May 1921 Edwin Clayton who died 19 May 1951 Edwin Clayton Hogan

Issue: HOGAN

Gwendolyn Hogan b 29 Dec 1921 md Ira J. Taylor 21 Dec. 1943

Madge Marie Hogan b 13 Dec 1925 md A Bergstrom 12 April 1947

Arvella Grace Swinyard Hogan was married to Wm. Ronald Campbell 21 Setp. 1953

RUBY AMANDA SWINYARD b 31 Jan 1903 dau. of Morris J. and Maria Jane (Smith) Swinyard md 27 July 1925 Afton LeRoy O'Brien

Issue: O'BRIEN

Eugene LeRoy O'Brien b 29 July 1926 md Betty Morgan 7 Jan 1946

Gerald Malan O'Brien b 12 Feb. 1930 md Joyce Allen who died 21 Sept. 1959 md 21 Sept 1957 2nd Dorothy Brown 3 Feb. 1960

Bonnie Ruth O'Brien b 7 March 1933 md Ronald Smith separated md 2nd Gordon Suitor 14 March 1959

THERON SMITH SWINYARD b 2 June 1905 son of Morris J. and Maria Jane (Smith) Swinyard md 26 Dec 1936 Genevieve Talbot

Issue:

Cleve Theron Swinyard b 3 June 1937 Lewiston, Utah.

THERESA SWINYARD b 19 Feb 1909 died 10 May 1957 dau. of Morris J. and Maria Jane (Smith) Swinyard  
md 23 April 1928 Fred Wm. Reese

Issue:

Two children died in infancy  
Carol Von Reese b 12 Dec 1931 Rexburg, Idaho md Bruce Flora

LILLIAN SWINYARD b 6 Nov 1916 dau of Morris J. and Maria Jane (Smith) Swinyard md 22 Sept 1937  
Horace Wendell Bair.

Issue: BAIR

Wendell O'Dae Bair b 9 Nov 1938 Logan, Utah  
Lyle Asa Bair b 17 Nov 1940 Logan, Utah  
Douglas Lester Bair b 29 Feb 1944 Logan, Utah  
Ronald Morris Bair b 22 June 1946 Logan, Utah

WILLIAM SMITH ALLEN, b 2 Nov 1867 at Draper, Utah son of William C. and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen  
md 3 May 1895 Eliza Orgill b 13 Nov 1870 d 8 Apl 1848 dau of Joseph and Phoebe (Croxall) Orgill.  
Wm. died by accident 1926 30th of March.

Issue:

Oralie Gretta Allen b 11 Feb. 1896 d 1 May 1911  
William Reverl Allen b 5 Nov 1897 d 12 March 1904  
Melva Eliza Allen b 10 May 1904 md 4 Nov. 1925 Willard Snow Day b 1903  
Lorna Orpha Allen b 10 June 1907 md 16 Nov 1933 Golden Young Lambert  
Merlin Dumont Allen b 1 Dec 1908 md 22 Dec. 1931 Mildred Hardcastle  
see pp 73 a

MELVA ELIZA ALLEN b 10 May 1904 md 4th Nov 1925 Willard Snow Day b 9 Sept 1903 son of Andrew  
Jackson and Mary Elizabeth (Snow) Day

Issue:

Vaudis Geneal Day b 24 Jan 1927 at Draper, Utah md 7 Feb 1946 Allen George Evans  
Willard Allen Day b 14 May 1928 md 21 March 1947 Jean Renae Francom  
Marcelyn Day b 13 Feb. 1931 md 3 Feb. 1950 Norman Pace Neil

Children of Vaudis G. Day and Allen George Evans: md 7 Feb 1946

Connie Evans b 9 Sept 1948  
Rodney Allen Evans b 9 June 1953

Children of Willard Allen Day and Jean Renae Francom md 21 March 1947

Vickey RoMae Day b 8 Oct. 1947  
Randall Allen Day b 27 Oct. 1950  
Dennis Neil Day b 24 May 1953

Children of Marcella Day and Norman Page Neil md 3 Feb. 1950

Norman Day Neil b 16 Oct 1950  
Susan Neil b 19 Nov 1951  
Steven James Neil b 27 Feb. 1953  
Diana Neil b 25 June 1955



Andrew Wamsley Allen and Family





ANDREW WAMSLEY ALLEN, b 12 Jan 1869 son of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, d 25 Dec 1940 md 9 Nov 1894 Hannah Martina Peterson b 15 Oct. 1872 dau of Charles M. and Hannah E (Jorensen) Peterson, she died 30 Oct. 1923 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:

1 Viona Allen b 14 Oct. 1895 at Draper, Utah md 16 June 1916 Henry Day Ballard.

Issue: BALLARD

Allen Ross Ballard b 26 May 1917 md Alice May Sadler 10 Aug 1940

Ralph Henry Ballard b 22 Nov 1920 md Cellie Maggart 26 Mar 1945

Lynn Allen Ballard b 26 June 1924 md Sibil Mae Reeves 1 Nov 1946

Andrew Allen Ballard b 30 June 1926 md Lois Washburn 24 June 1949

BALLARD GRANDCHILDREN OF HENRY AND VIONA (ALLEN) BALLARD

Children of Allen Ross Ballard and Alice May Sadler md 10 Aug 1940

Douglas R. Ballard b 16 Feb 1942

George A. Ballard b 1 Aug. 1944

Don S. Ballard b 10 Oct 1950

Children of Ralph Henry Ballard and Cellie Maggart. They had no children but were guardians of

Linda Lee Norris

John L. Norris

Children of Lynn Allen Ballard and Sibil Mae Reeves md 1 Nov 1946 d 30 Aug 1955.

Diana Lynn Ballard b 15 March 1949

Ronald Joseph Ballard b 25 Sept. 1950

Lynn Allen Ballard md 2nd Shirley Hysell 8 Feb 1957

Shirlene Marie Ballard b 11 Nov. 1958

Shirley Hysell had by former marriage Janeen Hysell, adopted to above couple 21 Oct. 1959. She was born 31 Dec. 1953.

Children of Andrew Allen Ballard and Lois Washburn md 24 June 1949

Linda Ballard b 20 Apl 1950

Kayleene Ballard b 10 May 1952

Marsha Ballard b 24 Oct 1954

Laura Lee Ballard b 1958

Jeffery Andrew Ballard b 22 March 1960

2 HANNAH EVELYN ALLEN b 7 Jan 1898 at Draper, Utah dau of Andrew Wamsley and Hannah Martina (Peterson) Allen md 20 July 1917 George A. Jensen of the Smith line. pp 33. She died 27 June 1947 he md 2nd Edna (Prichard) Proctor, widow of Clyde C. Proctor and dau of Albert M.J. and Maud (Gallacher) Prichard. He d 21 June 1962.

Issue: JENSEN

Ensign Jensen b 5 July 1918 died by accident at Bingham 31 July 1940

Thelma Jensen b 26 Sept 1919 Leslie, Idaho md Francis Beck 1 June 1940

Gordon W. Jensen b 1 Nov 1920 md 20 March 1942 Shirley Anderson

Maurine Jensen b 30 May 1923 md John L. Gleason 17 July 1943

Lorna Joyce Jensen b 10 May 1927 died 11 Oct. 1929

Marilyn Jensen b 29 March 1930 md Asel Coates

3 LAVINA ADELE ALLEN b 25 Dec 1900 dau of Andrew W. and Hannah Martina Allen md 7 May 1928  
Albert L. Anderberg.

Issue: ANDERBERG

Donna Adele b 15 June 1929 md Allen Douglas Lindley 15 Aug 1948 Oregon  
Douglas Lindley b 22 Sept 1951 at Eugene, Oregon  
Jennifer Lindley b 20 Feb. 1956, at Eugene, Oregon

4 AMY THELMA ALLEN b 26 Sept 1903 dau of Andrew Wamsley and Hannah Martina Allen md 24 Jan 1923  
John Brower Soper, Jr.

Issue: SOPER

Geraldine Soper md John Ennis 6 April 1945  
Robert B. Soper b 14 Aug 1926 md Eunice Walbeck 10 Feb 1944  
Gordon A. Soper b 29 Jan 1929 md Doris Fitzgerald 28 Feb 1947  
Lorna Mae Soper b 19 Feb 1933  
Nancy Ann Soper b 15 March 1935  
Sandra Lee (Penny) Soper b 7 Dec 1940

#### GRANDCHILDREN OF J. BROWER AND THELMA (ALLEN) SOPER

Children of Geraldine Soper and John Ennis md 6th April 1945

Stephen K. Ennis b 24 July 1946, Murray, Utah  
Timothy Peter Ennis, b 25 Dec 1949, Murray, Utah  
Kevan Ennis b 10 Sept 1950, Murray, Utah

She had by her first husband, Michael Huston b 3 Nov 1941. They divorced.

Children of Robert A. Soper and Eunice Walbeck md 10 Feb 1944

Robert Soper, Jr. b 26 Apl. 1946  
Dwight Dean Soper b 16 Dec 1949  
Kerry Wayne Soper b 20 Dec 1951  
Mary Ellen Soper b 31 May 1956

GORDON A. SOPER b 28 Jan 1929 son of John Brower and Thelma (Allen) Soper md 28 Feb 1947 Doris  
Fitzgerald b 17 March 1928 dau of Norman and Madalyn Fitzgerald.

Issue:

Carol Ann Soper b 22 Aug 1947 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Ryan Scott Soper b 4 May 1948  
Todd Soper b 6 Aug 1950  
Paul Soper b 19 Oct 1952

Grandchildren of George A. and Evelyn (Allen) Jensen md 20 July 1917 (pp 70)

Children of Thelma Jensen and Francis Beck md 1st June 1940

Issue: BECK

Merlin Beck b 17 Nov 1943  
Ileene Beck b 8 Feb 1944

She divorced him and later md 9 June 1951 Alvin Pearce

One child Susan Pearce b 16 Oct 1952



MAURINE JENSEN md John Gleason 17 July 1943 dau of George and Evelyn (Allen) Jensen

Issue: GLEASON

John L. Gleason Jr. b 2 Aug 1944 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Michael Gleason b 17 March 1947  
Marcia Lynne Gleason b 27 Jan 1952  
Cheryl Maurine Gleason b 25 Feb 1954  
Gordon S. Gleason b 16 Sept 1955

Marylin Jensen, youngest daughter of George and Evelyn (Allen) Jensen md 12 April 1957 Lynnel Asel Coates of Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

RIAL COLEMAN ALLEN b 11 Apl. 1875 at Draper, Utah, son of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen d 9 May 1940 md 5 Dec 1900 Bertha Nielson b 16 March 1875 at Mona, Juab Co., Utah dau of Christian Emil and Christena (Knudsen) Nielson. She d 8 Nov 1931

Issue:

Ethan Rial Allen b 5 May 1902 md Ethel Foutz  
Louis Leonard Allen b 20 Aug 1904 md 16 Feb 1945 Edith Childs b 14 May 1904  
Olga Christena Allen b 14 Nov 1906 md 20 May 1925 William Leslie Warr  
Russell Emil Allen b 14 May 1909 md 5 Dec 1935 Vervene Strong  
Ila Jane Allen b 12 Apl 1916 md 1st 2nd Charles Bramble 1935

ETHAN RIAL ALLEN b 5 May 1902 md Ethel Foutz 9 Apl 1927 b 20 March 1908 at Pleasant Grove, dau of Jacob Frederick and Oliva (Warnick) Foutz.

Issue:

Richard Foutz Allen b 31 Aug. 1928  
Joyce Ethel Allen b 12 Sept 1929 md 4 Aug 1954 Keith James Lemon  
Douglas William Allen b 25 Oct 1930 md 10 July 1953 Josephine Bradley  
Bertha LaPriel Allen b 17 Jan 1933 md 6 June 1951 Roland Oliver Morford  
Beth Marcile Allen b 11 Dec 1934  
Fred Rial Allen b 4 Jan 1939  
Rita Katheleen Allen b 3 Nov 1942

Grandchildren of Ethan R. and Ethel (Foutz) Allen

James Allen Lemon  
Grant Keith Lemon

BERTHA LA PRIEL ALLEN md 6 June 1951 Roland O. Morford

Issue:

David Randy Morford Michael Scott Allen son of Douglas Wm. Allen  
Karen Morford twin  
Sharon Morford twin

LOUIS LEONARD ALLEN b 20 Aug 1904 md Feb 1944 Edith Childs b 14 May 1904

Issue:

Louis Leonard Allen, Jr. b 5 Dec 1945  
Rial C. Allen b 25 April 1947

They live in California.

RUSSELL E. ALLEN b 14 May 1909 md 5 Dec, 1935 Vervene Strong b 5 May 1917 dau of Mark F. and Delilah (Thorn) Strong.

Issue:

Russell Cal Allen b 13 Sept. 1936 died 26 Dec. 1937  
Harold E. Allen b 2 Oct. 1938 md 2 Oct 1958 Margette Webster d of Richard  
Scott R. Allen b 9 Aug. 1959  
Howard R. Allen twin b 2 Oct. 1938 md 3 July 1958 Myrtle Rae Jones dau of Joseph and Leah (Dowley) Jones  
Debra Allen b 4 June 1959  
Earl Dean Allen b 6 Oct 1939 md Jean Cowdell 5 May 1958 dau of Marvin and Harriet (Wright) Cowdell b 21 July 1942  
Loretta Jean Allen b 1 Nov 1958  
Mary Allen b 5 Dec 1944

OLGA CHRISTENE ALLEN b 14 Nov 1906 at Draper, Utah dau of Rial Coleman and Bertha (Nielson) Allen, md 22 May 1925 William Leslie Warr b 4 Dec 1899, son of David W. and Mary Ellen (Jackson) Warr.

Issue: WARR

Olga Dorene Warr b 7 March 1926 md Clyde Lance Rowley  
Marion Warr b 21 March 1928 md Joseph Williams  
Willaim Allen Warr b 22 Jan 1932 md Bessie Louisa Rowson  
Bertha Joan Warr b 2 April 1935  
Louise Warr b 13 Aug 1937 md Paul F. Carter

OLGA DORENE WARR b 7 March 1926 dau of William Leslie and Olga Christene (Allen) Warr, md Clyde Lance Rowley b 1 Dec 1924 son of LeRoy and Ada (Lance) W Rowley.

Issue: ROWLEY

Jerry C Rowley b 1 Nov 1944  
Darrel Lee Rowley b 12 Nov 1947  
Lisa Rowley b 10 July 1956

MARION WARR b 21 March 1928 grand-dau. of Rial C. and Bertha (Nielson) Allen dau of Olga C. Allen and Wm Warr md Joseph Elmer Williams b 23 Nov 1925 son of Millard E. and Nellie (Marshall) Williams.

Issue: WILLIAMS

Michael Leslie Williams b 11 July 1946  
Bruce Millard Williams b 29 Jan 1948  
Kevin Brent Williams b 27 July 1954  
Karen Williams b 11 Feb 1959

WILLIAM ALLEN WARR b 22 Jan 1932 md 9 Feb 1957 Bessie Louise Rowson, dau of Samuel and Irene (Stevens) Rowson b 8 Jan 1935

LOUISE WARR b 13 Aug 1937 dau of Olga (Allen) and William L. Warr md 8 Nov 1957 Paul E. Carter b 29 Jan 1938 son of Ervil and Mae (Prior) Carter.

ILA ALLEN dau of Rial and Bertha (Nielson) Allen md Charles Bramble and had Bertha Bramble.





Sons of Wilford J. Allen - Grandsons of Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen  
Who served in World War II



# S O N S

**THEY LEAVE A BLANK IN THE HOME AND HEART**—Seven sons of Mr. and Mrs. Wilford J. Allen, of 3434 S. 7th. E. St., are engaged in various military, naval or civic duties for the nation and state. In the center, Judge W. Douglas Allen; above and below, from left to right, Radioman 1st. Class Duane K. Allen; Sgt. Ramon R. Allen; Ensign B. Bliss Allen; Eldon Allen; Lorin S. Allen and Marvin G. Allen.

## Once The Table Was Too Small

### Allen Family Contributes Six Sons To America's War Effort

At one end of a long, deserted table which until recently accommodated seven sons, a woman today sits opposite her husband and says she "feels there ought to be a telephone so we could talk comfortably to each other." For all those seven sons have flown the nest—six to engage in duties directly assisting their country through the present crisis, the seventh as a city judge and justice of the peace.

That woman, smiling bravely along with her husband in their loneliness, is Mrs. Maud B. Allen, of 3434 So. 7th E. St., writer and formerly historian for the Daughters of Utah Pioneers.

#### Enlarged Table

"I have seven sons and two married daughters," she will tell you. "I can remember very well the day when I sawed our dining-table in two so that we could add extra leaves to make it fit our family."

Mr. Allen, a dispatcher for the Utah Light and Traction Company for the past 41 years, says little about his departed sons.

"Most things in the war are like my work as a dispatcher," he says quietly. "The cars must go out, you know."

These are the Allen boys, and their activities for Uncle Sam:

Duane K., radioman first-class, now "somewhere in the Pacific"; a former student of Granite

High School and Western Electrical College; married the former Mildred Robinson of Salt Lake.

B. Bliss, 31, dirigible pilot on convoy duty with the U. S. Naval Air Forces, a one-time member of the crew of the ill-fated "Macon," removed to West Coast duty two days before her last sailing; student of Granite High School; married Betty Hunton of San Francisco.

#### With Engineers

Ramon R., 19, sergeant attached to the Engineers Aviation Bureau No. 853 at Dyersburg, Tenn.; former student of southern Utah schools, now overseas.

Marvin G., 27, employed in the shipbuilding yards in San Francisco; former student of Granite High School, married the former Maxine Cragian of Salt Lake.

Eldon, 24, for the past 18 months with the Douglas Aircraft Company at Long Beach, Calif.; former student of Granite High School; married the former Viola Samuelson of Salt Lake.

Lorin S., 17, enlisted in U. S. Naval Reserve this year; former student of Granite High School and Utah State Agricultural College at Logan, now training at Farragut, Ida., for air service.

W. Douglas, 38, youngest judge on the Utah bench, now judge of Murray City Court; graduate of West High School and University

of Utah, was a member of the State Legislature from 1936 to 1939 before becoming president of the Board of Education at Murray; married the former Viola Jenkins of Salt Lake.

Mr. and Mrs. Allen's two daughters are Mrs. C. Bicknell Robbins of Salt Lake and Mrs. Mignon A. Holfert of Washington, D. C. There are 16 grandchildren.



ELLA MAUD BLISS

born 1st February 1880

married 20 June 1902

WILFORD J. ALLEN

MY PRICELESS HERITAGE  
BLISS-BLESS-REGENSTEIN GENEALOGY  
ALLEY-OSBORNE GENEALOGY  
RAMSEY-DECKER GENEALOGY  
ALLEN-EASTER FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA  
BURTIS-ALBURTIS FAMILIES  
NINE GENEATIONS OF SMITHS  
HISTORIAN-DAUGHTER UTAH PIONEERS  
WANDEMERE CAMP



FAMILY OF LOVINA JANE SMITH AND WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN

WILFORD JACKSON ALLEN b 26 April 1879 at St. Joseph, Arizona d 6 Apr 1949 at Salt Lake City, md 20 June 1902 Ella Maud Bliss b 1st Feb 1880 at Salt Lake City, dau of Charles Henry and Matilda S. (Wilcox) Bliss

Issue:

Ruby M. Allen b 9 June 1903 md 21 June 1922 Calvin Bicknell Robbins  
Wilford Douglas Allen b 11 August 1904 md 17 Sept 1924 Viola Jenkins  
Bruce Bliss Allen b 3 Aug 1911 md Betty Hunton. He is Lt. Cdr. ret.  
Grace Mignon Allen b 28 Nov 1913 md Oct 9 1929 Alfred Rudolph Holfert  
Marvin G. Allen b 30 March 1915 md Maxine Cragun 9 May 1935 he d 3 Oct 1958  
Arthur Eldon Allen b 14 March 1919 md 1st Viola Samuelson div. 2nd Jean Wheeler  
Duane Kelvin Allen b 14 May 1921 md Mildred Robinson  
Ramon Arlyn Allen b 15 March 1924 d Medeteranian 26 Nov 1943 U. S. Army  
Lorin Sherel Allen b 26 April 1926 md Gloria Thomas div. 2nd Jaqueline Blomgren

Grand-children of Lovina Jane Smith Allen

RUBY M. ALLEN b 9 June 1903 dau of Wilford J. and Maud B. Allen md 21 June 1922 Calvin Bicknell Robbins b 22 Apr 1892, son of Joseph and Ellen F. (France) Robbins.

Issue: ROBBINS

Ruby Ellen Robbins b 1 Apr 1923 md Clarence Reid Lesser 21 June 1946  
Roselyn Ella Robbins b 12 Nov 1924 md William J. Walker 14 Aug 1950  
Sharon Mignon Robbins b 30 June 1926 md 20 May 1949 John William Boud  
Calvin Allen Robbins b 7 Sept 1929 md 18 Sept 1959 Bette Lu Pierce  
Bicknell Allen Robbins b 23 Oct 1932 md in 1954 Ann Cardall  
Esther Carol Robbins b 23 March 1934 md 6 March 1952 Howard H. Peterson

WILFORD DOUGLAS ALLEN b 11 Aug 1904 son of Wilford and Maud (Bliss) Allen md the 17th Sept 1924 Viola Jenkins dau of George Arthur and Annetta (Williams) Jenkins b 1 Dec 1902 died 21 June 1952

Issue:

Wilford Allen b 9 Oct 1927 died same day  
Douglas Richard Allen b 28 Feb 1929. Journalist living in New York  
Ronald Jenkins Allen b 7 June 1932 md 20 Aug 1951 Barbara Louise Trott  
Bruce Arthur Allen b 16 July 1936

WILFORD DOUGLAS ALLEN md 2nd Viola S Allen the 16th July 1954

Issue:

Gary Kim Allen b 4 March 1957

MIGNON ALLEN b 28 Nov 1913 dau of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen md 9 Oct 1931 Alfred R. Holfert, b 24 Feb 1907

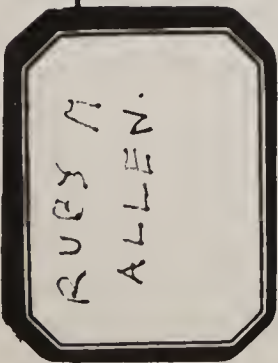
Issue: HOLFERT

Suzanne Holfert b 19 Oct 1942 adopted  
Michael Allen Holfert b 29 Feb 1944 adopted

Their home is in Washington D. C. and for eight years she has been Matron and manager of the White House Cafeteria.



PORTRAIT PEDIGREE  
OF THE PROGENITORS OF



MYSELF  
RUBY ALLEN



MY FATHER  
WILFORD J. ALLEN



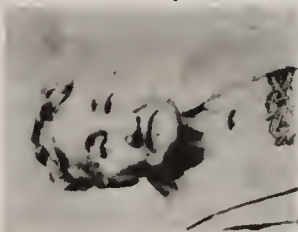
MY FATHER'S FATHER  
WILLIAM C. ALLEN



FATHER OF  
MY FATHER'S FATHER  
ANDREW J. ALLEN



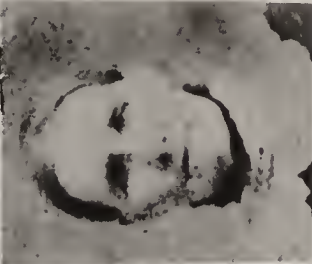
ABSALOM W. SMITH



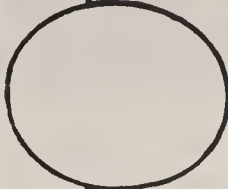
MY FATHER'S MOTHER  
LOVINA JANE SMITH



MOTHER OF  
MY FATHER'S FATHER  
DELILA B. ANDREWS



MOTHER OF  
MY FATHER'S MOTHER  
AUGUST E. DOWNS



FATHER OF  
MY MOTHER'S FATHER



MY MOTHER'S FATHER  
CHARLES H. BLISS



MY MOTHER  
DAVID E. BLISS



MY MOTHER'S MOTHER  
TILLIE S. WILCOX



FATHER OF  
MY MOTHER'S MOTHER  
WALTER E. WILCOX



MOTHER OF  
MY MOTHER'S FATHER  
CAROLINE RAMSEY



MOTHER OF  
MY MOTHER'S MOTHER  
MATILDA WATMOUGH



WILLIAM WATMOUGH



HULDA LUCAS



MARY A. DYAS



W. DOUGLAS ALLEN

From: THE MURRAY (UTAH) EAGLE

Wilford Douglas Allen, grandson of Lovina Jane Smith, educated West High, University of Utah, College of Cincinnati Mortuary, married Viola Jenkins of Murray and moved there to reside. He was the first JUDGE of the Murray City Court, serving for eleven years.

A member of the House of Representatives from 1937 to 1941, he also served for ten years as a member of the Board of Education. He later became President of that Board. He served two terms as President of the Chamber of Commerce and was closely associated with that group for many years, so closely that just about every ticklish problem that came along, was referred to him. Such a statement might elicit a denial from Doug Allen--but his fellow business men and associates speak loudly of his praise.

Mr. Allen is past president of the Murray Lion's Club, the Utah Funeral Directors Assn. and former Federal Conciliation Commissioner for Salt Lake County. His activities in the organization, the planning and the guidance of the Dental Insurance Co have led him to its Presidency. To this is directly attributable his decision to leave his law practice in Murray.

Pride in his children is evident in Doug's nature. He is justified by achievements of the younger Allens. Douglas R., assistant editor of PARENTS and later of Master Detective Magazine, is now manager of a large periodical in New York City. Ronald J., attended the University of Southern California after his graduation from the University of Utah and attained his Master's degree there. Bruce, his third son is affiliated with the Santa Rosa Calif. Station K. S. R. O.



# S.L. Insurance Executive Dies

Special to The Tribune

**HOLLADAY—W.** Douglas Allen, 57, 2600 Verona Cl. (5135 South), a Salt Lake insurance executive and former Murray City judge, died of a cerebral hemorrhage Monday in a Helena, Mont., hospital while on a business trip.

**MR. ALLEN** had been president of the Sentinel Security Life Insurance Co. since its incorporation in 1948 and had recently been named president of the United Reserve Underwriting Corp., Billings, Mont.

In 1940 he was elected as the first Murray City judge, serving until 1950.

**HE WAS** a practicing Salt Lake attorney from the time he was admitted to the Utah Bar in 1937 until 1955. He served two terms as a representative to the Utah Legislature in 1937 and 1939.

A licensed embalmer and funeral director, Mr. Allen was a part-owner of the Jenkins Mortuary from 1925 to 1955 and had served terms as president and secretary-treasurer of the Utah Funeral Directors and Embalmers Assn. He also was a member of the National Funeral Directors Assn.

**IN 1958 HE** was elected

president of the Ambassador Athletic Club and previously served as president of the Murray Lions Club, Murray Chamber of Commerce and the Murray City Board of Education.

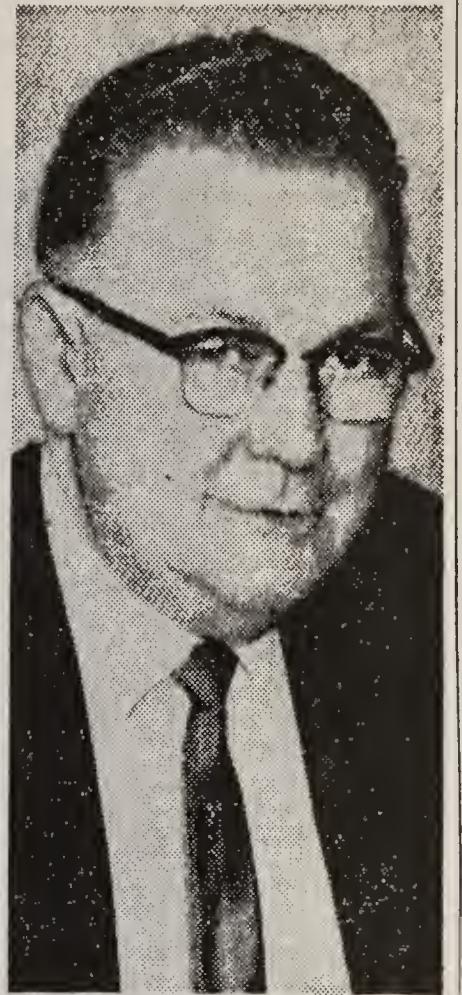
A graduate of the University of Utah Law School, he was a member of the Utah State Bar and the American Bar Assn. He had attended the LDS Business College and the Cincinnati College of Embalming.

**BORN AUG. 11, 1904**, in Salt Lake City, Mr. Allen was a son of Wilford J. and Maud Bliss Allen. He married Viola Jenkins, who died June 21, 1952. He married Viola S. Allen on July 16, 1954, in Las Vegas, Nev.

He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Survivors include his widow; four sons, Gary Kim Allen, Salt Lake City; Douglas R. Allen, New York City; Ronald J. Allen, Torrance, Calif.; Bruce A. Allen, Santa Rosa, Calif.; 10 grandchildren, his mother, Salt Lake City; a stepson and a stepdaughter, Eldon R. Allen, Salt Lake City, and Mrs. Joan A. Hall, Vernal.

**OTHER SURVIVORS** are four brothers and two sisters: Lt. Cmdr. Bruce B. Allen, San Bruno, Calif.; Duane K. Allen, Managua, Nicaragua; Lorin S. Allen, St. Paul, Minn.; Arthur E. Allen, Sandy; Mrs. C. Bicknell (Ruby) Robbins, Salt Lake City, and Mrs. Alfred (Mignon) Holfert, Washington, D.C.



**W. Douglas Allen . . . Was first Murray City Judge.**





MIGNON ALLEN HOLFERT

This picture was taken in the TREATY ROOM, Security Building. Note part of the U. S. President Seal. This is the room where all Government Treaties are signed. MAURICE H. STANS, Director of the Bureau of the Budget, presenting Mignon with a gift upon her leaving the White House Cafeteria, after ten years of faithful service.

Dec. 20th 1960

MARVIN G. ALLEN b 30 March 1915 d in Calif. 3 Oct. 1958, son of Wilford J. and Maud (B) Allen md  
9 May 1935 Maxine Cragun b 1 Dec. 1915 at Farmington, Utah, dau. of Wallace and Iduma (Sweeten)  
Cragun.

Issue:

Richard Wallace Allen b 9 Oct. 1936, Salt Lake City, served in France U. S. A  
Marvin Cragun Allen b 10 Nov 1940

ARTHUR ELDON ALLEN b 14 March 1919 son of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen md 17 June 1936 Viola  
May Samuelson b 12 Sept. 1919 dau. of Emil O. and Amelia May (King) Samuelson. They separated.

Issue:

Joan Amelia Allen b 29 March 1937 md 30 Nov. 1956 Calvin Dwain Hall  
Eldon Ray Allen b 16 Dec. 1938 md Patti or Patsy Ann Johnson 30 Nov. 1956

DUANE K. ALLEN b 14 May 1921 md Mildred Robinson 1940

Issue:

Merlyne Allen b Apl. 1941 md Ray Hamilton 1958  
Jerry Duane Allen

LORIN S. ALLEN b 26 April 1926 son of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen md Gloria Thomas of St. Louis,  
a war, marriage and they separated

Issue:

Linda Rae Allen b 5 Aug. 1945

He md 2nd Jaqueline Blomgren of St. Paul Minn. summer of 1950 she was born 15 Jan. 1923 at Charlotte,  
No. Carolina dau. of Sigfried Luther and Ruth Amelia (Gibson) Blomgren.

Issue:

Steven Rexford Allen b 22 Aug. 1951 at St. Paul, Minn.  
Wilford David Allen b 7 March 1953 at St. Paul, Minn.  
Lorinda Allen b 1955 at St. Paul, Minn.  
Patricia Ruth Allen b 1958 at St. Paul, Minn.  
Christene Marie Allen b 26 Aug. 1959 at St. Paul, Minn.

5th child of Clarence Reid and Ruby Allen (Robbins) Lesser  
Robin Leigh Lesser b 15 March 1961, Tyler, Texas

Debra Lee Walker b 13 Oct. 1956 died 24 Oct. 1960  
3rd child of Wm. J. and Rosalyn Ella (Robbins) Walker, Salt Lake City

9th child of John W. and Sharon Mignon (Robbins) Boud  
Mark Robbins Boud b 17 March 1961 Salt Lake City

3rd child of Bicknell Allen and Ann (Cardall) Robbins  
Elizabeth Ann Cardall Robbins b 8 Feb. 1962 Salt Lake City, Utah



5th child of Howard H. and Esther Carrol (Robbins) Peterson  
Raymond Robbins Peterson b 1 Sept. 1961 Salt Lake City

GREAT GRAND CHILDREN OF WILFORD J. ALLEN 3RD GT-GD-CH-OF

ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH

RONALD JENKINS ALLEN b 7 June 1932 son of Douglas and Viola (Jenkins) Allen md 20 Aug. 1951 Barbara  
Loiusa Trott b 1 Aug. 1932 dau. of Arvel and Wilma (Lytner) Trott.

Issue:

Donald Kent Allen b 26 July 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Katheline Louise Allen b 22 Dec 1954 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Scott David Allen b 26 Aug. 1957 Los Angeles, Calif.  
Son b 3 June 1961

JOAN ALLEN b 29 March 1937 dau. of Arthur Eldon and Viola (Samuelson) Allen, md 30 Nov. 1956  
Calvin Dwain Hall b 20 Dec. 1936 at Vernal, Utah, son of Lynn Stringham and Eula (Massey) Hall

Issue: HALL

David Douglas Hall b 26 Nov. 1959 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Logan Barrett Hall b 1 Dec. 1960 stillborn  
Calene Diane Hall b 19 Jan. 1962, Vernal, Utah  
ELDON RAY ALLEN b 16 Dec. 1938, son of Arthur Eldon Allen and Viola (Samuelson) Allen md 30 Nov.  
1956 Patsy Ann Johnson b 4 March 1941 dau. of Robert J. and Ellen (Manning) Johnson.

Issue:

Teresa Rae Allen b 21 Jan. 1958 at San Francisco  
Russel Scott Allen b 5 June 1959 at Salt Lake City, Utah  
Robert Joseph Allen Jan. 1961

ARTHUR ELDON ALLEN son of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen md 2nd Jean Wheeler Harper, Feb. 1954  
He adopted her son, William Harper Allen b 20 Dec. 1944. Killed in fall from his horse 22 Sept. 1959

MYRLENE ALLEN b 1941 dau. of Duane and Mildred (Robinson) Allen md Ray Hamilton in 1958

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Utah

Tena Myrlene Hamilton b 8 May 1959, Paula Raelene Hamilton b 27 Dec. 1960, Angelena b 26 May 1962

EARL SERENUS ALLEN b 11 Oct. 1880 at St. Joseph, Arizona d md Mabel Ennis 20 Dec.  
1906, dau. of Willard B. and Emily (Wadley) Ennis b 30 Dec. 1884 d 4 Mar. 1947.

Issue:

Ronald Earl Allen b 12 Sept. 1907 md Ruth Rasmussen  
Donald Ennis Allen b 24 Apl. 1909 d 12 May 1909  
William Vanar Allen b 11 July 1910 d 2 Dec 1950 md Charlotte Rasmussen  
Alda Allen b 16 May 1912 md Kile Glazer  
Willard Burton Allen b 25 Dec. 1915 md Ivy  
Arvel Duane Allen b 6 Aug. 1918 d 18 Jan 1951 md Emily Wysocki  
John Emery Allen b 20 March 1923 md Leona Akerson  
Janis Allen b 16 Nov. 1924 died 16 Jan. 1943 or 1948

RONALD EARL ALLEN b 12 Sept. 1907 md Ruth Rasmussen 15 Feb. 1912 dau. of Edward Millel Rasmussen  
and Mary Jane Andrews Rasmussen 9 Nov. 1927

Issue:

Donald Ray Allen b 23 June 1928 died 31 May 1950  
Calvin R. Allen b 14 Sept. 1930 md 14 Feb. 1951 Dixie Jensen  
Maurine Allen b 29 Dec. 1935 md 25 Aug. 1954 Wayne S. Anderson  
Alva Ralph Allen b 3 Dec. 1937 d 15 Mar. 1939  
Melvin Ronald Allen b 20 Apl. 1940 md 20 Nov. 1959 Deanna Sue Doyle  
Robert Edward Allen b 30 May 1949  
Mary Jane Allen b 20 May 1948

Children of Calvin R. Allen and Dixie Jensen Allen

Katherine Allen b 12 Dec. 1951  
Duane J. Allen b 6 Jan. 1953  
Calvin Ralph Allen b 13 Mar 1954  
Ronald J. Allen b 7 June 1955  
Judy Allen b 5 Jan 1957  
Roger Donald Allen b 31 May 1958

Children of Maurine Allen and Wayne Anderson

Alan Wayne Anderson b 31 May 1955, American Fork, Utah  
Brent Earl Allen Anderson  
Steven Ray Anderson 3 Mar 1958, Provo, Utah

Grandchildren of Earl and Mabel (Ennis) Allen

Alda Allen b 16 May 1912 dau. of Earl and Mabel (Ennis Allen md Kile Glazer.)

Issue: GLAZER

Allen Glazer md May 1959 Carol Gordon  
Gordon Glazer

William Venar Allen b 11 July 1910 d 2 Dec. 1950 md Charlotte Rasmussen

Issue:

Earl Allen b 1 Aug. 1932 md Peggy Zimmerman  
Vaughn Allen b 13 Apl. 1934 md Anna M  
Cleo Allen b 6 Jan. 1937 md Joseph Anderson

Captain Arval Dwaine Allen b 6 Aug. 1918 d 18 Jan. 1951 graduate of West Point, md Emily Wysocke.

Issue:

Laraine Allen  
Andrew Allen



EMERY ALLEN b 20 Mar 1923 youngest son of Earl and Mabel (Ennis) Allen md Leona Oakeson

Issue:

Linda Allen b 24 July 1943 b Draper, Utah  
Wanda Allen b 21 Aug. 1944 b Draper, Utah  
Wayne Emery Allen b 5 June 1947  
Clyde Harvey Allen b 10 Jan. 1950  
Gary Oakeson Allen b 10 June 1955  
John Wesley Allen b 26 May 1957 b Lehi, Utah  
Burton Douglas Allen b 10 April 1960

They settled in Lehi, Utah.

MAURINE ALLEN dau. of Ronald and Ruth (Rasmussen) Allen md Wayne S. Anderson

Issue:

Allan Wayne Anderson b 31 May 1955 American Fork, Utah  
Brent Earl Anderson b 24 Jan. 1957 Provo, Utah  
Steven Ray Anderson b 3 March 1958 Provo, Utah

MARGARET AMY ALLEN b 7 Aug. 1882 at Joseph City, Arizona d in Nov. 1951, dau. of William Coleman and Lovina Jane SMITH, md 16 Oct. 1901 Robert James Dansie, died last of Oct. 1959, son of Charles Nephi and Mary Margarete (Crump) Dansie.

Issue: DANSIE

Mary Verona Dansie b 15 Aug. 1902 md 1st William Orvil Smith at Montana and had a son who died in infancy and a daughter Margaret Verona Smith. They separated. She md. 2nd Clyde Lewis in Nov. 1931 and had a dau, Lorraine Lewis, b 9 Dec. 1932, who died and Clyde Lewis died in 1958.

ALLEN SAUNDERS DANSIE b 1st Nov. 1905 md Mildred Jackson 2 Feb. 1925

Robert Liston Dansie b 19 Jan. 1907 md Lucille Jackson 5 Oct. 1928

Major Elsworth Dansie b 28 Dec. 1911 md Dorothy Wooley abt 18 Sept. 1944.

Nina Jane Dansie b 24 Dec. 1919 at Dillon, Montana. She was a Lt. in World War II and a nurse and is an Anesthesist for the Salt Lake Hospitals.

LARRAINE LEWIS dau of Verona Dansie md Gordon Newman Shaw 17 March 1950.

Issue: SHAW

Michael Allen Lewis b 15 June 1952  
Jeffrey Lewis Shaw b 10 Sept. 1954  
Clyde Russell Shaw b 19 Dec. 1956  
Gregory David Shaw b 7 Oct. 1958

Grandchildren of Allen S. and Mildred (Jackson) Dansie.

Susanne Teresa Dansie b 17 June 1937 md Norman Earl Stubbs b 23 July 1931 Roundup, Mont.

Issue: STUBBS

Lynne Marie Stubbs b 16 Aug. 1956 Dillon Montana  
Karen Denise Stubbs 25 Nov. 1957 Dillon Montana  
Patrick Allen Stubbs b 28 June 1959 Dillon Montana

ROBERT LISTON DANSIE b 19 Jan. 1907 md 5 Oct. 1928 Lucille Henrietta Jackson b 13 July 1909  
Jackson, Montana.

Issue:

Robert Jackson Dansie b 22 Nov. 1939 md 20 June 1959 Sharon Ann Belliraria

MAJOR ELSWORTH DANSIE b 28 Dec. 1911 md Sept. 1944 Dorothy Wooley, she had one child Halley

Issue:

Robert Dansie  
Amy Dansie  
William Dansie  
Phyllis Dansie  
also  
Holly Dansie

MARGARET VERONA SMITH b 14 May 1926 dau. of Verona Dansie and O. Smith md Calvin Geo. West  
b 28 June 1925

Issue:

Katherine Ann WEST b 7 Apl. 1947  
Kristine Vee West b 14 March 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah

#### GRANDCHILDREN OF LOVINA JANE SMITH ALLEN

HYRUM BERTIE ALLEN b 4 Dec 1885, son of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen md Lottie  
(Timothy) Alexander, b 21 May 1888 at Vernal, Utah dau. of Brigham and Hannah (Sabey) Timothy.

Issue:

Mardell Allen b 9 Feb. 1928 md  
Betty Jacklin Allen b 13 Sept. 1929 md

ALDA PERNECY ALLEN, b 8 Apl. 1888 d 16 July 1936 dau of William C. and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen  
md 5 Feb. 1912 Sherman Douglas Rideout b 2 Nov. 1888 d 3 June 1959 son of David O. and Mary Ann  
(Terry) Rideout.

Issue: RIDEOUT

Alda Leanora Rideout b 16 Jan. 1913 md Wm. Roberts  
Mary Therel Rideout b 2 June 1914 md David McGhee Hogan 28 July 1939  
Victor Allen Rideout b 1 Jan. 1917 md 1st Louise Jensen separated 2nd Tony Shore  
Jack Douglas Rideout b 7 Feb. 1918 twin md 1937 Elsie Young she d 1953 md 2nd Jackie Bennion  
Sherman Mack Rideout b 7 Feb. 1918 md Afton Hallman she d 19 , md 2nd Madge Charon  
Norma Jane Rideout b 1 June 1919 md in 1939 John Pezley  
Verla Ruth Rideout b 6 Nov. 1921 md Dec. 1942 Nelson Soeike  
Pearl Laraine Rideout b 26 Jan. 1922, killed in auto accident 1937/38

ANNA PEARL ALLEN b 25 Sept. 1889 dau of William C. and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen md Raymond  
Malstrom, they had one son Lynn Malstrom died aged nine years of age.

EVA MATILDA ALLEN b 9 June 1892 at Draper, Utah, dau. of William C. and Lovina Jane (Smith)  
Allen md. 11 Jan. 1910 Roswell Potter Palmer b 11 Apl. 1893 son of Morris and Mary (Frost) Palmer



Issue: PALMER

Valdemar Douglas Palmer b 14 Oct. 1911 md Ann Jackson 30 June 1940

LaVora Palmer b 4 Apl. 1915 md Ray Davis

Ardeth Palmer b 17 March 1924 md Robert Davis, boys not related.

Eva and husband divorced and after the death of her sister Alda, she married Alda's husband Sherman Rideout, and together they raised the two families, as one, ten children, Leanore being at the time married.

Children of William Roberts and Leanore Rideout md 1937

Beverley b 21 March 1941

Billey twin b 21 March 1941

Children of Therel Rideout and David Hogan 28 July 1939.

Angie Lynn McGhie Hogan b 1 Aug. 1940 at Billings, Montana md 10 July 1958, Edwin Garth Pierce.

Sherman David McGhie Hogan b 5 Sept. 1941 at Billings, Montana

Helen Vickie McGhie Hogan b 7 Nov. 1944 Salt Lake City

Peggy Loraine McGhie Hogam b 10 Nov. 1946 Salt Lake City

Kim McGhie Hogan b 16 Dec. 1949 Medford, Oregon

Mary Katheline McGhie Hogan b 17 Oct. 1952 Salt Lake City

Ruby Christine Hogan b 2 July 1954 Salt Lake City

Issue: Victor Rideout and Louise Jensen, dau. of Andrew and Neuta Jensen

Michael Rideout b 11 Dec. 1940, the parents separated.

Issue: 2nd wife Toby Shore

Kale Rdieout b 27 Dec. 1946

Vickie Rideout b 26 Apl. 1953

Children of Sherman Mack Rideout and Afton Hallman

Tony Rideout b 16 Jan. 1942

Mitzie Rideout b 22 March 1943 She, the mother died 194

Children of Sherman Mack and 2nd w Madge Charon

Jeffrey Rideout b 23 Apl. 1947

Bobby Rideout b 28 June 1944

Children of Douglas Jack Rideout and Elsie Young

Joan Rideout md David Phelpe

children Douglas and Deborah Phillips

Elsie d

19

Douglas Jack Rideout md 2nd Jackie Bennion

Issue:

Curtis Rideout b 1958

by her first husband she had

Chris b 29 March 1950

Terry Bennion

Children of Norma Rideout and John Pezely md 1939

John Pezley b 21 March 1941

Judy Pezely b 10 Apl. 1947

Michael Pezely b 14 Dec. 1951 California

Children of Ruth Rideout and Nelson Socheke md Dec. 1942

Mary Ann Socheke b 4 Nov. 1946

Thomas Socheke b 11 March 1948

Valdamere Palmer b 14 Oct. 1911 md Ann Jackson

Issue:

Carol Palmer b 20 July 1943

Her son Jimmy Jackson Palmer md

one son Jimmy b 11 Apl. 1957

LaVora Palmer dau of Eva and Rosewell Palmer md Ray L. Davis

Issue:

LaRae Davis b 18 Dec. 1939

Barbara Davis b 2 Dec. 1942

Glennie Davis b 12 Dec. 1944

Douglas Davis b 7 Feb. 1949

Ardeth Palmer md Robert N. Davis: Jackie 1947

Steven 1952

Richard 26 Apl. 1954

#### GRANDCHILDREN OF LOVINA JANE SMITH SERVING WORLD WAR II

Capt. Sherman Mack Rideout Philippines

Victor Rideout

Douglas Jack Rideout

Lt. Major Dansie European Theatre

Lt. Nina Jane Dansie Nurse

Capt. Arvil Duane Allen graduate West Point

Emory Allen

Lewis Allen Army three years

Lt. C'dr Bruce Bliss Allen (ret) Blimp Pilot

Arthur Eldon Allen, flight engineer

Chief Petty Officer Duane K. Allen Malineasian Islands

Sgt. Ramon R. Allen Engineer Div. Lost life in Mediterranean

Lorin S. Allen, 1st c Radar Engineer Saipan and Tinian

William Vanar Allen was not an enlisted man, but was in Honolulu on Dec. 7th, 1941 and went through the period of sorrow and disaster and death, assisting in the general clean up of the Japanese mess.

Bruce Bliss Allen enlisted in the Navy the 3rd of Dec. 1929. After one year of schooling at Hampton Rhodes, he was assigned to the Lighter than Air School at Lakehurst, New Jersey. He was a member of the ill fated Akron which went down in a bad storm with all hands lost. He has asked for a transfer, and fortunately was on the "Pennsylvania" at the time of the disaster.

He was a member of the crew of the ill-fated Macon a few years later, and at the time she went down in the Pacific, he had just returned from a 36 hour Pacific Cruise flying duty, and again was spared this ordeal of disaster. He was happy that all were saved with the exception of one man. Lt. Allen was with the ground crew on shore, with blankets, medicine and first aid, when the destroyer, which had been standing by, during Pacific maneuvers, brought the members of the Macon Crew to shore.

The Blimps were gone, and he was assigned to the "Heavier than Air" division and sent to Panama. Later he served in Puerto Rico, and was there on Dec. 7th when the news was flashed of the Japanese invasion at Hawaii. Now he was assigned to the Lighter than Air Patrol on the Atlantic Coast, and, although he was



to have retired in 1941 he again served five years and is now retired after twenty-five years of Navy life.

Capt. S. M. Rideout passed away from the effects of war. Also Capt. Arvil D. Allen.

MARY EFFIE SMITH, b 25 Nov. 1875 died 26 June 1950 dau of Francis Narion and Mary Elizabeth (Shipley) Smith md 28 March 1906 Jacob C. Jensen b 17 Oct. 1875 son of Jacob and Mary A. (Wight) Jensen She d 2 Mar. 1960.

Issue: JENSEN

Hazel Jensen b 27 Aug. 1907 md. 1 Sept. 1960, Wilford T. Young.

Edna Jensen b 7 Jan. 1909 md 1936 Clyde Harold Jepson

May Jensen b 17 May 1912 md 18 Mar. 1935 Ferris H. Allen of Honeyville, Utah

Mary Jensen b 17 May 1912 twin md Arthur Armatage Crowther 12 May 1938

Effie Althea Jensen b 17 Feb. 1914 md 17 June 1942 Clair Oliver Barlow

Dean Jensen b 17 Feb. 1918 d 22 Feb. 1921 of pneumonia, twin.

Jacob Don Jensen b 17 Feb. 1918 twin d 25 Feb. 1921 of pneumonia, twin.

#### Children of Mary Effie Smith and Jacob C. Jensen

EDNA JENSEN b 7 Jan. 1907 md 2 Sept. 1936 Clyde Harold Jepson

Issue: JEPSON

Carol Dean Jepson b 29 Dec. 1937

Charles Harold Jepson b 13 Feb. 1941

Stephen Albert Jepson b 28 Aug. 1944

MAY JENSEN b 17 May 1912 md 18 March 1935 Ferris H. Allen of Honeyville, Utah.

Issue: ALLEN

Dalen Ferris Allen b 25 March 1936 md 11 July 1958 Harold Bishop, child Julie Bishop

Betty Mae Allen b 4 May 1939

Jean Allen b 10 Jan. 1941 md 10 Sept. 1959 Charles Larsen

Don Jensen Allen b 17 Apl. 1946

Ross Jensen Allen b 15 Nov. 1949

Marie Allen b spring of 1952

MARY JENSEN b 17 May 1912 md 12 May 1938 Arthur Armitage Crowther

Issue: CROWTHER

Sylvia A. Crowther b 2 Dec. 1939

Brent Arthur Crowther b 18 Sept. 1943

Maurine C. Crowther b 4 Oct. 1948

EFFIE ALTHEA JENSEN b 17 Feb. 1914 md 17 June 1942 Clair Oliver Barlow

Issue: BARLOW

Annette Barlow b 17 April 1943

Bonnie Barlow b 10 March 1946

Richard Clair Barlow b 8 May 1948

David Barlow b 27 Jan. 1952

MARVIN MARION ALLEN b 15 Aug. 1913 at Charlston, Utah son of Thomas and Margaret (Smith) Allen  
md Fern E. Shelly b 1914 at American Fork, Utah daughter of George Shelly.

Issue:

Lynn Allen born American Fork, Utah  
Dale Allen  
Jay Allen  
Lee Allen  
Renaë Allen

MARIE MARGARET ALLEN b 20 Jan. 1911 at Charlston, Utah, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Smith)  
Allen, md. 22 Dec. 1933, Fay Wagner

Issue:

Allen VanWagner

JAMES ROSS ALLEN, b 16 Oct. 1916 at Charlston, Utah son of Thomas and Margaret (Smith) Allen md.  
17 March 1937, Mae Blackley b 1 May 1917 daughter of William and Martha (Jones) Blackley of  
Heber, Utah.

Issue:

Barbara Mae Allen b 31 July 1938 Heber City, Utah md. Blaine R. Worth  
William Ross Allen b 14 April 1943 at Preston, Idaho, md.

BARBARA MAE ALLEN b 31 July 1938 md Blaine R. Worth

Issue: WORTH

Jeffery Worth  
Lynn Worth

AMY EDNA SMITH b 3 May 1878 at Draper, Utah daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Shipley)  
Smith md. 25 Sept. 1908 at Farmington, Utah, George Benjamin Bowen, b 20 June 1885 at Tooele,  
Utah died 1 Dec. 1957 Logan, Ut. son of John and Elizabeth (Cramer) Bowen.

Issue:

son b 3 Aug. 1909 Bingham, Utah died 6 Aug. 1909  
George Ronald Bowen b 18 July 1910 at Bingham md. 1 May 1934 Mildred Jorgensen  
Dale Smith Bowen b 10 Sept. 1911 Bingham, md. Ruth Owen  
Claire Maxine Bowen b 4 April 1914 died 4 June 1922 Logan, Utah

GEORGE RONALD BOWEN b 18 July 1910 son of Geo. B. and Amy Edna (Smith) Bowen md. 11 April 1934  
Mildred Jorgensen. They separated.

Issue:

Patricia Bowen, b 5 July 1935 at Logan, Utah, md. 6 May 1955 Vern R. Carlsen  
Robert Ronald Bowen b 14 July 1939 md Bonnie E. Bell



PATRICIA BOWEN, b 5 July 1935 at Logan, Utah daughter of George Ronald and Mildred (Jorgensen) Bowen  
md 6 May 1955 Vern "R" Carlsen b 4 June 1930 Ogden, Utah, son of Ole and Vivian (Hutchinson)  
Carlsen.

Issue:

Catherine Carlsen b 25 March 1950  
Karen Carlsen b 28 Jan. 1958  
Joanne Carlsen b 26 June 1960

ROBERT RONALD BOWEN b 14 July 1939, son of George Ronald and Mildred (Jorgensen) md 16 Dec. 1962  
Bonnie Elizabeth Bell.

Issue:

Robert Ronald Bowen, Jr. b 1963

DALE SMITH BOWEN b 10 Sept. 1911 Bingham, Utah son of George B. and Amy Edna (Smith) Bowen  
md. Ruth Owen daughter of William and Clothilda (Wildyatt) Owen of Evanston, Ill.

Issue:

Janice Bowen  
Scott Bowen  
James Albert Bowen. residence Palo Alto, California.

The foregoing two pages were given too late to index. Robert Ronald appears in index as Ronald Roland  
Bowen.

HARRIET MARGARET SMITH b 11 Nov. 1876 at Draper, Utah md 21 May 1901 Thomas Warren Allen,  
b 11 Jan 1874 son of Andrew Jackson Allen and 2nd w. Louisa (Rogers) Meeks, he d 13 Nov. 1946.  
She d 21 April 1962.

Issue: ALLEN

Thomas Smith Allen b 21 Feb. 1902 md 25 May 1925 Inez Madsen  
Harold Benjamin Allen b 19 Feb. 1904 md 22 Sept. 1925 Jennie Bearnson  
Rogers Warren S. Allen b 10 Dec. 1905 md Mercy Glenn  
Grace Smith Allen b 12 Apl. 1906? (7) md Mill H. North 16 Sept. 1925  
Baby b 1908 d infant  
Marie Margaret Allen b 20 Jan. 1911 md 22 Dec. 1933 Fay Van Wagoner  
Marvin Marion Allen b 15 Aug. 1913 md Fern E. Shelly  
James Ross Allen b 16 Oct. 1916 md Mae Blackley 18 March 1937.  
Golda Louise Allen b 26 Jan. 1919

Children of Thomas Smith Allen and wife Inez Madsen:

Warren Madsen Allen b 8 Mar. 1927 Logan, Utah  
Winston Smith Allen b Feb. 1929 md 8 Dec. 1948 Renae Dunkley  
Garry Dee Allen b 30 Sept. 1935

Children of Harold Benjamin and Jennie (Bearnson) S Allen

Harold Benjamin Allen Jr. b 30 Oct. 1927 md Carol Kemp Logan, Utah, son Montie Kemp Allen  
Curtis Richard Allen b 23 Sept. 1929 md child Nancy  
Donald Keith Allen b 2 July 1931 Preston, Idaho md Lanore Murray  
Eleanor Lynn Allen b 30 Apl. 1933 Preston, Idaho  
Robert LaRay Allen b 6 Jan. 1935 Preston, Idaho

Children of Rogers Warren Allen and wife Mercy Gibbons Glenn

Rogers Glenn Allen b 12 Jan. 1928 Logan, Utah d 28 Dec. 1936  
Vella May Allen b 30 Apl. 1930  
Richard Cardell Allen b 17 Oct. 1931  
Robert Warren Allen, b 2 May 1935

Children of Grace Smith Allen and her husband Mill H. North

Grace Evadine North b 6 Jan. 1927 md 10 Apl. 1946 Mack I. Percell  
Calvin Mill North b 31 Jan. 1929 md 14 Apl. 1955 Darlene Price  
Myrna North b 2nd March 1941 at Provo, Utah

ELLAMORE FITZGERALD b 30 Nov. 1874 dau. of Manassa and Melissa Ann (Smith) Fitzgerald, d in April  
1942 md. 5 Oct. 1897 Christian Emil Neilson b 27 Nov. 1872 at Mona Utah, son of Christian Emil  
and Christina (Knudsen) Neilson.

Issue: NEILSON

Loran Fitzgerald Neilson b 13 Sept. 1898 md 16 Sept. 1940 Mabel Matthews  
Emil Owen Neilson b 9 Dec. 1901 Cowley, Wyo. md Olive L. Guthrie  
Fern Fitzgerald Neilson b 21 May 1903 Cowley, Wyo. md Wilder True Hatch  
Amy Neilson b 28 Jan. 1906 Cowley Wyo. md Russell W. Smith  
Gerald F. Neilson b 30 Apl. 1908 Cowley Wyo. md Anna Violet Ash 24 July 1930  
Ruth Neilson b 4 Sept. 1913 Cowley, Wyo. md George W. Hecht 16 May 1931

MARY ANN FITZGERALD b 1 Apl. 1878 at Draper, Utah dau. of Manassa and Melissa (Smith) Fitzgerald  
md 2 Nov. 1904 Charles Nephi Dansie, Jr., b 18 Nov. 1878, son of Charles Nephi and Margaret Mary  
(Crump) Dansie.



Issue: DANSIE

Mary Lova Dansie b 15 Feb. 1906 md Eldon Wilford Kinghorn  
Evron Dansie b 23 Sept. 1908 md Lois or Louis Wilcox 7 March 1937  
Charles Fitzgerald Dansie b 24 Feb. 1911 md. Alta Fransen  
Ronald F. Dansie b 10 May 1914 md 21 Aug. 1940 Fay Otera Evans  
Barbara Ann Dansie b 14 Dec. 1924 md. 17 July 1946 Grant V. Jardine.  
Residence Rigby, Idaho.

MELISSA ANN FITZGERALD b 30 Oct. 1885 Draper, Utah dau. of Manassa and Melissa (Smith) Fitzgerald  
md. 28 Nov. 1906 Joseph Lauretz Smith b 18 Nov. 1879 d 8 July 1941 at Draper, son of Joseph Michael  
and Celestia Ann (Brown) Smith.

Issue: SMITH

Elma June Smith b 3 June 1908 md 9 May 1928 Raymond Crestes Baker  
Ruth Melissa Smith, b 18 Sept. 1910 md. Mark J. Baird 31 May 1935  
Emma Smith b 1 Dec. 1912 md 9 Oct. 1930 Chas. Edwd. Christopherson  
Joseph Ralph Smith b 22 Aug. 1915, md 21 Feb. 1939 Barbara Clark  
Arnold Fitzgerald Smith b 21 April 1918 md 18 Dec. 1946, Merilda Nelson  
Celesta Mary Smith b 15 March 1921 died Sept. 1924  
Wanda Smith b 4 Feb. 1925 md 24 May 1943 Max Ernest Green  
Verla Rae Smith b 3 Oct. 1927 md 24 Sept. 1948 Kenneth LaMar Wanberg  
Reva Smith b 29 Nov. 1930 md 27 June 1949 Oliver K. Norris

MATILDA JANE FITZGERALD b 15 May 1888 at Draper, Utah dau of Manassa and Melissa (Smith) Fitzgerald  
md 1st Hans Emanuel Hamann b 19 Sept. 1886 Copenhagen, Denmark son of Hans Heinrich and Ane  
Marie (Jorgenson) Hamann 16 April 1908. Divorced. He changed his name to Ed. Hammond by  
legal process.

Issue: HAMANN or HAMMOND

Marion Emanuel Hamann or Hammond b 11 or 17 Jan. 1909  
Kendall Alva Hamann or Hammond b 29 April 1910

Matilda Jane md 2nd the 8th of Oct. 1913 James Bowen George, Jr. b 10 Sept. 1880 died June 1946  
b at Woodruff, Rich Co., Utah, son of James Bowen George and Call. His first wife was  
her sister Anna Ruth Fitzgerald whom he married the 8th of Feb. 1911. She died the 11 Oct. 1911.

Issue: GEORGE --all born Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

Gail Bowen George b Sept. 1914  
Fay George 3 April 1916 md 1 Dec. 1933 Forest Calvin Eastman  
Viola George b 28 Feb. 1918 md 13 May 1940 Gerald Acton  
Dean George b 8 July 1920 md 14 Nov. 1936 Morris Ricks.

MARION EMANUEL HAMMOND b Jan. 1909 son of Hans Emanuel Hammond (Hamann) and Matilda Jane  
Fitzgerald md 18 June 1932 Ruth Kartchner

Issue:

Carl Wain Hammond b 12 Oct. 1933 Cowley, Wyoming, md.  
Calvin Wain Hammond b 15 March 1957  
Carleen Hammond b 27 Aug. 1958  
Kendall Ray Hammond b sic  
Bert Karchner Hammond b 13 Oct. 1939 Provo, Utah  
Kendall Ray Hammond b 14 March 1947

KENDALL ALVA HAMMOND, alias GEORGE b 29 April 1910 md Laura Dalton son of Hans Emanuek Hammond and Matilda Jane Fitzgerald. He was seriously injured upon his farm with broken neck and leg. They separated.

Issue:

Ernest George                      md Frances Fisk  
Sandra George  
Bryan George  
Myrna George                      md Keith Yergenson    Cowley, Wyo.  
have two children

FAYE GEORGE b 3 Apl. 1916 dau. of James Bowen and Matilda Jane (Fitzgerald) George md Forest C. Eastman

Issue:    EASTMAN

Ronald Eastman  
Calvin Eastman                      md, children Thomas and Fay  
Coleen Eastman

VIOLA GEORGE dau. of James Bowen and Matilda Jane (Fitzgerald) George md Gerald Acton.

Issue:    ACTON

Helen K. Acton                      md. Keith Grant  
Ronda Kay Grant  
James Acton  
Robert Acton  
Kenneth Acton  
Sue Acton

DEAN GEORGE b 8 July 1920 md Morris Ricks. She was dau. of James Bowen and Matilda Jane (Fitzgerald) George. md 2nd                      Dalton

Issue: RICKS

Morris Rex Ricks                      md Barbara

Issue: DALTON

Ilene -- Robert -- Koma -- Barbara -- Sherryl

FERN FITZGERALD NEILSON b 31 May 1903 at Cowley Wyo. md 22 Dec. 1921 Wilder True Hatch, dau of Ellamore Fitzgerald and Christian Emil Neilson.

Issue: HATCH    -- all born Byron, Big Horn, Wyo.

Wilder T. Hatch b 15 Oct 1923  
Myra Hatch b 10 Aug. 1925  
Irene Hatch b 26 May 1928  
Patty Jean Hatch b 28 July 1932  
Calvin Neilson Hatch b 8 May 1934  
Marlin Hatch b 28 Aug. 1936

These children with descendants on following page.

AMY NEILSON, b 28 Jan. 1906 md Russell Ward Smith

Issue:    SMITH    -- all born Cowley, Wyo.

Metz N. Smith b 13 Feb. 1924  
Arleen Smith b 4 Feb. 1926  
Craig N. Smith b 14 Dec. 1927  
Karma Smith b 3 Aug. 1931  
Larry N. Smith b 20 May 1933  
Claudette Smith b 26 June 1938

These children with descendants on following page.

EMIL OWEN NEILSON b 9 Dec. 1901 md Olive Leone Guthrie md 2nd Velda Allphin

Issue:

Paul Guthrie Neilson b 15 March 1938

Issue: 2nd wife

Kay Ella Neilson b 18 Apl. 1940

Carol Neilson b 30 July 1943

Van Allphin Neilson b 12 Aug. 1946

Dawna Neilson b 23 March 1949

Laurie Neilson b 10 Feb. 1955

GERALD F. NEILSON b 30 Apl. 1908, 5th child of Ellamore Fitzgerald and Christian Emil Neilson md 24 July 1930 Anna Viola Ash separated md 2nd Mildred LaMotte

Issue: 1st wife

Gerald Ash Neilson b 21 Dec. 1932

Issue: 2nd wife

Patrick LaMotte Neilson b 1 May 1950

Sherry Marie Neilson b 23 May 1951

RUTH NEILSON b 4 Sept. 1913 md 16 May 1931 George W. Hecht. 6th child, 3 dau. of Ellamore and Christian Emil Neilson.

Issue: Powell, Park Co., Wyo.

Betty Ann Hecht b 13 Feb. 1932

Robert Neilson Hecht b 12 Aug. 1933

Harry George Hecht b 6 May 1936

Paul Guthrie Neilson, b 15 March 1932, md.

WILDER TRUE HATCH, b 15 Oct. 1922 son of Wilder T. and Fern (Fitzgerald) Hatch md. 23 June 1943 Ella May Allphin b 7 Nov. 1924

Issue:

Wilder Kim Hatch b 11 July 1944

Ray Allphin Hatch b 7 Oct. 1945

Colleen Hatch b 1 June 1949

Don Allphin Hatch b 17 Jan. 1952

MYRA HATCH b 10 Aug. 1925 dau. of Wilder T. and Fren F. Hatch md 2 April 1940 Arden Norton Durfee b 16 Jan. 1920.

Issue: DURFEE

Lloyd Arden Durfee b 29 Nov. 1940

Jeffery Hatch Durfee b 6 Sept. 1943 died 11 May 1952

Charles Hatch Durfee b 29 Jan. 1953

Patty Jo Durfee b 28 March 1957

IRENE ELSIE HATCH b 26 May 1928 dau. of Wilder T. and Fern (Fitzgerald) Hatch md 20 Nov. 1944 Trulan Workman b 14 May 1928.

Issue: WORKMAN

Trulene Workman b 20 Nov. 1945

Sandra Workman b 21 Nov. 1948

Bonnie Workman b 12 May 1952.



CALVIN NEILSON HATCH b 8 May 1933 son of Wilder True and Fern (Fitzgerald) Hatch md Greta Marlene Shull b 11 Feb. 1935.

Issue:

Dannie Calvin Hatch b 3 April 1958

MARLIN BRET HATCH, b 28 Aug. 1936 son of Wilder True and Fern (Fitzgerald) Hatch md 2 July 1956 Mary Elaine Branstetter b 28 Sept. 1937

Issue:

Marlin Bret Hatch

METZ NEILSON SMITH b 13 Feb. 1924 son of Amy Neilson and Russell Ward Smith md 5 Oct. 1945 Thelma Smith b 14 Sept. 1923.

Issue:

Roland S. Smith b 3 Oct. 1946  
Jay Marcel Smith b 25 Nov. 1947  
Connie Smith b 17 March 1950  
Sylvia May Smith b 5 April 1952  
Amy Sue Smith b 12 Sept. 1954  
Myrna Gale Smith b 7 Dec. 1956  
Benjamin Metz Smith 26th Nov. 1959

ARLEEN SMITH b 4 Feb. 1926 dau of Russell W. Smith and wife Amy Neilson me. Wilbur E. Moulton 21 July 1953

CRAIG NEILSON SMITH b 14 Dec. 1927 son of Russell Ward and Amy (Neilson) Smith md. Teresa Geralda Lindsay b 16 May 1928 md 15th Jan. 1947

Issue:

Craig Lindsay Smith b 1 Jan. 1948  
Jennifer Smith b 7 July 1949  
David Lindsay Smith b 19 Feb. 1952  
Todd Lindsay Smith b 27 Feb. 1955  
Lori Smith b 2 April 1959

LARRY NEILSON SMITH, b 20 May 1933 son of Russell W. and Amy (Neilson) Smith md. 10 Nov. 1953 Donna Rozelie Gormley b 9 Oct. 1936

Issue:

Julie Ann Smith b 10 Dec. 1954 died same day  
Steven Larry Smith b 1 June 1956  
Douglas G. Smith b 27 Aug. 1957

CLAUDETTE SMITH b 20 June 1937 dau of Russell W. and Amy (Neilson) Smith md Harvey Kent Hansen, b 26 Feb. 1935 md 4 June 1954

Issue:

Cozette Hansen b 25 Feb. 1955  
Russell Kent Hansen b 17 Jan. 1956  
Charles Don Hansen b 18 March 1957  
Gary J. Hansen b 30 May 1959

BETTY ANN HECHT b 13 Feb. 1932 md 3 June 1952 Clifford Golden Boyce b 5 July 1932. She is dau. of George W. and Ruth (Neilson) Hecht

Issue:

Ruth Ann Boyce b 14 Sept. 1953  
Golden Clifford Boyce III b 19 Nov. 1954  
Mark Hecht Boyce b 5 June 1956  
Stephen Hecht Boyce b 14 Feb. 1959

ROBERT NEILSON HECHT b 12 Aug. 1933 son of George W. and Ruth (Neilson) Hecht md 15 Nov. 1954  
Jackie Louise Corbett b 21 April 1936

Issue:

Ronald Robert Hecht b 30 Nov. 1957  
Scott James Hecht b 6 Oct. 1959

MARY LOVA DANSIE b 15 Feb. 1906 dau. of Charles Nephi and Mary Ann (Fitzgerald) Dansie md.  
Eldon Wilford Kinghorn

Issue:

Lova LaRae Kinghorn  
John Eldon Kinghorn b 8 Jan. 1931

EVRON DANSIE b 23 Sept. 1908 son of Charles Nephi and Mary Ann (Fitzgerald) Dansie, Rigby, Idaho,  
md. 1st Peter Guy Lott

Issue: LOTT

Lola Jean Lott b 11 Dec. 1929

Issue: Evron md. 2nd Louis Allen Wilcox  
Louis LaMar Wilcox b 7 Dec. 1934  
Charles Merrill Wilcox b 3 Sept. 1936

CHARLES FITZGERALD DANSIE b 24 Feb. 1911 son of Charles Nephi and Mary Ann (Fitzgerald) Dansie  
md. Alta Fransen.

Issue:

Gerry Don Dansie b 20 Dec. 1938  
Lynn F. Dansie b 21 Aug. 1943  
Robert N. Dansie b 14 May 1945  
Lana Rae Dansie b 19 Dec. 1947  
Layne L. Dansie b 5 July 1953

BARBARA ANN DANSIE b 14 Dec. 1924 dau of Charles Nephi and Mary Ann (Fitzgerald) Dansie md 17  
July 1946 Grant W. Jardine

Issue: JARDINE

Kristene D. Jardine b 5 Dec. 1949  
Richard Grant Jardine b 11 June 1948  
Kenneth Ray Jardine b 12 April 1953  
Carol Ann Jardine b 7 June 1957

RONALD F. DANSIE b 10 May 1914 son of Charles Nephi and Mary Ann (Fitzgerald) Dansie md. 21 Aug.  
1940 Fay Otera Evans.

Issue:

Carolyn Fay Dansie b 10 Nov. 1942  
Ronald F. Dansie, Jr. b 13 June 1944  
Shirley Sue Dansie b 9 April 1948  
Craig Evans Dansie b 9 June 1951  
Bryan Evans Dansie b 13 Oct. 1953  
Gayla Dansie b 10 July 1956

Record of Julian Dansie.

MARGARET EDITH FITZGERALD b 12 June 1879 d April 1947 dau of Manassa and Melissa Ann (Smith) Fitzgerald, md Jan. 1898 James Kidd b 17 Dec. 1869 at Harriman, Utah d Apl. 1948, son of Alex. and Fedela (Beckmore) Kidd.

Issue:

James Archie Kidd b 13 Sept. 1898 md 1st Myrtle Crane, separated, md 2nd 28 Nov. 1934 Pearl Lloyd.  
Kenneth Alexander Kidd b 3 Sept. 1899 md Florence Wall  
Lovell Fitzgerald Kidd b 6 March 1907 md 22 Nov. 1935 Miriam Marks  
Melva Margaret Kidd b 25 Dec. 1909 md Theodore Bux died md 2nd Wm. P. Riley  
Fay Melissa Kidd b 24 Oct. 1917 md 12 July 1933 Glen Irvin Brooks  
Ralph Kidd

Children of James A. and Myrtle (Crane) Kidd

Alva Arch  
Claron - deceased  
James Edward  
Keith Leon  
Norma Jean

by 2nd wife Pearl Lloyd

Gary Lee  
Gail Jay  
Margaret Kay

Children of Kenneth and Florence (Wall) Kidd

Kenneth Blaine  
Colleen

Children of Melva M. and Theodore Box

Nola Edith - deceased  
James Theodore

by 2nd husband

William Patrick Riley, Jr.

Children of Fay Melissa Kidd and Glen I Brooks

Glena Fay Brooks	md	Wignall
Irvin Brooks		
Burton Brooks		
Janis Brooks	md	Street
Gloria Brooks	md	Blanco
Lorna Brooks		
Jerry Brooks		

Record of Arch Kidd, Riverton, Utah.

HEBER ALVAH FITZGERALD b 10 Nov. 1890 at Draper, Utah son of Manassa and Melissa Ann (Smith) Fitzgerald md 11 Feb. 1914 Myrtle J. Kirkham b 12 Feb. 1889 at Lehi, Utah, dau of James and Martha (Mercer) Kirkham.

Issue:

Alvah Kirkham Fitzgerald b 1915 died 11 Feb. 1929  
Don Fitzgerald born 18 Sept. 1916 md Jean Gros



Martha Fitzgerald b 16 July 1919 md 30 Dec. 1943 Donald LaVar Taylor  
Sherman Kirkhan Fitzgerald b 21 Feb. 1921 md 18 Apl. 1947 Bula Janet Anderson  
Miriam Fitzgerald b 17 Nov. 1924 at Kanab, Utah md 30 Jan. 1947 Arthur A. Callister, Jr.  
Ann Fitzgerald b 19 March 1927 md 10 March 1952 Norma Taylor Richards  
Myrtle Fitzgerald b 17 Dec. 1929 at Idaho Falls md 14 May 1954 Keith Mortensn Munk.

Children of Don C. and Jean Fitzgerald, all b Omaha, Nebraska

Dennis Kirk b 15 May 1950  
Steven Don b 23 Aug. 1951  
Janet Lynn b 15 June 1954  
Brian Kent b 28 Aug. 1956

Children of Martha Fitzgerald and Donald L. Taylor

Dianne Taylor b 19 Aug. 1947 at St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn.  
Susan Taylor b 7 Jan. 1950 at Oneida, Madison, New York  
Alvah LaVor Taylor b 23 Nov. 1957 at Salt Lake City, Utah

Children of Sherman K. and Bula J. (Anderson) Fitzgerald

Jeanette Fitzgerald b 4 July 1948, Provo, Utah  
Sherry Ann Fitzgerald b 6 Aug. 1951 Ithaca, New York  
Liza Karen Fitzgerald b 10 Oct. 1953 Tacoma Park Maryland

Children of Miriam Fitzgerald and Arthur A. Callister, Jr., all born at Salt Lake City, Utah

Arthur Allen Callister b 9 Aug. 1948  
Joan Callister b 21 May 1950 died 1951  
Linda Callister b 2 October 1952  
Edward Fitzgerald Callister b 22 July 1956  
Mary Ann Callister b 8 Feb. 1959

Children of Ann Fitzgerald and Norman Richards

Marilyn b 9 July 1953 Provo, Utah  
Gerri Ann b 24 Jan. 1955 Salt Lake City, Utah  
Donna Richards b 19 Dec. 1956 Whittier, Calif.

Children of Myrtle Fitzgerald and Keith Munk

Myrtle Ann b 12 Feb. 1955  
Danette Munk b 21 March 1957

VERNA OLIVE FITZGERALD b at Draper, Utah, the 15th of August 1893, dau of Manassa and Melissa Ann (Smith) Fitzgerald, md. 15 Oct. 1922 Otho Roundy b 22 Sept. 1892 at Kanab, Utah, son of William Heber and Malinda (Parker) Roundy.

Issue:

Golda Roundy b 26 July 1923, at Kanab, Utah, md. 1 June 1951 Vernon Greenland  
Kilmer Otho Roundy b 1 May 1926 md. 2 Oct. 1947 Phyllis Powell  
Elmo Smith Roundy b 23 Dec. 1928 md Myrle Pederson  
Verl Parker Roundy b 8 Apl. 1932

Children of Golda Roundy and Vernon L. Greenland

Kimball Reed Greenland  
Suzanne Greenland  
Phillip Vernon Greenland

Children of Kilmer Otho and Phillis (Powell) Roundy

Brian Kilmer Roundy

Val William Roundy

Cleve Trent Roundy

Children of Elmo Smith and Myrle (Pederson) Roundy

Rebecca Roundy

Robbin Otho Roundy

Wade Elmo Roundy

Verl Parker Roundy                      md

ELMA JUNE SMITH b 3 June 1908 dau of Joseph L. and Melissa Ann (Fitzgerald) Smith md 7 May 1928  
Raymond Orestes Baker b 14 May 1904 at Beaver, Utah son of Darnile Ray and Edith S. (Twitchell)  
Baker.

Issue: BAKER

Rita Baker b 6 Nov. 1930, Provo, Utah, md 30 March 1949 David Owen Hamilton

Elma Baker b 24 May 1932 md 18 Sept. 1948 Jordan Clay Jensen

Ray Sterling Baker b 30 Sept. 1933 md 21 June 1955 Janet Sue Knighton

Kathleen Kay Baker b 21 Sept. 1937 md 26 Aug. 1955 John Clayton Petty

Joseph Orestes Baker b 26 Dec. 1938

Bonny Jean Baker b 7 March 1944

Phil Ray Baker b 14 Feb. 1949

Susan Rae Baker b 9 July 1955 Hawthorn, Nevada,      adopted.

Grandchildren of Melissa Ann (Fitzgerald) and Joseph L. Smith

Rita Baker, and David Owen Hamilton md 30 March 1949

Thomas David Hamilton b 30 Nov. 1950

Robert O. Hamilton b 10 Feb. 1953

Rae Ann Hamilton b 13 Sept. 1957

Elma Baker and Jordan Clay Jensen md 18 Sept. 1948

Joyce Sue Jensen b 15 May 1949

Glen Jay Jensen b 3 Jan. 1951

Peggy Jensen b 20 June 1952

Grant Ray Jensen b 10 Nov. 1953

Wylene Jensen b 8 July 1957

Ray Sterling Baker and Jane Sue Knighton md 21 June 1955

Dina Sue Baker b 25 March 1956

Gary Wayne Baker b 12 Sept. 1957

Katheline Kay Baker and John Clayton Petty md 26 Aug. 1955

Reid Harry Petty b 16 July 1956

Karrie June Petty b 13 Dec. 1957

Becky Lee Petty b 8 Dec. 1958

RUTH MELISSA SMITH b 18 Sept. 1910 dau of Joseph L. Smith and wife Melissa Ann Fitzgerald md 31  
May 1935 Mark J. Baird b 21 Aug. 1909 Monroe Co. Utah son of Brigham Y. and Melvina (Parker)  
Baird.

Issue: BAIRD

Joseph Mark Baird b 4 June 1936 Murray, Utah  
Karl Smith Baird b 13 Jan. 1939  
Claudine Baird b 17 Sept. 1940 md 11 Sept. 1959 Noal T. Greenwood  
Glenda Lynn Baird b 16 March 1944  
Paul Lauretz Baird b 1 Dec. 1947  
Kim Deray Baird b 2 March 1952

ERMA SMITH b 1 Dec. 1912 dau of Joseph L. and Melissa (Fitzgerald) Smith md 9 Oct. 1930 Charles Edward Christopherson b 22 Sept. 1910 son of Joseph LeRoy and Agness DeLean (Rogers) Christopherson.

Issue: CHRISTOPHERSON - b Salt Lake City, Utah

Erma LaRae Christopherson b 14 Feb. 1931 md 20 Sept. 1947 Bill Kelley  
Charles Joseph Christopherson b 22 Sept. 1933 md 31 March 1954 Mary Ann Mounteer  
Shirley DeLean Christopherson b 27 June 1936 md 11 Sept. 1953 Kent Ray Severson  
Arnold LeMar Christopherson b 27 Apl. 1940 died 29 Aug. 1943  
Larry Lee Christopherson b 31 May 1942.

Children of Erma Rae Christopherson and Bill Kelley md 20 Sept. 1947

Wm. Lynn Kelley b 2 June 1948  
Sandra Kay Kelley b 10 Oct. 1949  
Judy LaRae Kelley b 28 July 1951  
Cheryl Ann Kelley b 30 Apl. 1954  
Kevin J. Kelley b 19 Feb. 1956  
Michael Lee Kelley b 14 March 1959

Children of Shirley DeLean Christopherson and Kent Severson md 11 Sept. 1953

Sherry Ann Severson b 13 July 1954  
Steven Ray Severson b 4 July 1956  
Tracie Lee Severson b 3 Nov. 1958

Children of Charles Joseph and Mary Ann (Mounteer) Christopherson

Maxine Lynn Christopherson b 26 Sept. 1954  
Margie Ellen Christopherson b 7 Nov. 1955  
David Edward Christopherson b 10 Sept. 1957

JOSEPH RALPH SMITH, b 22 Aug. 1915 Draper, Utah son of Joseph L. and Melissa Ann (Fitzgerald) Smith md 21 Feb. 1938 Barbara Clark b 19 Mar. 1920 at Preston, Idaho dau of Marion and Zina Bennett Clark.

Issue:

DeLaine Ralph Smith b 21 Nov. 1939 died 3 Apl. 1940  
Barbara Jean C. Smith b 24 Aug. 1941 died 11 Oct. 1942  
Lorraine Ann Smith b 28 Sept. 1942  
Ruth Leone Smith b 19 March 1945  
John Ralph Smith b 23 Aug. 1947

ARNOLD FITZGERALD SMITH b 21 Apl. 1918 son of Joseph Jauretz and Melissa Ann (Fitzgerald) Smith md 18 Dec. 1946 Merelda Nelson b 24 Apl. 1924 dau of Conrad Leonard and Elizabeth Ann (Thaxton) Nelson.

Issue:

Karen Jean Nelson Smith b 14 Aug. 1947 Murray, Utah  
Kenneth Arnold Smith b 24 Jan. 1949  
Marvin Jay Smith b 12 Oct. 1952  
Lee Nelson Smith b 22 Feb. 1958



WANDA SMITH b 4 Feb. 1925 dau of Joseph L. and Melissa Ann (Fitzgerald) Smith md 24 May 1943  
Max Ernest Green b 22 May 1924 at Beaver, Utah son of Albert Ernest and Evelyn (Twitchell) Green.

Issue: GREEN

Sharen Ruth Green b 31 Aug. 1944 Murray, Utah  
Douglas Max Green b 23 Oct. 1946 Murray, Utah  
Collen Green b 9 July 1948 Murray, Utah  
Terrie Lee Green b 23 Feb. 1952 Murray, Utah

VERLA RAE SMITH b 3 Oct. 1927 dau of Joseph L. and Melissa Ann (Fitzgerald) Smith md 24 Sept. 1947  
Kenneth LaMar Wanberg b 17 Jan. 1927 son of Walter Franc and Vasta (Meekum) Wanberg.

Issue: WANBERG

Linda Mae Wanberg b 1 Oct. 1949 twin  
Lorna Jean Wanberg b 1 Oct. 1949 twin  
Sharleene Wanberg 28 Sept. 1952  
LaMar Walter Wanberg b 22 May 1955  
Penny Wanberg b 20 Apl. 1959

REVA SMITH b 29 Nov. 1930 dau of Jos. L. and Melissa Ann (Fitzgerald) Smith md Oliver K. Norris b 6  
June 1926 son of Wm. Kenneth and Melba May (Oliver) Smith.

Issue: NORRIS

Byron K. Norris b 13 June 1950 Murray, Utah  
Gary William Norris b 25 Jan. 1952  
Tad Smith Norris b 25 June 1955  
Mary Ann Norris b 5 Sept. 1958 died same day

## SHIPLEY RECORD

### DESCENDANTS OF AMY EMMA SMITH AND ROBERT WRIGHT SHIPLEY

This record gathered by Earl Shipley

Amy Emma Smith b 31 March 1856 d 24 Nov. 1918 dau of Absalom Wamsley and Amy Emily (Downs) Smith, md 24 Nov. 1873 Robert Wright Shipley son of Robert and Hannah (Wright) Shipley b 23 July 1853 d 9 Oct. 1930 at Draper, Utah. The family moved to Paradise, Utah in 1875-76, with their first two children.

ROBERT ELSWORTH SHIPLEY 1st son b 11 Oct. 1874 d 7 Sept. 1936 md 6 May 1896 Nell Abrey Smith (Obray) b 27 Dec. 1877 d 15 July 1947 dau of Joseph R. and Louisa (Obray) Smith.

#### Issue:

Mary Elva Shipley b 12 Feb. 1897 md Lamont A. Pully  
Karl Smith Shipley b 2 Sept. 1898 at Cardston, Canada md Ruth Kendall  
Ervin Joseph Shipley 7 March 1901 at Cardston, Canada  
Alma Smith Shipley b 12 Aug. 1906 md Irene Kendall

ORREN SMITH SHIPLEY b 19 Aug. 1876 at Paradise, Utah d 26 Apl. 1938 md Jesse L. Archibald, b 28 Dec. 1881 at Wellsville, Utah dau of Andrew and (Martha Leavitt) Archibald. She d 2 June 1944, Alberta, Canada.

#### Issue:

Orren Archibald Shipley b 20 Nov. 1901 md 23 Oct. 1929 Lou Wells Stout  
Amy Shipley b 22 Nov. 1907 md 23 Nov. 1932 Addison A. Greene  
Martha Shipley b 28 Jan. 1910  
Lawrence Edward Shipley b 2 Dec. 1911  
Hershel A. Shipley b 12 Dec. 1913 md Joyce Bunnage 27 Apl. 1937  
Willia A. Shipley b 4 Oct. 1916 md 30 June 1937 Louise Beaves  
Mable Shipley b 17 June 1921  
These children were all born in Alberta Canada

ZELDA ANN SHIPLEY b 13 May (1st May) 1878 at Paradise, Utah dau of Robert Wright and Amy Emma (Smith) Shipley d age 71 md 14 Oct. 1896 Edwin R. Summers b 23 Dec. 1864. He died Oct. 1934. She md 2nd on Dec. 20th 1941 David Call.

#### Issue: SUMMERS

Edwin Shipley Summers b 11 Feb. 1899 md 29 Oct. 1925 Sara Velma Lathum.  
Eva Shipley Summers b 18 Feb. 1900 d 14 May \_\_\_\_\_ md Alva Norris Smith  
Kenneth Shipley Summers b 20 May 1903 md 6 Aug. 1930 Joahanna E. Kelley  
Lavella Summers b 8 May 1905 md 18 Nov. 1925 Niel Lindsay Gibbs  
Fred Summers b 17 Apl. 1907 md Caroline Obray  
Leelin Summers b 7 Nov. 1908 md 12 Sept. 1935 Virginia Obray  
Zelda Summers b 13 Jan. 1912 md 13 Dec. 1932 Richard Henry Howell  
Ross Shipley Summers b 30 Apl. 1915 md Janet Cook  
Estall Summers b 24 July 1917 md 24 March 1938 Frank Alvin Scott.

WILLIAM CECIL SHIPLEY b 10 Aug. 1880 son of Robert Wright and Amy Emma (Smith) Shipley md the 20 July 1904 Ellen Tams b 17 June 1883.

Issue:

Merlin Cecil Shipley b 5 Aug. 1907 md 27 Nov. 1931 Coila Luella Anderson  
Fern Shipley b 6 Feb. 1910 md 18 May 1959 Paul Merton Kelley  
Lyle Shipley b 25 Feb. 1915 md 10 March 1935 Georgia May McGavin  
Carma Shipley 11 Oct. 1916 d 4 Apl. 1926  
Robert Shipley b 20 Apl. 1918 d 30 May 1939  
Keith Dale Shipley b 14 Feb. 1927 md 4 June 1955 Thorberg Hegelsted

HEBER GERALD SMITH SHIPLEY b 3 Sept. 1885 d 10 Feb. 1948 son of Robert Wright and Amy Emma (Smith)  
Shipley md 21 May 1913 Mary Price b 1 July 1890 dau of John and Henrietta (Hawkey) Price

Issue:

Bernice Shipley b 10 June 1914 md 4 Nov. 1936 Garland Geary  
Gerald Smith Shipley b 1 Dec. 1916 md 8 Sept. 1945 Madge Cummins  
Lloyd Price Shipley b 17 Dec. 1918 md 8 Feb. 1945 Lottice Bledsoe  
Ruth Shipley b 16 Nov. 1920 md 8 Dec. 1942 Wayne Wilson  
Madge Shipley b 4 March 1923  
Heber Ray Shipley b 25 Sept 1927 md 25 May 1951 Donna May Bowles  
Paul Price Shipley b 14 March 1930

MABEL SMITH SHIPLEY b 20 June 1889 dau of Robert Wright and Amy Emma (Smith) Shipley md David  
Parker Murray b 13 May 1884 d 16 April 1947 at Logan, Utah, son of William Archibald and Sarah  
(Parker) Murray.

Issue:

David Murray, Jr. b 3 Oct. 1918 Rexburg, Idaho md 8 Aug. 1942 Violet J. Pestrak  
William Guy Murray b 25 July 1921 md 11 Jan. 1944 Marjorie Geddis  
Louis Paul Murray b 30 Apl. 1925 at Logan, Utah  
Robert Blaine Murray b 13 Aug. 1928

EARL SMITH SHIPLEY b 14 Dec. 1893 at Paradise, Utah son of Robert W. and Amy Emma Shipley md 30  
June 1927 Ann Bunker b 18 Feb. 1902 at St. Thomas, Nevada dau of Martin Allen and Helen E.  
(McNeil) Bunker.

Issue:

Jean Shipley b 15 June 1928 at Logan, Cache Co., Utah md Walter Frank of Phoenix, Arizona 3 Sept.  
1949.

Children of Jean Shipley and Walter Frank md 3 Sept. 1949

Heather Ann Frank  
William Earl Frank  
Perry Walter Frank

Children of Orren Archibald Shipley and Louella Stout

Arla Grace b 1930  
Louene b 1931  
Flora b 1934  
Wilma b 1937  
Orvilla Joan b 1939  
Ralph Wesley b 1941  
Violet Rose b 1944

Children of Wm. A. Shipley and Floss Louise Beaves

Edward Willis b 1938  
Gary Orren b 1940  
Anita Louise b 1943



Children of Hershel A. Shipley and Joyce Bunnage

Fay Dawn b 1937

Guila Jolene b 1940

Kim Allen b 1944

Children of Edwin Shipley Summers and Sarah Velma Lathum

Hellen Summers b 1925

Children of Alva Norris Smith and Eva Shipley

Alva Norris Smith, adopted

Children of Kenneth Shipley Summers and Johanna E. Kelley

Lou Jean b 1931

Helen Marie b 1933

Elizabeth Ann b 1935

Kenneth Kelley b 1941

Kathleene Summers b 1945

#### SHIPLEY DESCENDANTS - 3rd generation

Children of LaMont A. Pulley and Mary Elva Shipley

LaVar Shipley Pulley

Lamont Edward Pulley

Nadine Ellen Pulley

Children of LaVar Shipley Pulley and Virgie Clark

LaVon Ellen Pulley

Children of Earl Smith Shipley and Ruth Kendall

Ruth Ellen Shipley

Earl Shipley Jr.

2nd wife - Clair Louise Williams

Clara Louise Shipley

Ralph Edwin Shipley

Arlene Lucile Shipley

Children of Alma Joseph Shipley and Irene Kendall

Helen Lorraine Shipley

Children of Addison Allen and Amy Shipley Green

Phyllis Greene 1933

Loyia Greene 1937

Addison Kent Green 1941

Children of Neil Lindley Gibbs and LaVella Summers

Neil LaMar Gibbs b 1926

Edwin Ray Gibbs b 1928

John Clark Gibbs b 1929

Grant Gibbs b 1932

Gretta Gibbs b 1932 } twins

Children of Fred Shipley Summers and Caroline Obray

Fred Sharrell Summers b 1932 md 7 Mar. 1951 MarJean Baldwin

Edwin Darrell Summers b 1934 md 10 Sept. 1953 June Kidman

Joseph Paul Summers b 1938

Brenda Summers b 1944

Scott Allen Shipley Summers b 1949

Children of Leelin Shipley Summers and Virginia O Bray

Leelin Vernon Summers b 1938

Chrystal Summers b 1941

Ramona Summers b 1945

Children of Henry Richard Howell and Zelda Summers

Henry Doyle Howell b 1937

Richard Kent Howell b 1938

Children of Frank Alvin Scott and Estell Summers

Roslyn Estell Scott

Children of Merlin Cecil Shipley and Coila L. Anderson

Myrl Jeanne Shipley 1932 Logan, Utah

Ann Shipley b 1936 Brookings, No. Dakota

Lewis Robert Shipley b 1940

Stephen Paul Shipley b 1945

Children of Lyle Shipley and Georgia May McGavin

All were born Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho

Dean Shipley b 1937

Gerald Shipley b 1938

by 2nd wife Donna Ann Prows

Janet Shipley b 1943

Richard Lyle Shipley b 1944

Robert Dail Shipley b 1945

Carolyn Shipley b 1948

DAVID JUNIOR MURRAY b 3 Oct. 1918 at Rexburg, Idaho son of David Parker and Mabel (Shipley)

Murray md Violet Josephine Piestrak, md 2nd Elayne Davis.

Issue:

Richard (Dick) Murray b 3 May 1951 at Salt Lake City, Utah

WILLIAM GUY MURRAY b 25 July 1921 at Rexburg, Idaho son of David P. and Mabel (Shipley) Murray

md Marjorie Geddes

Issue:

William Guy Murray b 1 Jan. 1949, Logan, Utah

Katheryn Jean Murray b 18 Dec. 1951, Logan, Utah

Jeri Lee Murray b 20 Oct. 1954, Logan, Utah

Scott Elmo Murray b 18 Feb. 1958, West Frankfort, Illinois

LOUIS PAUL MURRAY b 30 April 1925 at Logan, Cache Co., Utah son of David P. and Mabel (Shipley)

Murray md Beverly White

Issue:

Marilyn Machel Murray b 13 Nov. 1952

Carolyn Deborah Murray

Angela Dawn Murray

David Paul Murray

Sharon Louise Murray b 26 May 1959

ROBERT BLAINE MURRAY b 13 Aug. 1928 son of David Parker and Mabel (Shipley) md Beverlie Zollinger

Issue:

Holliday (Holly) Murray b 27 Nov. 1956 Cambridge, Mass.

Robert Pepper Murray b 6 Aug. 1958 at Logan, Utah.

Children of Garland Theodore Geary and wife Bernice Shipley dau of Heber G. and Mary (Price) Shipley

Issue: Geary

Sidney Ann Geary b 1938

Rosemary Geary b 1941

Robert Garland Geary b 1944

Jeanine Geary b 1948

Children of Lloyd Price Shipley son of Heber G. Shipley and wife Mary Price, wife Lottice Calevina Bledsoe.

Augusta Faye Shipley b 1946

Aleta Shipley b 1946

Children of Gerald Smith Shipley son of Heber G. and Mary (Price) Shipley and wife Madge Cummings

Laraine Shipley b 1947

Children of Clair Oliver Barlow and wife Effie Althea Jensen, dau of Jacob C. and Effie (Smith) Jensen

P. 106

Children of Dale Smith Bowen son of George and Edna (Smith) Bowen, and wife Ruth Owens, dau of William and Clothilda (Woodyatt) Owens of Evanston, Ill.

P. 106

Children of George Ronald Bowen son of George and Edna (Smith) Bowen and wife Mildred Jorgensen

Patricia Bowen b 1935

Ronald Roland Bowen

Children of Amy Smith Shipley dau. of Robert and Emma (Smith) Shipley, and husband Alfred Kern

Issue: KERN

Reese Shipley Kern b 5 May 1922 md 13 March 1945 Rae C. Madsen dau. of Elmer L. Madsen

Pearl Dean Kern b 4 Jan. 1924

DeMar Ray Kern b 17 Nov. 1926

Alfred Carl Kern b 16 March 1931 died 1937

Record of Earl Shipley

Salt Lake City, Utah

\* \* \* \* \*

ABSALOM HEBER SMITH b 5 Jan. 1858 d 15 Apl. 1943 son of Absalom Wamsley and Amy Emily (Downs) Smith md 12 Feb. 1880 Sarah Jane Fitzgerald b 29 Nov. 1861 dau of John and Sarah Ann (Williams) Fitzgerald. She died 26 Feb. 1947

Issue: All born in Draper, Utah

Luretta Jane Smith b 15 Nov. 1880 md 16 Sept. 1907 Phalors Homer Maxwell

Lottie Lovina Smith b 28 July 1882 d 8 Nov. 1957 md 13 June 1906 Edson W. Packer d 21 Aug. 1933

Sarah Bertha Smith b 8 Oct. 1884 md 6 May 1910 Willard George Garside

Heber John Smith b 26 Nov. 1886 md 16 Apl. 1915 Matilda Mickelson

Alma Fitzgerald Smith b 29 Nov. 1889 md Cordelia Hendrickson, he d

Rose Oralie Smith b 29 May 1892 d 4 Jan. 1929 unmd

Rebecca Smith b 26 Nov. 1894 d 12 Feb. 1910 unmd

LeGrande Fritgerald Smith b 25 May 1898 md 16 Apl. 1924 Phyllis S. Day

Ethel Verine Smith b 8 Sept. 1902 md 21 Aug. 1930 Harold G. Schroder

Virginia Amy Smith b 4 Nov. 1905 md 9 Sept. 1929 Rulon D. Lewis

#### RECORD OF CHILDREN OF ABSALOM HEBER SMITH

LURETTA JANE SMITH, b 15 Nov. 1880 md Phalors Homer Maxwell 16 Sept. 1907



# Fall From Horse Fatal

## Heber Absalom Smith, Banker Is Dead

Seven hours after he was found unconscious, apparently in a fall from a horse, Heber Absalom Smith, 85, president and organizer of the Sandy City Bank and prominent Draper business

man, died in a Salt Lake hospital yesterday at 5:10 p.m.

Mr. Smith suffered a basic skull fracture when he apparently fell while riding to a field to supervise spring planting at his farm at Draper.

A lifelong resident of Draper he was born Jan. 5, 1858, a son of Absalom W. and Amy Emily Downs Smith, early Utah pioneers.

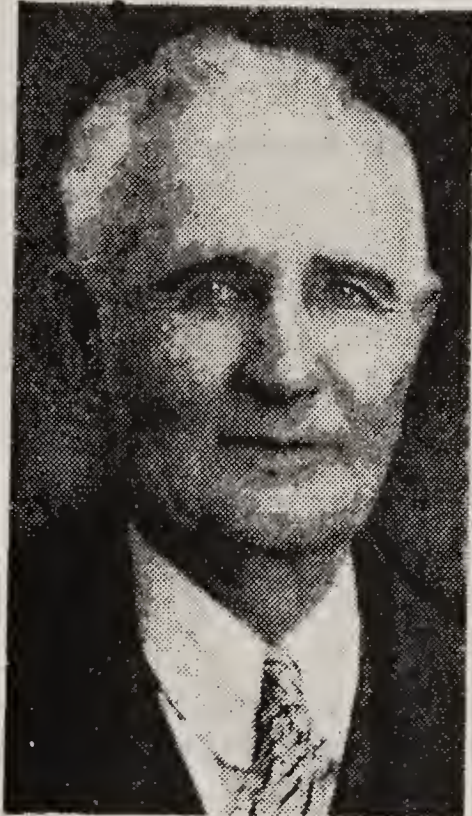
During his lifetime, Mr. Smith had been affiliated with many civic and state affairs. He had been prominent in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He helped organize the Sandy City Bank in 1906 and for 35 years had served as president of the Draper Irrigation Company. In 1903 and 1904 he was a member of the state legislature, representing Salt Lake County.

He was a director of the Utah Poultry Association and vice president of the Draper Poultry Association, a member of the Jordan District Board of Education and a trustee in the Twenty-second School District.

Mr. Smith was a member of the Draper Ward bishopric and of the Jordan Stake High Council.

Surviving are his widow, five daughters, Mrs. Loretta Maxwell of Draper, Mrs. Lottie Packer of Salt Lake, Mrs. Bertha Garside of Magna, Mrs. Ethel Schroder of Eagle Rock, Calif.; three sons, Heber J. and Alma F. Smith of Draper and Le-Grande Smith of Spanish Fork; two sisters, Mrs. Nellie Hardecastle of Draper, and Mrs. Mary Ship of Salt Lake; four brothers, J. O. Smith of Salt Lake, Bert L., Parley P. and Solomon E. Smith of Draper, 19 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral services are to be announced.



**MOURNED**—Heber A. Smith, prominent Draper businessman and Church member, died yesterday following a fractured skull.

Issue: MAXWELL

Alice Verine Maxwell b 26 June 1914 md Homer Evans  
one son, Homer, Jr.

Lottie Lovina Smith b 28 Jan. 1882 md Edson Whipple Packer b 23 Jan. 1877 Franklin, Idaho md 13 June 1906, he died 21 Aug. 1924, she d 8 Nov. 1957

Issue: PACKER

Edson Smith Packer b 2 June 1907 md 16 Aug. 1933 Irene Magdalena Fredrich  
Avilda Packer b 20 Sept. 1908 md 9 Sept. 1930 md Ren Stewart divorced md John Tate of Chicago

SARAH BERTHA SMITH b 8 Oct 1884 md 4 May 1910 Willard George Garside b 18 Nov. 1884 d May 1937

Issue: GARSIDE

Reha Bernice Garside b 9 June 1914 md Carl G. Simmons 7 July 1937  
Heber Blake Garside b 13 Dec. 1917 md Elane Leone M  
Paul Smith Garside b 16 Nov. 1920 md

ALMA FITZGERALD SMITH b 29 Nov. 1889 md Cordelia Hendrickson, she d Oct. 10, 1959, he died 25 Feb. 1954

Issue:

Margaret Smith md Harman Steed of Kanab, Utah  
Ruth Smith md Howard A. Morris, St Paul, Minn.

Children of Ruth and Howard Morris

Diann 23 Jan. 1945  
Robert Howard Morris b 22 Jan. 1948  
Katherine Morris b 19 Feb. 1952  
Kent Richard Morris b 10 Nov. 1955

HEBER JOHN SMITH b 26 Nov. 1886 son of Absalom Heber and Sarah Jane (Fitzgerald) Smith, md 14 Apl. 1915 Matilda Mickelson b 26 Jan. 1888 dau of Niels and Bertha (Soffe) Mickelson

Issue:

Gerald Heber Smith b 24 Aug. 1916 md 5 June 1943 Zelda Summers  
Margorie Smith b 2 Oct. 1918 md 7 Mar. 1942 William B. Clements  
Sarah Louise Smith b 29 Apl. 1920 md in 1938 Charles S. Winscot  
Reid Warren Smith b 23 Nov. 1922 md 8 Dec. 1949 Iris Adair Jones  
Bessie Leslie Smith b 7 July 1925 d 16 Apl. 1929

Grandchildren of Heber John Smith and wife Matilda Mickelson

GERALD HEBER SMITH b 24 Aug. 1916 md 5 June Zelda Summers,

Issue:

Sherman Heber Smith b 20 Oct. 1944  
Carole Smith b 14 July 1947

MARGORIE SMITH b 2 Oct. 1918 dau of Heber J. and Matilda (Mickelson) Smith md 7 March 1942 William Brewington Clements

Issue: CLEMENTS

William Smith Clements b 30 June 1945  
Robert Lee Clements b 10 Jan. 1948  
Heber J. Smith Clements b 28 Feb. 1954

SARAH LOUISA SMITH b 29 Apl. 1920 dau of above md 1st Charles L. Winscot md 2nd Gustan K. Hustvedt

Issue: WINSCOT

Charles Sherman Winscot b 10 Apl. 1939  
Douglas Heber Winscot b 13 Feb. 1941  
Daniel Winscot b 17 June 1942  
Raymond Allen Winscot b 21 Sept. 1946

Issue: 2nd Husband HUSTVEDT

Sharol Louise b 31 Aug. 1949  
Dianne Jane b 1953  
Justena Ann b 23 April 1955

REID WARREN SMITH b 23 Nov. 1922 son of Heber J. and Matilda (Mickelson) Smith md 8 Dec. 1949  
Iris Adair Jones

Issue:

Brian Smith b 28 Apl. 1951  
Nancy Leah Smith b 14 Oct. 1952  
Kent Alvin Smith b 4 June 1954  
Drew Warren Smith b 18 Jan. 1956  
Paula Sue Smith b 1 June 195  
Denise Smith twin b 1 Jan. 1959  
Danae Smith twin b 1 Jan. 1959

ETHEL VERINE SMITH b 8 Sept. 1902 dau of Absalom Heber and Sarah Jane (Fitzgerald) md. 21st of Aug.  
1930 Harold G. Schroder

Issue:

Richard Smith Schroder b 1932  
Jane Louise Schroder b 1934  
Katherine Schroder b 15 Nov. 1945

VIRGINIA AMY SMITH b 4 Nov. 1905 dau of Absalom Heber and Sarah Jane (Fitzgerald) md 9 Sept. 1929  
Rulon Daniel Lewis, Jr.

Issue: LEWIS

Daniel Lewis

MARGARET SMITH, dau of Alma and Cordelia (Henderson) Smith md Harmon Steed of Kanab, Utah

Issue: STEED

Douglas Allen Steed b 20 March 1952  
Debra Steed b 15 July 1953  
Heber E. Steed b 8 May 1956

RHEA GARSIDE b 9 June 1914 dau of Willard G. and Sarah Bertha (Smith) Garside md 7 July 1937 Carl G.  
Simons.

Issue: SIMONS

Carl George Simons b 1938  
Rhea Bernice Simons b 1940  
Carma Kay Simons b 1942

PAUL SMITH GARSIDE b 16 Nov. 1920, son of Willard G. and Sarah Bertha (Smith) Garside md Rula L. Coe.

Issue:

Charles Smith Garside b 15 Nov. 1940  
Sharoyne Lynn Garside b Jan. 1947  
Jeffrey Paul Garside b 10 Aug. 1956  
Julie Isabell Garside b 7 Dec. 1958



HEBER BLAKE GARSIDE b 13 Dec. 1917 son of Willard G. and Sarah Bertha (Smith) Garside md Elane Leona Monson b 26 Nov. 1924

Issue:

Kim Garside b 26 July 1945  
Martha Erline Garside b 11 May 1951  
Heber Blake Garside b 31 Dec. 1952  
Toren Paula Garside b 4 April 1957

LEGRANDE FITZGERALD SMITH b 25 May 1898 son of Absalom Heber and Sarah Jane (Fitzgerald) Smith md Sarah Phyllis Day, b 6 April 1902 dau of Andrew J. and Mary Elizabeth (Snow) Day.

Issue:

Barbara Jane Smith b 19 Jan. 1928 md Glen Lynn Bowen 9 June 1948  
Mary Phyllis Smith b 24 Nov. 1932 md 5 May 1952 Grant E. Webster

Children of Barbara Jane Smith and Glen L. Bowen

Glenda J. Bowen b 3 Oct. 1949  
Patricia Ann b 26 Nov. 1951  
Ronald S. Bowen b 9 Jan. 1956

Child of Mary Phyllis Smith and Grant E. Webster

Smith Brad Webster b 5 Jan. 1956

EDSON S. PACKER b 2 June 1907 son of Edson W. and Lottie Lovina (Smith) Packer md 16 Aug. 1933 Irene Madelena Friedrich

Issue:

Edson Friedrich Packer b 16 Nov. 1934  
Steven Lowell Packer b 24 Dec. 1939  
Saundra Irene Packer b 23 July 1942  
Brian Walter Packer b 30 June 1944  
Linda Martha Packer b 4 Feb. 1948

Avilda Packer dau of Edson and Lottie (Smith) Packer had dau Carol Stewart and son Robert Stewart.



W. CLEON SKOUSEN

## SKOUSEN RECORD

ROYAL PRATT SKOUSEN b 23 Dec. 1887 in Springerville, Arizona, died 21 May 1950, son of Willard Richard and Saphronia Ann (Smith) Skousen, md 4th Sept. 1908 Margarita Bentley b 23 Aug. 1889 at St. George, Utah, dau of Joseph Charles and Margaret (Ivins) Bentley.

### Issue:

Ezra Skousen b 7 Nov. 1911 died 4th March 1912 Raymond, Alberta, Canada  
Willard Cleon Skousen, b 20 Jan. 1913 at Raymond, md. 13 Aug. 1936 Jewel Almira Pitcher  
Ervin Maxwell Skousen b 28 May 1915 at Provo, Utah md Madaline Sprague  
LeRoy Bentley Skousen, b 27 Sept. 1917 md. Helen McCarty 16 June 1944  
Rita Skousen b 29 Dec. 1919 Alberta Canada, md Woodrow Miller 5 Sept. 1941  
Max Bentley Skousen b 28 Oct. 1921 Alberta Canada, md Dorothy Mecham 6 Jan. 1944  
Mildred Lucile Skousen b 3 Apl 1923 Alberta Canada md Milton Jones 28 Nov. 1952  
Keith Skousen b 30 June 1926 San Bernardino, Calif. md Joan Baker  
Kenneth Skousen b 8 Jan. 1928 San Bernardino, Calif. md Nancy Rae Layton

WILLARD CLEON SKOUSEN b 20 Jan. 1913, son of Royal P. and Margarita (Bentley) Skousen, md 13 Aug. 1936 Jewel Almira Pitcher b 29 Aug. 1918 dau of Hiram Nathan and Myrtle Gertrude (Barton) Pitcher.

### Issue:

David Cleon Skousen b 17 Feb. 1940 at Washington, D. C.  
Eric Nathan Skousen b 17 July 1941 at Washington, D. C.  
Julianne Skousen b 4 June 1944 at Washington, D. C.  
Sharon Diana Skousen b 4 Sept. 1947 Glendale, Calif.  
Harold Dana Skousen b 28 Feb. 1950 at Glendale, Calif.  
Kathleen Skousen b 19 July 1952 Provo, Utah  
Paul Barton Skousen b 18 August 1954 Provo, Utah  
Willard Brent Skousen b 3 Nov 1955 Provo, Utah

Newspaper Story, January 16, 1962

### W. Cleon Skousen

W. Cleon Skouse, author of the best-selling anti-communist book, "The Naked Communist," personally delivers his message to over 200,000 persons each year and is rapidly becoming one of the best known public speakers in America today. Not only does he address many national conventions, schools, churches, universities and civic groups, but he reaches several million each year through radio and television. In recent months he has addressed audiences of 15,000 in the Hollywood Bowl, 5,000 in Downey, California, 7,500 at the Los Angeles Sports Arena, 4,500 in San Antonio, 1,500 in Chicago, 3,400 in Dallas, 1,100 in New Orleans, 2,200 in Phoenix, and 10,500 in Anaheim, California. His talk at the Hollywood Bowl was carried on a TV network of 37 stations to an audience of approximately 9 million viewers.

Mr. Skousen was born in Raymond, Alberta, Canada, January 20, 1913. He attended school in Canada, Mexico, and the United States. He served as student body president at the San Bernardino College in California and then attended George Washington University in Washington, D. C., where he received his LLB degree. He was admitted to practice law in the District of Columbia and was also admitted to practice before the Federal District Court of Appeals.

Earlier, at the age of 17, Mr. Skousen interrupted his education to accept an assignment to the British Isles for two years as a missionary for the Mormon Church.

Mr. Skousen entered the FBI in 1935 while attending law school and was subsequently appointed a Special Agent. He served in various parts of the United States and during World War II was appointed to a supervisory administrative position at the FBI headquarters in Washington, D. C.



Mr. Skousen left the FBI in 1951 to become the Director of Public Services and a member of the faculty at Brigham Young University.

In 1956, he was given a leave of absence from the University to reorganize the Salt Lake City Police Department. He served as Chief of Police until 1960. At the end of this assignment Time magazine said he had "run a model police force," and the Salt Lake Tribune editorialized, "Chief Skousen... has done an outstanding job of reorganizing and strengthening the force. It is to his credit that he leaves a department far more efficient and with a far more enviable record than was the case when he took over."

In the fall of 1960, Mr. Skousen accepted two positions. He became Field Director for the American Security Council with headquarters in Chicago, and he also became Editorial Director of Law and Order which is the most widely distributed police magazine in the United States.

In spite of an extremely busy professional schedule, Mr. Skousen has managed to set aside several evenings each week for research and writing. He has written over fifty full-length magazine articles and a number of books. His widely read book, The Naked Communist, has now hit the best seller list in many areas and was picked for the 1959 patriotic award of the All American Conference in Washington, D. C.

His newest book, So You Want to Raise a Boy? deals with another field in which Mr. Skousen has specialized, namely, youth problems. The publisher of this book is Doubleday and Company which predicts that it will be another best seller.

Mr. Skousen has served on the leadership level of several professional organizations. He has been on the board of directors of the International Juvenile Officers Association and has served as the chairman of the United Nations Committee in that organization.

He has served on the special committee to study organized crime set up by the International Association of Chiefs of Police and has been a member of the board of directors of the Utah Peace Officers Association. For two years he taught courses in police administration at the University of Utah.

Mr. Skousen and his wife, the former Jewel Pitcher of San Bernardino, California, are the parents of eight children. They presently make their home in Salt Lake City, Utah.

\* \* \* \* \*

ERVIN MAXWELL SKOUSEN b 28 May 1915, son of Royal P. and Margarita (Bentley) Skousen, md 1 Sept. 1937 Madaline Sprague alias Bay dau. of Ernest and Josie Marguerite (Bunson) Sprague.

Issue:

Anoinette Skousen b 11 Jan. 1940 San Bernardina, Calif.  
Erwin Michael Skousen b 15 August 1943 San Diego, Calif.  
Cynthia Skousen b 2 Oct. 1947 Anchorage, Alaska

LEROY BENTLEY SKOUSEN b 27 Sept. 1917 son of Royal P. and Margarita (Bentley) Skousen md 16 June 1944 Helen Louise McCarty b 9 Feb. 1925 at Pittsburgh Pa. dau. of James Etly and Mittie (Gardner) McCarty.

Issue:

Royal Jon Skousen b 5 Aug. 1945 at Cleveland, Ohio  
Joel Matthew Skousen b 22 Sept. 1946 San Diego, Calif.  
Mark Andrew Skousen b 19 Oct. 1947 San Diego, Calif.  
Bonny Lynne Skousen b 10 Sept. 1950 Portland, Oregon  
Timothy James Skousen b 18 June 1951 Portland, Oregon, died 19 June, 1951



The family of W. Cleon and Jewel Skousen, 1959

David, Eric, W. Cleon, Jewel, Julianne, Sharon, Harold, Kathy, Paul, and Brent



Philip LeRoy Skousen b 18 Oct. 1953 Portland, Oregon  
Jonathan Paul Skousen b 1 Nov. 1955 Portland, Oregon  
Sara Jayne Skousen b 25 Jan. 1957 Portland, Oregon  
James Alex Skousen, b April 8, 1959, Portland, Oregon  
Neil David Skousen b Jan 1, 1961 Portland, Oregon  
Nevin Jerome Skousen b Feb. 24, 1962 Portland, Oregon

RITA SKOUSEN b 29 Dec. 1919 dau. of Royal P. and Margarita (Bentley) Skousen md. 5 Feb. 1941  
Woodrow Alma Miller b 15 Aug. 1913 at Logan, Utah son of Nephi Ephraim and Harriet Ann (Kidd)  
Miller.

Issue: MILLER

Marilyn LiAnne Miller b 17 Dec. 1946 San Bernardino, Calif.  
Melanie Honi Miller b 31 March 1950 San Bernardino, Calif.  
Markham Fredric Miller b 7 Sept. 1953 San Bernardino, Calif.

MAX BENTLEY SKOUSEN b 28 Oct. 1921 son of Royal P. and Margarita (Bentley) Skousen md 16th Jan.  
1944 Dorothy Rose Mecham b 23 June 1922 Provo, Utah. dau of Wells and Rose Madeline (Chaunie)  
Mecham.

Issue:

Claudia Mecham Skousen b 19 Oct. 1944 San Bernardino, Calif.  
Clifford Richard Skousen b 17 Dec. 1946 Compton, Calif.  
Melvin Daniel Skousen b 12 March 1949 Compton, Calif.  
Douglas Lee Skousen b 15 May 1951 Glendale, Calif.  
Shirley Skousen b 9 May 1952 Glendale, Calif.

MILDRED LUCILE SKOUSEN b 3 Apl. 1923 dau of Royal P. and Margarita (Bentley) Skousen md 1st Thomas  
Edwin Williams

Issue: WILLIAMS

Margarite Williams b 12 Feb. 1948 San Barnardino, Calif.  
Stephen Skousen Williams b 31 July 1950

She md. 2nd Milton Foster Jones b 23 June 1909 son of Benjamin Wm. and Lydia Rosella (Porter)  
Jones.

Issue: JONES

Stephanie Skousen Jones b 15 Aug. 1954 San Barnardino, Calif., died 17 Oct. 1954.

KEITH HYRUM SKOUSEN b 30 June 1926 son of Royal P. and Margarita (Bentley) Skousen md 23 Jan. 1953  
Veda Jean Baker b 10 Dec. 1934 at Springdale, Washington Co., Utah, dau of Abraham C. and Veda  
(Ruesch) Baker.

Issue:

Donna Rae Skousen b 24 Apl. 1954 San Bernardino, Calif.  
John Keith Skousen b 12 May 1955 San Bernardino, Calif.  
Joseph Pratt Skousen still born San Bernardino, Calif.  
Calvin Bruce Skousen b 13 May 1959 Fontana, Calif.

KENNETH ELDON SKOUSEN b 8 Jan. 1928 son of Royal P. and Margarita (Bentley) Skousen md 2 Sept. 1953  
Nancy Rae Layton b 25 July 1934 at Ogden, Utah, dau of Arthur Funk and Melba Rae Layton.

Issue:

Robert Arthur Skousen b 7 Dec. 1956 San Bernardino, Calif.



WILLARD RICHARD SKOUSEN b 15 Nov. 1884 at St. Joseph, Arizona son of Willard and Saphronia Ann (Smith) Skousen md Mary Haggus, b 10 Oct. 1886 dau of John Grant and Martha Smith Haggus. Willard R. died 5 May 1958.

Issue:

Martha LaVon Skousen b 25 June 1913 Lethbridge, Can. md B. P. Stark  
Maydell Skousen b 22 July 1917 md Dan. J. Conovalof, Prescott, Ariz.  
Margorie Ann Skousen b 8 Oct. 1924 twin, Mesa, Arizona  
Betty Jean Skousen b 8 Oct. 1924 twin, Mesa, Arizona

ALONZO SKOUSEN b 8 March 1888 son of Willard and Saphronia Ann (Smith) Skousen md Lina  
Live in San Francisco. No children.

GRAND CHILDREN OF SOLOMON ELIAS SMITH AND WIFE EDITH (MILLER) SMITH

Issue: JACOBSON. Vauna Smith b 19 May 1901 md ALEX. C. JACOBSON-son Allen Clifton b 9 July 1927 md 21 Aug 1953 Rosamae Greenwood. dau. Dawn Louise b 1 May 1931 md 22 June 1951 Thomas Young, Jr. Alex C. Jacobsen son of Andrew and Miriam Pearl (Farmer) Jacobson b 27 Apl. 1900.

NORMA SMITH b 21 May 1903 md Oct. 20, 1926 Samuel Stewart Fife.

Issue: FIFE

Mary Dianne Fife b 25 May md \_\_\_\_\_ Kay; children are Mary Dianne Kay and Kimberly Kay  
Nancy Jane Fife b 23 Sept. md Douglas Warren 17 July 1959  
Christene Susan Fife b 11 June

THELMA SMITH b 10 March 1905 md Joseph Porter 30 Oct. 1929

Issue: PORTER

son, Joseph

STANTON ELIAS SMITH b 23 Feb. 1907 md 18 July 1928 Maxine LaSher

Issue

Sandra Smith md William Hird  
Two children  
Patrick Hird  
Catherine Hird

RUTH SMITH b 28 Aug. 1915 md June 1937 Clyde Byron Sperry

Issue: SPERRY

Jeffry Stanton Sperry b 27 Nov. 1942  
Timothy Keith Sperry b 2 July 1945  
Stephnie Paula Sperry b 28 July 1951

KEITH LOWELL SMITH b 31 Aug. 1920 md 24 March 1947 Marrilyn Cullimore

Issue:

Pamelia Lynn b 13 Mar. 1951  
Gregory Keith b 30 Dec. 1953  
Marcia b 26 July 1956

DR. PAUL WALLACE SMITH b 18 Sept. 1922 md 18 Oct. 1945 Alice Bell Buckmiller

Issue:

Randall Scott Smith b 29 Aug. 1946  
Terry Paul Smith b 5 May 1950  
Byron Wallace Smith b 8 Nov. 1952  
Steven Tolman Smith b 16 Feb. 1957 twin ) Salt Lake City, Utah  
Stanton Miller Smith b 16 Feb. 1957 twin )

IRENE SMITH b 28 May 1894 at Draper, Utah, dau of Jacob Wamsley and Hannah (Livingston) Smith md  
Horace Gilmer Hilton b 25 Sept. 1893 d 23 Dec. 1954. She died 4 Feb. 1963

Issue: HILTON

Gilmer Smith Hilton b 4-Feb. 1913 Brinton, S. L. Co. , Utah md Florence Nielson  
Jay Campbell Hilton b 25 Oct. 1914 Butler, S. L. Co. , Utah md Rosetta Glazier  
Gene Burt Milton b 30 June 1919 Butler, S. L. Co. , Utah md Eleanor Ann Myers  
Blain Livingston Hilton b 18 March 1922 md. Doris Graham  
Merlin Henry Hilton b 1 Aug. 1923 md Luana Winn  
Irene Carole Hilton b 26 March 1932 died 2 June 1939

GILMER SMITH HILTON b 4 Feb. 1913 son of Horace G. and Irene (Smith) Hilton md 21 March 1936  
Florence Nielson b 12 Feb. 1912 died 30 Jan. 1955

Issue:

Beverly Ann Hilton b 26 July 1937 md 4 June 1956 Alma Wells Beckstead  
one son, Carey Todd Beckstead b 4 May 1958  
Gilmer Smith Hilton, md 2nd 25 Feb. 1959 Pearl Henninger who had a son Steven

JAY CAMPBELL HILTON b 25 Oct. 1914 son of Horace G. and Irene (Smith) Hilton md 29 July 1937  
Rosetta Glazier dau of Roy Glazier

Issue:

Jerald Jay Hilton b 2 Jan. 1939 at Salt Lake City md 3 Oct. 1958 Janice Wilkins  
Kelly Gene Hilton b 6 Feb. 1942 at Hawthorn, Calif.  
Randy Glazier Hilton b 12 June 1946 Hawthorn, Calif.

Child of Jerald J. and Janice Hilton - Stacy Dee Hilton b 31 Oct. 1959

GENE BURT HILTON b 30 Jan. 1919 son of Horace G. and Irene (Smith) Hilton md 1st Eleanor Ann Myers,  
they separated. He md 2nd Louise Knudsen b 7 Oct. 1920 dau of Carl J. and Laura (Jensen) Knudsen.

Issue:

Russell Gene Hilton b 27 Sept. 1948  
Julie Carol Hilton b 24 Aug. 1951

Louise had two children who took the name of HILTON

Lawrence Donald b 8 Sept. 1942  
Terry Brent b 27 Dec. 1944

BLAIN LIVINGSTON HILTON b 18 March 1922 son of Horace G. and Irene (Smith) Hilton md 24 Oct. 1941  
Doris Graham dau of Shirley and Ethel (Walker) Graham.

Issue:

Larry Blain Hilton b 8 Jan. 1943 Hermosa Beach, Calif.  
Craig Graham Hilton b 23 April 1949 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

MERLYN HENRY HILTON b 1 Aug. 1925, son of Horace Gilmer and Irene (Smith) Hilton md 9 July 1945  
Luana Winn dau of Ralph and Fay (Seeley) Winn.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Utah

Michael Henry Hilton b 28 Aug. 1946  
Kathleen Hilton b 28 March 1949  
Gregory Kim Hilton b 10 March 1953  
Don Elwood Hilton b 26 April 1954  
Eric Johnson Hilton b 24 May 1960

KATHERINE SMITH b 29 Jan. 1896, died 20 Sept. 1957, dau of Jacob Wamsley and Hannah (Livingston) Smith md. 18 Oct. 1916 Wilford Edison Denney, b 5 July 1893, son of Charles and Sarah Ann (Gold) Denney.

Issue:

Alzada Denney b 6 Sept. 1917 md. Ray E. Christensen 29 May 1939  
Catherine Virginia Denney b 2 Dec. 1918 md 1 July 1937 Schuyler Goff Call  
Maxine Renne Denney b 13 Oct. 1921 md 13 Oct. 1939 Devearl Pugmire  
Edison LaMar Denney b 18 June 1927 md 29 June 1949 Barbara McCormick  
Sharon Ann Denney b 6 Oct. 1933 md 20 June 1952 Richard Allen Dean

Children of Alzada Denney and Ray E. Christensen, all born Union, Utah.

Ray Burt Christensen b 18 Dec. 1940  
Judith Christensen b 6 July 1944 md 2 Oct. 1959 Eldon D. Milano  
Clyde Smith Christensen b 5 June 1949  
Catherine Christensen b 15 May 1955

Ray E. Christensen was b 24 Jan. 1916 at Helper, Utah son of Edward Nels and Furl (Huntsman) Christensen.

Children of Catherine Virginia Denney and Schuyler Goff Call b 4 Mar 1914 son of Schuyler and Edna Ray (Goff) Call.

Susan Denney Call b 21 Nov. 1938 md 18 Sept. 1958 Kelley Jarvis Black  
Dale Schuyler Call b 29 July 1942 at Murray, Utah  
Corine Call b 15 Oct. 1948 at Hawthorn, California  
Spehcer Denney Call b 6 July 1953 Columbus, Ohio

Children of Maxine Renne Denney and Devearl Pugmire:

Issue: Pugmire

Kathleen Pugmire b 3 June 1940 md. 20 June 1959 James Waldron  
Edison Denney Pugmire b 17 Aug. 1942 at Redondo Beach, California  
Constance Pugmire b 27 Mar 1944  
Kent Devearl Pugmire b 6 Feb. 1955 at Seattle, Washington  
Orin Kelvin Pugmire b 20 Oct. 1956 at Seattle, Washington  
Kay Ernee Pugmire b Feb. 1960 at Medford, Oregon

Child of Eldon D. and Judith (Christensen) Milano

Shelly Milano

Record of Irene (Smith) Hilton

Children of Sharon Ann Denney b 6 Oct. 1933 dau of Wilford E. and Catherine (Smith) Denney md 20 June 1952 Richard Allen Dean b 28 April 1933 son of William Burnald and Florence Bullock Harmon Dean

Issue:

Debra Ann Dean b 5 June 1953, Seattle, Washington  
Sandra Annette Dean b 28 June 1955, Issaquah, Washington  
Stacey Dean b 26 Sept. 1958, Issaquah, Washington  
Richard Allen Dean b 25 May 1960, Issaquah, Washington

AGNESS SMITH, b 11 Jan. 1898 dau of Jacob Wamsley and Hannah (Livingston) Smith md Earl Smart b 1893



Issue: SMART

Earl Smith Smart b 27 Feb. 1917 md Rheva Gibson  
Cecil Livingston Smart b 3 Mar 1919 md Juanita Johnson  
Davona Smart b 17 Mar 1921 md Melvin J. Bryson  
Betty Irene Smart b 14 April 1923 md Douglas Hardy  
Mildred Arvella Smart b 14 April 1925 md Russell Latimer  
Donna Agnes Smart b 9 Nov. 1927 md Mark Davidson  
Rebecca Marie Smart b 21 Oct. 1942  
Kent Victor Smart b 14 Nov. 1944

Children of Earl Smith and Rheva (Gibson) Smart

Michael Smart  
Joanne Smart

Children of Cecil Livingston and Juanita (Johnson) Smart

Cecil Smart, Jr.  
Shari Smart  
Leonard Smart  
Nancy Smart

Children of Devona Smart and Melvin J. Bryson

Melvin Bryson, Jr.  
Betty Lou Bryson

Children of Betty Irene Smart and Douglas Hardy

Douglas Hardy, Jr.

Children of Mildred Arvella Smart and Russell Latimer

James Latimer  
Janie Latimer  
Thomas Latimer  
David Latimer  
Patty Latimer

Children of Donna Agness Smart and Mark Davidson

Mark Davidson, Jr.  
Kathy Davidson  
Scott Davidson

MARY SMITH b 5 June 1901 dau of Jacob Wamsley and Hannah (Livingston) Smith md 29th May 1920  
Norman Leslie Longshaw.

Issue: LONGSHAW

Arthur Norman Longshaw b 5 Jan. 1923 died 17 June 1924  
William Robert Longshaw b 5 June, 1927 md Elaine Brown 10 Dec. 1949  
Marjorie Jean Longshaw b 20 Sept. 1929 md Avon Vaughn Williams 24 Aug. 1944  
Mary Eva Longshaw b 17 Dec. 1932 md Eugene Eldon Jensen 12 Sept. 1951

Children of William Robert Longshaw and Elane Brown

Robert Kenneth Longshaw b 22 June 1950  
Arthur Kay Longshaw b 21 Sept. 1951  
Susan Coquette Longshaw b 20 Nov. 1955

Children of Marjorie Jean Longshaw and Avon Vaughn Williams

Mary Kay Williams b 3 Mar 1945  
Kathleen Williams b 1 June 1947  
Michael Avon Williams b 17 May 1951  
Christina Ann Williams b 4 Jan. 1953  
David Vaughn Williams b 18 Jan. 1955 twin  
Carolyn Jean Williams b 18 Jan. 1955 twin  
John Leslie Williams b 23 Dec. 1958

Children of Mary Eva Longshaw and Eugene Eldon Jensen

Cynthia Jane Jensen b 4 Oct. 1953  
Debra Lee Jensen b 9 Mar 1955

KENNETH LIVINGSTON SMITH b 15 Nov. 1903 son of Jacob Wamsley and Hannah (Livingston) Smith md  
Maxine Young b 26 Sept. 1905.

Issue:

Maxine Joyce Smith md Earl Jones, separated.  
Kenneth Young Smith md Pat Coverdale, separated. Child Kenneth Michael Smith

DOLORES SMITH b 16 March 1909 md 12 Oct. 1928 Joseph Perry Weed b 19 Oct. 1908

Issue: WEED

Joan Dolores Weed b 26 Oct. 1929 died 10 Mar 1931  
Judy Jean Weed b 9 July 1933 md Peter Bello  
Michael James Weed b 27 May 1937  
Jack Thurlow Weed b 26 July 1942

WANDA SMITH dau of Jacob and Hannah (Livingston) Smith b 17 April 1912 md 20 April 1950 Robert  
Samuel Bunton

Child by 1st husband Nancy Dolores de Bore, b 8 June 1936 md Jas. Edwd. Singletary 15th Feb. 1958  
Stacy Ann Singletary b 9 Dec. 1958  
James Scott Singletary b 18 Dec. 1959

SAMUEL LAMONT SMITH b 21 Aug. 1905 at Draper, Utah, son of Samuel Arthur and Elizabeth Mary  
(Henderson) Smith md 18 Aug. 1928 Charlotte B. Nielson dau of Anthon J. and Ester E. (Steele)  
Nielson b 27 Nov. 1907

Issue:

Dorothy B. Smith b 31 May 1929 md 27 June 1959 Ralph C. Ensign  
Lynn LaMont Smith b 6 Apl. 1931 md 3 Oct. 1959 Sherry Hopkins  
Gladys Smith b 3 June 1935 md 15 Feb. 1956 Harold F. Gingrich  
Wallace James Smith b 5 Sept. 1942

CECIL HENDERSON SMITH b 13 Feb. 1907 son of Samuel A. and Elizabeth Mary (Henderson) Smith md  
20 Sept. 1933 Claire Hixson b 16 July 1908 dau of Peter Matthew and Esther E. (Neff) Hixson.

Issue: All b Salt Lake City, Utah  
Bruce Hixson Smith b 9 Oct. 1936  
Esther Clair Smith b 31 May 1940  
Garvie Peter Smith b 7 April 1944  
Francis Wayne Smith b 27 Sept. 1949

VAY SMITH b 9 June 1909 dau of Samuel A. and Elizabeth M (Henderson) Smith md. 14 Feb. 1938  
James Alton Bushnell b 19 Aug. 1908 son of John D. and Jane (Riley) Bushnell.

Issue: BUSHNELL  
Elizabeth Bushnell b 29 July 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah  
Ross Smith Bushnell b 9 June 1941, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah  
Darlene Bushnell b 3 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah  
Russell James Bushnell b 13 Jan. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

ORLANDO HENDERSON SMITH b 19 April 1913 at Roosevelt, Utah, son of Samuel A. and Elizabeth (Henderson) Smith md 6 Oct. 1941 Fern Wilcox dau of Roy and Agness Bertha (Wright) Wilcox b Bingham Canyon, Utah, 13 Sept. 1915.

Issue:  
Vaughn Wilcox Smith b 6 Dec. 1943, Murray, Utah  
Caroline Smith b 25 Nov. 1945, Murray, Utah  
Linda Roine Smith b 17 Aug. 1950  
Kent Henderson Smith b 3 Jan. 1952

THERMA SMITH b 12 Nov. 1917 dau of Samuel and Elizabeth above md 16 Sept. 1935 DeMar Woodrow Brimhall b 6 June 1915 at Vernal, Utah, son of Jesse Temple and Veda (Collett) Brimhall.

Issue:  
Larry Dee Brimhall b 10 Dec. 1936 md 26 April 1955 Dorene Marie Simmons  
Linda Jean Brimhall b 11 Jan. 1940 at Fallon, Nevada  
Judy Temple Brimhall b 15 April 1942 at Salt Lake City, Utah  
William Arthur Brimhall b 16 June 1952, Murray, Utah, d same day  
The other part of this family and their issue appears on pp 77.  
Record of Smith family by Therma S. Brimhall

JOSEPH LEON SMITH b 7 July 1898 at Nephi, Utah, son of Joseph Edward and Clarissa Almeda (Terry) Smith md 4 June 1924 Elsie Mary Bradbury b 25 Aug. 1899 in Watterbeach, Cambridgeshire, England. She died 23 Sept. 1939. Md 2nd Lucille Bailey 27 Dec. 1940. She was born 6 April 1899 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue: 1st wife  
Marie Smith b 17 March 1925 at Draper, Utah, md Paul Moller 12 June 1947  
Barbara Smith b 30 May 1926 at Draper, Utah, md Clifford Leon Foreman 13 Dec. 1944  
Sterling B. Smith b 5 May 1927 md 7 Jan. 1946 Wanda June Jensen  
Vance Leon Smith b 5 Nov. 1929 md 17 Aug. 1950 Maxine Walker

Issue: 2nd wife Lucille Bailey  
Charles Edward Smith b 30 Sept. 1941

MARIE SMITH b 17 Mar. 1925 above husband Paul Moller children

Issue: MOLLER  
Larry Eugene Moller b 7 July 1948  
Lorraine Moller b 18 July 1949  
Leland Paul Moller b 25 Oct. 1940  
Bruce Kent Moller b 21 March 1953  
Nadine Moller b 6 Oct. 1956



BARBARA SMITH pp 137 md Clifford Leon Foreman.

Issue: FOREMAN

Cathy Foreman b 30 March 1947

David Claud Foreman b 14 Oct. 1949

Chad Leon Foreman b 24 April 1956

STERLING B. SMITH b 5 May 1927 pp 132 md Wanda June Jensen.

Issue:

Sterling Jensen Smith b 5 Oct. 1947

Terry Leon Smith b 9 Nov. 1949

Darlene Smith b 14 April 1954

Kevin Von Smith b 4 Dec. 1955

VANCE LEON SMITH b 5 Nov. 1929 pp 137 md Maxine Walker b 27 Mar. 1930

Issue:

Shelley Smith b 25 July 1952

Lori b 27 May 1954

Mark Vance Smith b 30 Aug. 1956

Family record of Joseph Leon Smith, Draper, Utah

\* \* \* \* \*

KORADINE SMITH b 4 Feb. 1901 dau of Joseph Edward and Clarissa Almeda (Terry) Smith md 14 June 1922 Royal Victor Beckstead b 23 Jan. 1900 son of Byron Henry and Anna Jane (Holt) Beckstead.

Issue:

Rela Marie Beckstead b 22 Mar. 1923 died in accident 4 Dec. 1938

LaRoyce Beckstead b 7 June 1924 md William Henry Cardwell, 2nd Rich. L. Fisher

Myrle Beckstead b 29 April 1927 md Jack Walter Silcox

Ilene Beckstead b 5 Aug. 1928 md Junior Heaps Steadman

Keith Royal Beckstead b 30 April 1930 md Fern Lehmitz

VaLoy Beckstead b 29 Aug. 1933 md Ronald N. Stowe

Lois Beckstead b 18 Jan. 1936 md Gordon Kuhre Millerburg

Koradine Beckstead b 6 Sept. 1941 md Robert L. Schoupen

Grandchildren of Royal V. Beckstead and Koradine (Smith) Beckstead.

Issue of LaRoyce Beckstead FISHER.

Byron Wayne Fisher b 23 Sept. 1951

James Ryan Fisher b 23 Oct. 1955

Linda LaRoyce Fisher b 18 Aug. 1959

Issue of Myrle and Jack Walter SILCOX.

Jay W. Silcox b 7 June 1948

Marie Silcox b 17 Dec. 1949

Nadine Silcox b 15 Oct. 1952

Roy W. Silcox b 14 April 1955

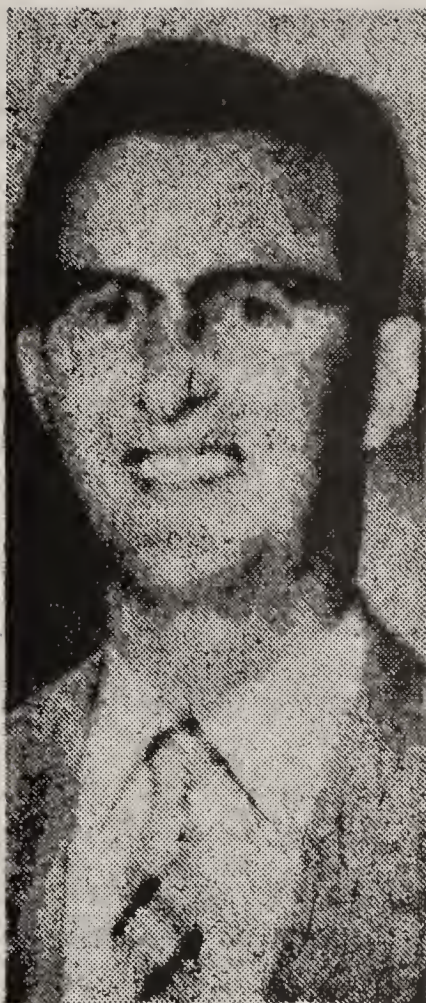
Brad W. Silcox b 5 Nov. 1957

Issue of Ilene and Junior H. STEADMAN

Vickey Joy Steadman b 18 June 1948

Judy Lynn Steadman b 29 June 1949

Randall Paul Steadman b 19 Dec. 1951



**THOMAS M. STOWE**  
... killed in quake



**MARILYN W. STOWE**  
... believed quake victim

This granddaughter of ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH, with her husband, went on vacation to Yellowstone Park. They left their little son with their parents. They made their camp near where the earth-quake struck the hardest. Thomas M. Stowe's body was recovered, but even after extensive searching, her body was never found, and she lies buried among the remains of the great earthquake of 1959.



Issue of Keith R. and Fern BECKSTEAD.

Keith Royal Beckstead b 27 Oct. 1950  
Kayleene Beckstead b 17 Feb. 1953  
Klaudette Beckstead b 14 May 1957  
Kim Don Beckstead b 17 Aug. 1959  
Kelley L. b Dec. 1962

Issue of VaLoy and Ronald STOWE.

Ricky Ronald Stowe b 27 Aug. 1956  
Annette Stowe b 23 Oct. 1958  
Rodney N. b 1960

Issue of Lois and Gordon MILLERBURG.

Alice Kae Millerburg b 15 April 1958  
Jeffrey G. b 25 Feb. 1960  
Steven C. b 1 Oct. 1961  
FERROL TERRY SMITH b 15 June 1913 dau of Joseph Edward and Clarissa Almeda (Terry) Smith md  
15 Dec. 1931 Rex Grange Whitmore b 27 Jan. 1912 son of Samuel Marion and Elizabeth Letitia  
(Grange) Whitmore.

Issue: WHITMORE

Kay Rex Whitmore b 24 July 1932 md 6 June 1956 Yevonne Edith Schofield  
Marilyn Whitmore b 29 Aug. 1934 md 24 Nov. 1954 Thomas Mark Stowe  
They were both killed in the Yellowstone earthquake of Aug. 17, 1959. His body was  
recovered but she lies buried in the debris of the disaster. They left one son Terry Mark  
Stowe, being raised by the above grandparents.  
Geraldine Whitmore b 12 Feb. 1938  
Connie Lee Whitmore b 8 Sept. 1953

KAY REX WHITMORE son of Ferrol (Smith) above md 6 June 1959 Yevonne Schofield

Issue:

Richard K. Whitmore  
Kimberly Whitmore dau.

REVELL TERRY SMITH b 22 Oct. 1904 md 27 Jan 1933 Merline Beck. They went to Mesa, Arizona.  
He is the son of Joseph Edward and Clarissa Almeda (Terry) Smith

Issue:

Lynn Revell Smith  
Joanne Smith  
Glenn Smith  
Becky Smith  
Steven Smith

WILLIAM LAVERN SMITH b 24 Oct. 1902 at Kamas, Utah, son of Joseph E. and Clarissa Alameda (Terry)  
Smith md 11 Aug. 1921 Jennis Jorgensen

Issue:

Lavern Smith  
Joseph L. Smith

VERTICE TERRY SMITH b 9 Feb. 1922 md 7 June 1949 Shirley Allen son of James Allen. She md 2nd  
Gideon A. Achter. He is the son of Joseph Edward and Clarissa Almeda (Terry) Smith.

Issue: ALLEN

Sherlene Allen  
Renae Allen



Issue: ACHTER Father, 2nd husband.

Bryan Achter  
Ronald Achter  
Ricky Achter  
Bruce Achter

GRANDCHILDREN OF LEVI BERT SMITH AND LYLA LAMBERT

LOUISE SMITH b 20 April 1918 md Raymond Jones 23 May 1940

Issue: JONES

Katherine Jones b 26 March 1941 at Seattle, Washington  
David Jones b 22 Aug. 1943 at Bremerton, Washington  
James Jones b 17 May 1947 at Denver, Colorado  
Margaret Jones b 13 May 1949 at Phoenix, Arizona  
Elizabeth Jones b 22 May 1955 at Phoenix, Arizona

BEVERLY SMITH b 3 Sept. 1920 md Ray West. They separated.

Issue: WEST

Trudy Rae West b 3 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah

NORMA SMITH b 8 March 1923 md 19 Dec. 1945 Cecil J. Barton

Issue: BARTON

Joan Marie b 20 Dec. 1947, Great Falls, Montana  
Jannette Lee b 25 Mar. 1952, Great Falls, Montana  
Nancy Jean b 25 Jan 1954, Great Falls, Montana

HOWARD L. SMITH b 23 Aug. 1913 md Chloe Latimer.

Issue:

Sandra Smith md Don Martin Ozosky 12 Mar. 1956. One child, Michael b 31 Dec. 1956  
Dianne Smith b 17 Nov. 1939  
Shirley Smith b 30 Dec. 1942, Los Angeles, California

DAN L. SMITH b 25 Feb. 1916 md 15 May 1942 Hazel Poulton

Issue:

Howard P. Smith b 23 Sept. 1943 at Price, Utah  
Michael Dan Smith b 14 Dec. 1945  
Carl Bert Smith b 6 March 1947

GRANDCHILDREN OF PARLEY P. AND LEONA CAROLINE (ALLEN) SMITH

HELEN SMITH b 31 March 1921 md 27 April 1940 Robert Roy Searcy son of Rob't and Olive Searcy.

Issue: SEARCY

Helen Kay Searcy b 19 June 1941  
Don Ray Searcy b 23 May 1943  
Ted Lynn Searcy b 9 May 1949  
Ricki Gene Searcy b 21 May 1953



PARLEY P. SMITH  
July 24th Celebration  
Draper, Utah

MARION SMITH b 10 May 1922 md 5 Nov. 1941 Dan Dwane Danjanovich b 9 Nov. 1921 son of Joseph and Martha.

Issue: DANJANOVICH

Baby boy b 25 Sept 1943 d same day

Duane Lee b 9 July 1945

Dennis Lynn b 8 May 1948

Linda b 1 Feb. 1955

CLAIR SMITH b 4 March 1924 md LeRoy William Cordner 16 June 1946 b 18 Apl. 1919 son of Robert R. and Hilda (Payne) Cordner.

Issue: CORDNER

Dale Gene b 3 Mar 1951

Marlene b 6 Sept. 1953 twin

Charlene b 6 Sept. 1953 twin

D'ON SMITH b 14 Feb. 1926 md 21 Feb. 1945 Darwin Mortiner Bagley b 20 May 1925 son of Frank M. Bagley

Issue: BAGLEY

Merridy Bagley b 18 May 1954

Allen Parley Smith, b 12 Nov. 1927 md 2 Aug. 1948 Jessie Ramona Atkinson b 22 July 1928 dau of James Melvin and Jessie Atkinson

Issue:

Allen Kent b 23 July 1950

Douglas Allen Smith b 17 Feb. 1952

Annette Smith b 15 May 1955

Teresa Smith b 7 Sept. 1959

WILLIS ALLEN SMITH b 19 Dec. 1931 md 2 June 1950 Lois Riggs b 20 Jan. 1935 dau of Leonard Lavern Parry and wife Viva Eudora Webb.

Issue:

Kelley Lynn Smith b 7 Apl. 1959

LARAE SMITH b 24 June 1937 md 20 Mar. 1959 Clifford Jacob Hales son of Myron Lyman and Hales b 24 June 1937 at Cedar Fort, Utah.

---

No. 69

ELIJAH SMITH, son of Jacob and Ann (Wamsley) Smith of Simpson Creek, Harrison Co., W. Va. b 5 Nov. 1823 d 18 Nov. 1898 md 13 Feb. 1851 Elizabeth Jane Starbuck, of Clarksburg, W. Va. She died 29 Aug. 1897 at Andrews, Ind. He died at Muskogee, Ind. Territory.

Issue: All born at Lancaster, Huntington, Indiana

John M. Smith b 1852

Sarah E. Smith b 1854

Mary L. Smith b 1856 md Howell

Anna J. Smith b 1858 md Stutsman

Latham E. Smith





The four living children of Absalom Wamsley Smith,  
standing: Bert and Parley; seated: Jacob O. and Nellie.

No. 70

Jacob Harrison Smith, son of Jacob and Ann (Wamsley) Smith b 21 Jan. 1826 md. 30 June 1859 Sarah Denham, b 16 Nov. 1834 at Clarksburg, dau. of John B. and Elizabeth (Smith) Denham. She died 7 June 1914. Jacob d 15 Dec. 1896, Kansas City, Mo.

Issue:

Maud Smith b 27 Nov. 1860 md Rowe  
Lamar Denham Smith b 29 June 1863 d 19 April 1949  
Ada Smith  
Elizabeth Ann Smith b 3 Sept. 1865 to Peora Kansas  
Lloyd Bowman Smith b 26 Nov. 1869  
Dr. Delmer Harrison Smith b 26 Aug. 1871 d 19 July 1937  
Mary Frances Smith b 19 Dec. 1873 d 14 Feb. 1949 Tulsa, Okla.

Alice Robey and Absalom W. Smith records

No. 71

FRANCIS MARION SMITH son of Jacob and Ann (Wamsley) Smith b 22 July 1829 at Simpson Creek, W. Va., md. Elizabeth Ann Rogers of Clarksburg.

Issue: All born at Clarksburg

Clara Smith b 1863 died infant  
Columbia Smith 1865 d 1932  
Leila Smith 1873 md Rev. G. R. Williamson 12 Oct. 1898  
Clara Beuene Smith b 1867 d 3 Apl. 1881  
Areal Smith b 13 May 1869 md Lloyd E. Harbert 16 Sept. 1886  
Willie Smith b abt 1875

Although a brother of Absalom W. Smith, this record is most incomplete.

No. 72

LEVI SMITH, son of Jacob and Ann (Wamsley) Smith b 13 Jan. 1832 at Simpson Creek d 8 Oct. 1886 md Catherine Moore 3 April 1855, she was born in 1838.

Issue:

Harrison R. Smith b 14 April 1856 md Ida Hawks 2nd Susie Grapes  
Anna Smith  
Willis Arthur Smith or William b 1869 md 30 Nov. 1886 Eliz Drummond b 1870  
Mary Margaret Smith b 1868 md Lloyd Harmer  
Ida Catherine Smith b 21 April 1870 md W. S. Siers  
Emma Smith md Steele

Record of Absalom W. Smith

Porter Smith, son of 2 w Ruth Harrison md Lettie Ellen Barnes in 1907

No. 73

LOVINA SMITH, dau of Jacob and Ann (Wamsley) Smith b 20 July 1834 md Robert Harbart 1854 she died 14 May 1909. He was born 4th Oct. 1824 at Clarksburg, died in Aug. 1895.

Issue:

Frances Ann Harbart, b 11 Nov. 1855 md Marion Cunningham  
Malon Jacob Harbart b 8 Feb. 1857 md Florence Mason  
Charles Frederick Harbart b 29 Aug. 1859 md May Griffin  
Ortha Victory Harbart b 9 Oct. 1858 Gulielo Martin



FRANK O. SMITH AND WIFE. (60th) WEDDING PICTURE.

Frank O. Smith, Bridgeport, West Virginia, has gathered many Smith records of his ancestors and descendants. He has been a valuable correspondent.



# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART

SHEET No.

F Aaron

JOSHUA SMITH Sarah

B 22 March 1776  
D 14 Dec. 1850  
M 14 May 1799f DAVID  
RES MARY WAMSLEY

B  
D

GEORGE KINSLEY

B  
D  
M  
RES

B  
D

F. ARRON

ELIAS SMITH

B  
D  
M  
RES F. SOLOMON  
MARY ANN JOHNSON

B  
D

ISAIAH HARBART

B 179  
D  
M  
RES ORPHA SHINN

B 1797  
D Shinnston W.Va.

NOAH PARKS SMITH

GRANDFATHER  
B 25 April 1813  
D 1 July 1880  
M 25 Oct. 1837  
RES Clarksburg Harrison,  
W.Va.

LUCINDA ANN KINSLEY

GRANDMOTHER  
B 1811  
D 30 Dec. 1880

MELVIN DEXTER SMITH

FATHER  
B 5 Nov. 1843  
D  
M 2 Jan. 1876  
RES

FRANK O. SMITH

BORN  
DIED  
RESIDENCE

MARRIED

FLORENCE N. SMITH

MOTHER  
B 30 March 1856  
D 27 Feb. 1918

JEFFERSON JOHNSON SMITH

GRANDFATHER  
B 13 Nov. 1827  
D 9 Oct. 1892  
M 7 June 1855  
RES

MARY ABIGAIL HARBART

GRANDMOTHER  
B 1 April 1840  
D 21 Sept 1865

## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

Frank O. Smith at this writing 1960 is 84 yrs. of age. His home is at Bridgeport, Harrison Co. W. Va. For many years he has been gathering genealogical data of the Smith family, hopeful some day to have it published. He has graciously sent vital material to this record.

M.B.A.

# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART

Aaron Smith

B 23 March 1753  
D Oct 1826 1772 N.J  
M  
RES

Sarah Allan

B 13 Apl 1753  
D

Solomon Johnson

B  
D  
M  
RES  
Catherine Stryder

B  
D

Elias Smith

GRANDFATHER  
B 30 Sept. 1798  
D 19 Feb. 1880  
M 31 Dec. 1826  
RES Simpson Ck. W.Va.

Mary Ann Johnson

GRANDMOTHER  
B 14 Feb. 1802  
D 21 Jan. 1852

Jefferson Johnson Smith

FATHER  
B 17 Nov. 1827  
D 9 Oct. 1892  
M 7 June 1855  
RES

Florence N. Smith

BORN 30 Mar. 1856  
DIED md 2 Jan 1876  
RESIDENCE d 27 Feb. 1918

MARRIED

Melville Dexter Smith

Mary Abigail Harbart

MOTHER  
B 1 Apl 1840  
D 21 Sept. 1865

Isaiah Harbert

GRANDFATHER  
B  
D  
M  
RES

Orpha Shinn

GRANDMOTHER 1797  
B  
D Shinnston W.Va.

B  
D  
M  
RES

B  
D

F. Levi

Clement Shinn

B m. Eliz. Smith  
D 1794  
M  
RES  
Mary Thompson

B  
D

NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

Dear Cousin: -

Levi Smith md 2nd Ruth Hannah Harrison, md 13 Oct. 1872. She died 19 Mar 1935, was daughter of John and Hannah (Teter) Harrison. Their son, Porter Smith b 9 Dec. 1876 md March 2nd 1907 Lettie Ellen Barnes, dau of Arthur and Mary E. Barnes, of Shinston, West Virginia. I visited this family with my father, when I was very young. Ruth died in Bridgeport and I saw her on her death bed. This Levi was a brother of Absalom Wamsley Smith.

Elizabeth Smith and Joseph Hartman settled in Ohio, but the 1850 Census gives the family in Knocks Dist., Jay Co., Indiana. I got in touch with the family and was sent a record of an original old paper. Twelve children in all. One descendant, Catherine Destatte married T. M. Murphy and live at 1441 Court St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Isaac and Mary Davidson Smith, I have considerable data on them. Oct. 20th, 1954, Virginia, Florence and I visited a grand-son at Olive. His name was Eli S. Smith b Feb. 4th, 1862, md. April 5th, 1896 to Victoria L. Linvilke b 1867. He lived now by himself and was working on a building near his home. To get his mail he had to walk on a swinging bridge and up a steep bank, which we crossed with difficulty. A few years later, he was found wading around in the flood and was sent to his son's place in Chennectady, N. Y. He told us his grandfather Isaac Smith in 1820 built a house boat at the mouth of Simpson Creek, and took his wife Mary and one child Edith, and settled down in Cincinnati, Ohio, and then went over to Vincennes, Indiana, and lived there until after his first son was born the 1st of Nov. 1820.

Rachel and Mordeciah Smith had 11 or 12 children and I have some of them.

Able Timothy Smith and Deborah Wilson lived in sight of our home, where I now live. Their 2nd child Ben Wilson Smith drove a three horse team for six weeks to White County, Indiana in about 1846 or about that time.

Molly Smith b 1860 in Feb. md Lloyd Harmer. He died and she married again and her 2nd husband died and she died in Florida, and was buried in West Virginia, just a few years ago. Her sister Kate Smith Siers b April 20, 1871 or 1870 died in Florida June 1960 or July 10th rather, 1960, and is buried here in West Virginia. Her brother William A Smith died June 1960.

I will close with best wishes and lots of love,

Your cousin,

Frank O. Smith.



Issue of Lovina Smith and Robert Harbart continued

Thomas Elsworth Harbart b 13 Feb. 1863 md Rose Webb  
Columbia Bell Harbart b 26 Apl. 1865 md Alva Brooks  
Clara Harbart (Deleene) b 26 May 1867 md Lucurges Fortney  
Isadore Harbart b 4 Jan.  
Annie May Harbart b 17 Sept. 1871 md William McCarty  
Stowey Cecil Harbart b 3 Jan. 1877 died infant  
boy infant b 1875

No. 74

JEDEDIAH WALDO SMITH b 20 Aug. 1836 md Mary A Rogers the 14th Mar 1861, youngest son of Jacob and Ann (Wamsley) Smith. They had no children.

No. 75

Child, no record

No. 76

JOHN WESLEY SMITH, son of Jacob and 2nd wife Keziah Hall, b 2 Aug. 1839 d 15th Nov. 1887 md Fidelia A. Harbert b 1844 died 21 Jan. 1909. They had no children.

No. 77

EDWARD JASPER SMITH, son of Jacob and 2nd wife Keziah Hall, b 1840 md Louisa Pickern 10th Nov. 1867, she died 23 Aug. 1882. He md 2nd 20 May 1883 Mary Jane (Spears) Dennis

Issue: By Louisa Pickering

William A. Smith b 25 Nov. 1868  
Dexter Smith b 15 Jan. 1871  
Anna Virginia Smith b 31 Mar. 1873 md Cerew  
Frank Smith b 30 July 1875  
Absalom Roy Smith 20 July 1878  
Henry Harrison Smith b 24 July 1882

Issue: 2nd wife - Mary Jane Spears, md 20 May 1883

John Wesley Smith b 19 Feb. 1884 md Mary Parsons  
Walter Edward Smith b 16 June 1885 md Lovina Patterson, he d 1921  
Myrtle C. Smith b 7 Dec. 1889 md Morgan  
Cora Alice Smith b 6 June 1888 md Guy Roby she d 25 Dec. 1947  
Pearl Revia Smith b 26 Nov. 1889  
Homer D. Smith b 9 Jan. 1892 d 20 Dec. 1920  
Bessie Ethel Smith b 26 Feb. 1893 md Ingram  
Clyde O. Smith b 4 July 1897

No. 80

TABATHA JANE SMITH dau of Jacob and 2nd wife Keziah Hall b 1844 md David Murphy

Issue:

Grace May Murphy b 15 May 1874 d 9 April 1953 md William Greenfield McCormick b 26 June 1868 d 21 July 1948.

No. 82

CHARLOTTE SMITH, dau of William and Bashaba (Bigler) Smith, b 14 Oct. 1822 md 20 Feb. 1845 Robert Martin, b 26 Nov. 1821 son of Henry and Ann (Ryan) Martin and died 16 April 1902 Charlotte died the 5th August 1907.

Issue:

Almira Martin b 3 Feb. 1846 died 30 Mar 1885 unmd  
boy, infant b 1 Feb. 1847  
Bashaba Ann Martin b 20 Dec. 1848 d 4 Oct. 1927  
Mary Jane Martin b 25 Feb. 1851 md Samuel R. Powell  
Stella Martin b 23 Feb. 1857 died unmd 3 Aug. 1875

MAUD SMITH, dau of Jacob Harrison and Elizabeth (Denham) Smith b 27 Dec. 1860 md Roe  
Her home is in San Francisco.

Issue:

Frances Rowe b 23 Mar 1891 San Francisco  
Ada Rowe b 14 Oct. 1886 Chicago, Ill. md Dorsey  
Sarah Rowe b 13 Jan. 1893 died 19 Apl. 1929

LLOYD SMITH b 25 Nov. 1869 md Agnew home Topeka, Kansas. He was son of Jacob  
Harrison and Elizabeth (Denham) Smith and a nephew of Absalom W. Smith

Issue:

Howard Agnew Smith b 14 Nov. 1903 d 26 Oct. 1947 received his Dr. degree from Illinois University,  
he was a chemical engineer md Georgia North.  
Harrison Hice Smith b 15 Oct. 1905 d 19 June 1921. He was drowned while swimming in the Marias des  
Cygnes reservoir, Osanatomie, Kansas

Howard Agnew Smith - his children - Douglas Smith b 1933  
Sally Smith b 1937

DELMAR HARRISON SMITH b 26 Aug. 1871 died 19 July 1937 son of Jacob Harrison and Elizabeth (Denham)  
Smith. He was a Dr. at Richmond, Kansas. Wife's name unknown.

Issue:

Juanita Smith Los Angeles  
Franklin Smith of Seminole Dam, Wyoming  
Iona Velocia Smith of Topeka, Kansas  
Maud Smith of Kansas  
Phyllis Smith of Kansas  
Patricia Smith of Kansas  
Sarah Smith of Kansas

MARY FRANCES SMITH b 19 Dec. 1873 d 14 Feb. 1949 dau of Jacob Harrison and Elizabeth (Denham) Smith  
md Roberts. She died at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Issue: ROBERTS

Lloyd Smith Roberts b 1901 Seminole, Okla. works with Texas Oil.  
Maryld Roberts b 1903, son, Tulsa, Okla.  
Gladys Roberts b 1907 Osanatomie, Kansas md Day

CORA ALICE SMITH b 6 June 1888 dau of Edmond Jasper and Mary Jane DennisSpears Smith md Nathan Guy  
Robey b 31 July 1884 md 23 Nov. 1910

Issue:

Gustus Adolphus Robey b 28 Jan. 1912  
Clyde Edmond Robey b 13 Dec. 1912, died infant  
Francis Marion Robey b 22 Aug 1914  
Charles Robey b 27 Feb. 1916 died same day  
Jeremiah Henderson Robey b 7 Jan. 1925.

Letter of Alice Robey 1936 Bridgeport, W. Va.

No. 80

This is a corrected sheet of David Murphy and his wife Tabatha Jane Smith, from a letter of inquiry of Grace Murphy McCormick and later of her daughter of Washington Davies Co., Indiana. This material sent in 1956-57 to Matilda M. Smith, of Draper, Utah.

TABATHA JANE SMITH, b 1844 dau of Jacob and 2nd wife Keziah (Hall) Smith md David Gilbert Murphy  
b 12 Aug. 1836 d 4 Jan. 1921

Issue: MURPHY

Lillian Murphy  
Edward Ezekiel Murphy  
James Hugh Murphy  
Smith Monroe Murphy  
Frances (Francis) Murphy son  
Grace May Murphy b 15 May 1874 d 9 Apl. 1953 md William G. McCormick b 26 June 1868 d 21 July  
1948 age eighty years.  
Walter Grey Murphy

These names were sent by a daughter of Grace May (Murphy) McCormick. Grace May Murphy was a niece of Absalom Wamsley Smith, her mother being his half-sister. Daughter of the 2nd wife Keziah (Hall) Smith.

No. 83

ELBERT F. SMITH b 1832, son of William and Mary (Shinn) md 1857 Isabell Moore dau of Andrew and Catherine (Boyer) Moore. He died in Kansas.

Issue: Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W. Va.

Irene Smith md Morgan Watson, had one son Clyde O. Watson  
Mollie Smith b 6 Feb. 1860  
Kate Smith died in Baltimore, Md.  
Lucetta Smith  
Lottie Smith  
Anna Smith md Webb  
Hattie Smith Harriet E. md a Pierson  
Elias Smith  
Levi Smith b 30 June 1872  
William Smith b 19 Nov. 1867

This is more information by Frank O. Smith, Bridgeport, W. Va.

No. 85

BATHSHEBA JANE SMITH, dau of William and Mary (Shinn) Smith md 4th Sept 1856 b 3 Nov. 1835, Van B. Moore, son of Andrew and Catherine Moore b 21 of Jan. 1831 at Lower Simpson Creek and died 24 Mar 1898. She died 11 Oct. 1927.

Issue:

Mary Catherine Moore b 3 Feb. 1858 md George W. Swiger  
William Smith Moore, b 29 Jan. 1860 unmd d 10 Jan. 1929



Issue: continued

Flora Moore b 23 Nov. 1863 md James B Martin.  
Ambrose Moore b 28 Aug. 1865 md Ida Fasnaker 12 Dec. 1900  
Stella Moore b 21 Dec. 1868 md Seymour J. Lowe  
John L. Moore b 2 Aug. 1870 md Esther Babb

This record is from Guy Tetrick files.

No. 86

WILLIAM J. SMITH, son of William and Mary (Shinn) Smith, b 11 Dec. 1841 md Mary Bell Ogden, dau of Seldon Ogden, born 1 Sept. 1854 and he died 16 Aug. 1902.

Issue:

George Smith	unmd.
Amanda Smith	md Charles Hinkle
Matilda Smith	unmd.
Newton J. Smith	md Garfield Kellison
Joanna Smith	
Levina Smith	d infant

Guy Tetrick record, Clarksburg, W. Va.

No. 87

JEFFERSON JOHNSON SMITH b 13 Nov. 1827 d 9 Oct 1892 son of Elias and Mary Ann (Johnson) Smith b at Clarksburg, W. Va. md Mary A. Harbart, b 1st April 1840 at Clarksburg, died 21 Sept. 1865, dau of Isaiah and Orpha (Shinn) Harbart.

Issue:

Florence N. Smith b 30 Mar 1856 md Melville D. Smith  
Alice or Alicia Smith b 5 Jan. 1859 md 20 Sept. 1870 Charles Walker  
Mary Orpha Smith b 15 Feb. 1862 md Elmore Rector the 3rd July 1881  
Anna Maud Smith b 25 Dec. 1864 md Jas. R. Stonestreet

Record given by Frank O. Smith son of Melville and Florence Smith. He has been gathering records of the Smith family for many years.

JEFFERSON JOHNSON SMITH md 2nd, after the death of his wife Mary, Emily Margaret Hoff, b 21 June 1843. They had one son who died an infant.

No. 88

SAPHRONIA A. SMITH b 5th Feb. 1829, dau of Elias and Mary Ann (Johnson) Smith md a cousin, William Voris Smith b 21 Aug. 1821 d 11 May 1860, son of Joshua and Mary (Wamsley) Smith. See No. 52

No. 82

CHARLOT SMITH b 1 Oct. 1822 d 5th Aug. 1907, dau of William and Barbara Bigler md 20 Feb. 1845 Robert Martin b 26 Nov. 1821 d 16 April 1902.

Issue: MARTIN

Almira Martin b 3 Feb. 1846 d 3rd Mar 1885 unmarried  
son Smith Martin b 1 Feb. 1847 d an infant  
Bashie Ann Martin b 20 Dec. 1848 md Samuel A. Elliott  
She d 14 Oct. 1927  
Mary Jane Martin b 25th Feb. 1851 md Samuel R. Powell  
Stella Martin b 25th Feb. 1857 died 3 Aug. 1907 unmd.

Record given by Frank Elliott to Maud B. Allen 1933.

nd 13 Mar

11 Sept.

ffrey) Smith  
y 1930,

record of Adam Smith of Wallace, West Va.

TEMPLE SMITH, son of George and Emily (Harbart) Smith d 1909 md 24 April 1851 Anna M. Swiger, b 15 Oct. 1833 of Clay Dist., W. Va., d 8 Dec. 1915 dau of Thomas and Mary (Righise) Swiger.

Issue: All b Sardis Dist. Harrison Co., West. Va.

Emeline Smith b 3 July 1853 md George Dye.

Blackburn Smith b 29 Oct. 1855 md 22 Feb. 1878 Luella Gifford

Sarah Smith b 28 Apl. 1857 md John Whiteman

George T. Smith b 27 Aug. 1863 md Elizabeth Price

John Smith b 7 May 1867 md Eunice Morris

Jane Smith b 8 Dec. 1869 md 18 Apl. 1889 Grant Lyons

Charles Smith b 22 July 1873 md Oct. 1895 Myrtle

Temple Smith b 7 May 1877 md 1900 Hattie Marsh

This family found in D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C. M. B. A.

ANTHONY SMITH  
Elizabeth Franke

Harrison Co.  
md 1836

Issue:

Washington Smith b 10 May 1837 md Electa L. Fenn

Anthony Smith b 1839 killed in Civil War

George Smith b 1841 killed in Civil War

Mrs. W. J. Allen:

I am sending you my early SMITH record. As you said your Smith record was from Ireland, I am wondering if we are of the same family. My James Smith was born in the North of Ireland 1685. He died in East Derry, New Hampshire in 1755. He married Jean (Jan) - at death he was age 70. They had children

1-William Smith b 1715 Ireland died age 85 Antrim, N. H. his wife was Margaret Duncan.

2-Rebecca Smith b 19 April 1718 twin not mentioned in will b Ireland

3-Rachel Smith b 19 April 1718 twin md 1739 James Patterson b Ireland

She was my ancestor.

4-Samuel Smith b 29 March 1720 d 19 May 1752 not in will unmd.

5-James Smith b 12 May 1723 d 30 May 1748 not in will unmd.

6-Andrew Smith b 1731 d 30 Sept. 1757

Susanna Smith md James Todd.

Sarah Smith md Jonathan Adams

Elizabeth Smith md David Hustun



Letter Cont.

Margaret Duncan was the sister of James Duncan, she d 1790 age 67 pp 680 history of Antrim, N. H. She was a cousin of the Honorable John Duncan. History of Nutfield, New Hampshire.

Sincerely,

Zelba P. Maxwell

P. S. Some of James brothers came from Ireland and went South, some to Virginia.  
Z.

Serial number 2623. Iowa.

ABRAHAM SMITH Testator, dated 3 June 1874, probated 26 Oct. 1874. Devises Amy, widow, James K. Washington E. sons, Emeline Carr and Mary Ellen Freeman, daughters heirs of Emily Despard, deceased daughter, and heirs of Abraham Smith, deceased son. Bequests Amy Smith, widow one third of estate, balance of estate to heirs listed above.

#### BIRTHS

No. 283 Annie L. Smith Sept. 14, 1877, Taylor Co., W. Va. daughter of Levi G. and Columbia Smith (N) Smith. Information by Levi G. Smith, father.

No. 302 Adison J. Smith March 7, 1877, Taylor Co., W. Va., son of Abraham J. and Martha J. Smith, information by Abraham J. Smith, father

Birth record Book No. 2 pp 8-9.

\* \* \* \* \*

Birth record Book No. 2 p 18 Francis W. Smith, b 8 Apl. 1878 Taylor Co., son of Cornelius R. and Jane Smith, information by C. R. Smith, father.

pp 26-27

No. 312 Thomas B. Smith b Dec. 22, 1878, Taylor Co., W. Va. son of George H. and Emeline Smith, information by Geo. H. Smith, father.

No 313 Paul C. Smith 8 May 1879 Taylor Co., W. Va. son of Valentine W. and D. Smith by Valentine, father.

Gertrude E. Smith b Aug. 1, 1879 Taylor Co., W. Va. dau of George E. and Emily Smith, by father.

No 326 Charles F. Smith 16 Oct. 1879 son of Abraham and Martha J. Smith, by Abraham, father.

No. 297 p 35 Joseph H. Smith b 3 July 1880 son of August J. or Augustine J. and Lucinda, information by father.

#### BIRTHS, RITCHIE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ALLEN SMITH

Silas L. Smith 11 Sept. 1854  
Catherine Smith b 2 Apl. 1854  
Robert and Louisa Smith June 1855

Barnes Smith Jr. father  
James Smith, father  
parents Jas. H. and Mary

Abraham Smith 28 June 1856  
 Marinda Smith b 16 July 1856  
 Levi C. Smith b 21 Nov. 1865  
     died age 20  
 Roanna Smith 11 Oct. 1865  
 Allen Smith 4 March 1865  
 James H. Smith 27 Oct. 1866  
 Elizabeth Smith 17 July 1866  
 Allison B. Smith 21 Oct. 1866  
 George R. Smith 16 Sept. 1867  
 Mary F. Smith 6 Oct. 1867  
 Rose Ellen Smith 16 Jan. 1868  
 Ida S. Smith 28 Oct. 1868  
 Sheridan E. Smith 29 July 1868  
 Sarah E. Smith 18 July 1868  
 Martha Jane Smith b 9 June 1868  
 Ida Ellen Smith 21 March 1869  
 Elizabeth Smith 1 Nov. 1869  
 Alice Smith 10 May 1870  
 Ruhuma Smith 25 Aug. 1870  
 Minerva A. Smith 9 Aug. 1870  
 John B. Smith 31 Mar. 1869  
 Emma F. Smith 28 Aug. 1870  
 Arthur Smith 16 Sept. 1870  
 Harrison M. Smith 23 June 1871

A. Smith, father  
 A. and Rachel Smith, parents  
 Levi and Phuanna Smith  
  
 James and Sarah Smith, parents  
 Aaron and Rachel Smith, parents  
 Isaac and Jane parents  
 Martin and Martha, parents  
 Levi and Ruhanna Smith, parents  
 Gilbert and Columbia Smith, parents  
 Barnes and Harriett, parents  
 Gilbert and Columbia, parents  
 Isaac and Sarah Ellen Smith, parents  
 Martin and Martha, parents  
 Isaac and Jane, parents  
 Barnes and Mary Smith, parents  
 Levi and Martha F. Smith, parents  
 Washington and Emily Jane, parents  
 Barnes and Mary Smith, parents  
 Levi and Ruhuma Smith, parents  
 Gilbert and Columbia, parents  
 Alvis W. and Elizabeth F. Smith, parents  
 Alvis W. and Elizabeth F. Smith, parents  
 Thomas and Sophia Smith, parents  
 Isaac and Martha J. Smith, parents

#### RITCHIE COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA    BIRTHS    MARRIAGES    AND DEATHS

John W. Smith 16 Nov. 1871	Gilbert and Columbia, parents
Leonard H. Smith 29 Sept. 1871	Isaac and Jane Smith, parents
William W. Smith 29 March 1872	Washington and Emily J. Smith, parents
Ida Smith 15 Jan. 1872	William and Susan, parents

#### MARRIAGES, Ritchie County

Wesley Hammond age 26	Elias Smith
Cynthia Smith 16 md in Tyler Co. 1854	Sarah E. Smith 5 June 1851
James Smith age 26	Clinton Haddocks
Sarah A. Woodward 22 md 1854	Sarah D. Smith 19 Aug. 1852
John Smith 29 of Hampshire Co.	William S. Stewart
Emily Jane Gregg 20 md in Tyler Co. 1858	Sophia I. Smith 25 Apl. 1853
Clark Smith age 25	Amosa Smith
Martha Allen age 20 md 1859	Phebe Y. South 25 Sept. 1853
Martin Riggs age 24	Aaron Smith age 25
Louisa Smith age 19 no date	Rachel Shore age 20 16 Oct. 1854
	f Elijah and R Smith

# DEATHS

Catherine Smith 3 Jan. 1869 d age 14 y 9 mo. d of James and Sarah

James H. Smith d 9 Feb. 1870 age 4 years parents Isaac and Jane William

Wallace B. Smith d 25 Sept. 1874 age 24 years Jacob and Mary

Mandy F. Smith d 14 Aug. 1874 age 1 y 10 mo. Martin and Mandy Smith, parents

## MARRIAGES, RITCHIE CO., W. VA.

John Watson  
Evaline A. Smith 11 Mar 1844

Thomas D. Tibbs 20  
Sarah Smith 18 f Barnes M Elz  
7 Dec. 1854

William Herscher  
Sarah Ann Smith 18 June 1846

Pierce Lough  
Sarah E. Smith f Aaron & Catherine  
md 27 March 1854

Levi Smith  
Charlotte B. Royce 5 Nov. 1846

Lemuel Smith 23 Levi & Catherine par.  
E. Reid 18 10 July 1856

James W. Somerville  
Zella Smith 13 Nov. 1836

Levi Smith 25 E and Martha  
Lavina Palmer 23 17 Mar. 1858

Abraham Smith  
Ruana Stewart 22 March 1851

Levi Smith 25 dup 17 Mar 1859

## CLARKSBURG MARRIAGES

Copied M. B. Allen 1933  
Court House records

John Smith  
Susannah Davidson 1813

Willism Smith  
Hulda Thompson 1815

Hezekiah Smith  
Mary Townson 1815

Christian Smith  
Sarah Carden 1815

Jesse Smith  
Juliet Armstrong 1817

Edward J. Smith  
Susannah Wilkinson 1841

John Smith  
Hannah Dye 1841

Samuel Smith  
Gressa Robinson 1843

George Smith  
Mary J. Chamberlain 1848

James L. Smith  
Martha Ruanna Marsh 1848

Temple Smith  
Ann M. Swiger 1851

Thomas Smith  
Lavina Southern 1852

Aaron Smith  
Sarah E. Tichenel 1852

Augustine Smith  
Winifred Moran 1853

Leondis Smith  
Olive M. Swiaher 1854

Isaac R. Smith  
Sarah Gaston 1855

Alpheus Smith  
Mary C. Hall 1855



## CLARKSBURG MARRIAGES

Clarksburg Court House  
Copied in 1934 by M.B. Allen

Peter A. Swiger		Absalom Harbart	
Anna Allen	1845	Fanny F. Allen	1834
John J. Allen		John Allen	
Mary P. Jackson	1824	Nancy Powell	1830
Israel Allen		John Allen	
Elizabeth Batton		Eleanor See of Dodridge Co.	md 1844
Henry Fletcher		John Newlon	
Mary Allen	1817	Mariah Allen	1833
Theron Norman		Preston Shinn	
Mary Ann Allen	1835	Eliza Allen	1836
Lemuel Swiger		William Bailey	
Clarissa Allen	1840	Nancy Allen	21 Dec. 1833
William Bailey sic		Anthony Smith	
		Agness Reader	1798
Thomas Smith		Henry Smith	
Elizabeth Smith	1802	Susannah Peterson	1807
Elisha Smith		Peter Smith	
Nancy Romine	1809	Phebe Thorn	1813

no dates given of day or month

## MARRIAGES OF SMITH CLARKSBURG, HARRISON CO., W. VA.

Copied 1934 at Clarksburg  
Court House by Maud B. Allen

Caleb Smith		Barnabus Smith	
Emizabeth Hardman	md 1792	Phoebe Thompson	md 2 Apl. 1793
John Smith		David Smith	
Rebecca Thompson	md. 18 Sept. 1794	Sarah Hacker	md 1796
Samuel Lupton		Benjamin Smith	
Sarah Smith f Jas.	md 1762	Deborah Yates	md 1797
William Smith		Joel Smith	
Elizabeth Reid	md 1798	Lydia Betts	md 1800
George Smith		John Bockover	
Elizabeth Koon	md 1800	Rachel Smith	md 13 Apl. 1790
Stephen Bassonot		James Rogers	
Naomi Smith	md 17 Dec. 1780	Ruth Smith (f Jas.)	md 19 Nov. 1790

James Smith (f James)  
Jane Clutter md 24 July 1786

Joshua Smith (f Aaron)  
Mary Wamsley md 11 May 1799

Moses Smith (f Aaron)  
Elizabeth Asberry md 1806

James Smith (f Aaron)  
Sarah Cutright md 13 March 1792

Levi Smith  
Abigail Hartman md 14 March 1803

MARRIAGES ELKINS, RANDOLPH CO., W. VA.

Copied at Court House  
by M. B. Allen

Jacob Robey  
Susannah Smith (f Chas.) md 19 Oct. 1843

Isam Statnaker  
Matilda Smith md 13 Jan. 1842

Henry Smith  
Catherine Leicher (f Jacob) md 3 May 1814

William Smith  
Barbara Cross md 7 Oct. 1819

Charles Smith  
Hannah Cass, or Carr md 13 Jan. 1820

John Smith  
Elizabeth Phillips (f Isaac) md 10 Apl 1824

Peter Keenus  
Susannah Smith (f Henry) md 27 Dec. 1822

Anthony Smith  
Mary Smith md 20 Dec. 1828

William Smith  
Elizabeth Beck md 25 Sept. 1831

John Wolford  
Fay Smith (f Henry) md 14 Jan. 1844

Ferdinand Mace  
Judith Smith (f Wm.) md 10 Feb. 1848

John Smith  
Margaret Smith md 5 Aug. 1819

Jacob Smith  
Nancy Phillips md 11 Nov. 1819

Currence Smith  
Sally Jonks (f Abner) md 15 Feb. 1821

Andrew Jones  
Jane Smith md 15 Jan. 1825

William Smith  
Eliza Bolton md 20 Aug. 1825

Jacob Smith  
Lettie Hewett md 24 Feb. 1830

SMITH MARRIAGES OF ELKINS, RANDOLPH CO., W. VA.

copied 1933-4 by M. B. Allen  
at Elkins Court House

John H. Smith  
Christene Smith (f Wm) md 14 Nov. 1848

Samuel Smith  
Catherine Miles md 15 Feb. 1849

Isaac Wolfora  
Americana Smith (f Henry) md 22 Aug. 1852

Ely Smith  
Ann Wilmoth md 5 Apl. 1857

Henry W. Smith  
Lucinda Hawley (f Wm.) md 27 Dec. 1848

Joe Crickarn  
Elizabeth Smith (f Henry) md 17 July 1850

Henry Lapp  
Jane Smith md 2 March 1856

Alpha Smith  
Judith Currens md 22 May 1857

William Smith		Jacob Smith	
Isabell Smith	md 28 Sept. 1824	Elizabeth Lyman	md 24 Feb. 1835
John Phillips		Jacob Williams	
Ellen Smith	17 Sept. 1835	Sarah Smith	10 Apl. 1836
Michael Gainer		Noah Harris	
Mary Smith	md 21 Dec. 1837	Elizabeth Smith f John	md 1 Jan. 1839
William A. Smith		Alpheus Smith	
Lucretia A. McDonald	md 6 Jan. 1841	Ann Glascock	4 Jan. 1842
David Wilmoth		John Miller	
Nancy Smith (f Wm.)	md 1 Jan. 1843	Margaret Smith (f Henry)	md 27 Sept. 1843

# TAYLOR WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

ALLEN SMITH

Copied at Court House  
by Maud B. Allen

George Bond		Solomon Underwood	
Sarah A. Smith	13 Feb. 1845	Adeline Smith	1844
George H. Kester		Thomas Conway	
Catherine Allen	6 Apl. 1848	Mahala J. Smith	6 Nov. 1845
Boreman Smith		Lewis Smith	
Elizabeth Weekly	5 Oct. 1848	Anna Minerva Howard	23 Feb. 1849
Isaac R. Smith		John Lonon	
Clementa Lazure	3 Oct. 1844	Rachel Smith	18 June 1835
Nathan Smith		William Smith	
Mary Wells	13 Aug. 1821	Susannah Correll	
Samuel Williamson		Barnes Allen	
Mary Allen	13 Oct. 1839	Nancy George	19 July 1840
William P. Welch		Marshall Allen	
Harriet Smith	4 Apl. 1842	Elizabeth George	22 Sept. 1842
Kenner E. Smith		John Moore	
Mary Wilson	9 Feb. 1843	Rhoda Allen	22 Feb. 1844
Thomas Williamson		Joseph Williamson	
Mary B. Allen	2 Apl. 1850	Margurite Smith	14 Feb. 1852
James Smith		John B. Smith	
Sarah Ann McCoy	29 Apl. 1852	Susan Gorrell	20 Sept. 1842
Ambrose Smith		John Smith	
Louisa McCoy	19 Jan. 1843	Letitia Gregg	9 Jan. 1844
Henry Smith		James H. Jones	
Hester Ann Harris	22 Oct. 1846	Letty Smith	29 Aug. 1848



William A. Galloway		John S. Smith	
Sarah Smith	21 Sept. 1848	Martha Fordice	15 Nov. 1849
Alexander J. Joseph		David J. Brown	
Catherine Smith	10 Apl. 1851	Mary Ann Smith	13 Apl. 1852
Thomas Wells		John Londerman	
Mary Ann Smith	22 Apl. 1852	Rebecca Smith	13 Sept. 1852
William K Smith		Rezin J. Smith	
Christene Smith	5 Aug. 1853	Nancy Underwood	24 March 1853
Hezekiah Carritson		Isaac Cunningham age 24 Lewis Co.	
Sarah Smith	11 May 1853	Mary Smith age 21 Tyler Co.	29 Jan. 1854
John B. Allen Harrison Co. age 26			
Susannah Jones age 20 Tyler Co.	23 Feb. 1854		

# WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES TYLER COUNTY ALLEN SMITH

Thomas Smith 24		William B. Smith age 24	
Sarah A. George 22	June 1854	Nancy L. Wells 19	22 Oct. 1854
Armstrong Smith 21		Peter Smith 27	
Nancy Morris 21	21 Dec. 1854	Mary L Riley 20	3 May 1854
Arjalon P. Myer 21		Cornelius Higgs	
Sarah Allen 17	1 July 1854	Louisa Smith	25 Jan. 1854
William Smith 23		William Mahan age 56	
Susannah Horne 21	31 Jan. 1856	Mary A. Smith 22	24 Apl. 1857
Andrew Conway 33		Sansom James 21	
Agness Smith 20	15 March 1857	Mary A. Smith 22	24 Apl. 1857
Kenner L. Smith 19		Levi Smith 21	
Margaret Smith 20	8 Dec. 1857	Abigail Kuhn 22	25 June 1857
Cornelius D. Smith 20		Ralph Smith 29	
Eliza Cornell 15	21 Aug. 1857	Narcissa Ash	24 June 1857
Jacob G. Smith 20		Washington Smith 21 f Anthony	
Eliza Cornell 15	21 Aug. 1857	Elizabeth Fenn 17	19 Dec. 1857
William Ripley 27			
Elizabeth Smith 18	16 June 1857		

## BIRTHS RITCHIE COUNTY MARRIAGES SMITH ALLEN

Copied at Court House  
by Maud B. Allen

Elijah Smith born 7 Sept. 1858 parents Aaron and Rachel  
Chancery Smith b 4 July 1858, parents Abraham and R. Smith

Mary Jane Smith b 20 Sept. 1859, f John Smith  
 Levi Chapman Smith b 28 June 1860, parents Barnes and Harriet  
 Theodocia Smith b 22 March 1860, Barnes and Mary Smith, parents  
 Roana Smith b 3 May 1862, parents Abraham and Roanna  
 Roanna Smith b 10 Nov. 1865, parents James and Sarah  
 Alvin Smith b 4 March 1865, parents Aaron and Rachel  
 Mary Jane Smith b 11 Apl. 1853, parents Jacob and Mary  
 Oliver S. Smith b 17 June 1853, Barnes and Harriest, parents  
 Silas E Smith b 26 Nov. 1853, parents Elias and Sarah  
 William Smith b 26 Oct. 1854, parents Amassa Smith

#### RITCHIE COUNTY MARRIAGES AT WEST VA.

Bems or Barnes Smith 20 of Harrison Co. (son Levi and Catherine Smith)  
 Mary Dye 20 5 May 1859

Alfred Barr age 22 Lewis Co.  
 Syntha Smith 22 (d of Isaac and Hannah Smith) md 22 Dec. 1859

James T. Smith age 21 (son Elisha and Martha Smith)  
 M. V. Hostetter age 16 md 29 Apl. 1858

M Smith age 21 parents Isaac and H. Smith  
 Martha Hostetter age 17 md 4 Oct. 1860

Levi Smith age 60 of Harrison Co. son of Aaron and Nancy Smith  
 Ruhanna Moorehead age 24 md 13 Oct. 1864

Gilbert Smith age 23 Lewis Co. (son Elisha and M Smith)  
 Columbia O. Farrell of Marion Co. md 25 Dec. 1864

Levi Smith was sixty years of age when he married Ruhanna Moorehead. He was born 27 June 1804 in Harrison County and his first wife was Catherine Smith a cousin. This Catherine Smith was often spelled in statistics with a K.

By his first wife he had nine perhaps ten children, recorded elsewhere in this record. By Ruhanna he had 4 daus. They were md 13 Oct. 1864 at Ritchie Co. She was 24 years old.

S Allison Barnett Smith who md Florida Collins  
 Columbia who md C. C. Freed this last name crossed out in record  
 Elisha Milburne md May Bush  
 Rebecca md Dennis Tucker

#### BIRTHS COPIED HARRISON COUNTY, WEST VA.

##### BENJANMIN AND LOUISA SMITH

##### Issue:

Unus (Eunice) b 6 Aug. 1879  
 Hally b July 1882  
 Sammy M. b Aug. 1883  
 David b 10 Apl. 1886

BENJAMIN AND THEO VIVIAN (STRAYLEY) SMITH  
child

Roberta Evelyn b 20 Apl. 1930

LEONDAS SMITH md Charlotte C. Smith-her name was Charlotte Carmenta Marsh.

Issue:

James J. C. b 27 June 1858

Phebe b 18 Nov. 1859

Samuel L. 25 July 1865

Josiah P. b 6 Jan. 1867 d 16 Jan. 1868

Washington b 15 May 1876

Ivy Innis b 6 Dec. 1879

Note--one more child

LEONDIS H. SMITH of Marshville, Harrison Co. W. Va. son of Isaac and Mary (Davidson) Smith was b  
29 July 1835        above

Note:

There is a record of Capt. John Smith, will dated 8 May 1753. This family record in the possession  
of Mrs. Sylvanis Davis of Clarksburg, W. Va.

Also a Bible record in the possession of Harry J. Smith, Parkersburg, W. Va. This is Thomas Smith's  
Bible. Joshua and Emily (Bell) Smith 10 children. Joshua M. and Elizabeth Smith nine children.

NOT INDEXED

DEATH STATISTICS OF THE SMITH FAMILIES OF WEST  
VIRGINIA - COPIED FROM MICRO-FILM AT THE GENE-  
ALOGICAL LIBRARY by Stanley A. Smith

Pioneer cemetary, West Virginia

Elijah Smith, died 23 Mary 1890 age 65

Edith Smith, wife, d 19 Aug. 1887 age 55

Thomas J. Smith s of Elijah and Edith d age 1,22 June 1865

Craig A. Smith b 1892 died age 30 1922

William Smith b 1857 died 19

Emma Smith wife b 1859 died 1894

Minnie Smith d of Wm and Emma b 1892 died 1894

Ninnie Smith d of Wm and Emma b 1892 died 1894

Johnson B. Smith no date

Geneva B. Smith wife b Apl. 1857 died 3 July 1923

Anna Smith (w. E. W.) 4 Jan. 1866 died 12 Oct. 1914

Harrison County Cemetary

David L. Smith no date

Catherine, wife died 1884 age 70

Mary Smith d of David and Catherine d 1889 age 54 20 June



Mary Elizabeth Smith died 22 July 1933 age 80 plus

Granville Calhoun Cemetery

Margaret Smith, dau. G. S. b 11 July 1886 died 22 Sept. 1887

Daisy Smith dau G. S. b 22 July 1887 died 21 Dec. 1890

G. S. Smith father b 30 Sept 1843 died 21 Sept. 1922

Ida A. wife b 1852 died 1932

Nat J. Smith son b 20 Sept. 1879 died 15 July 1901 s of A. J. and M. A.

Mary E. Smith dau b 3 Dec. 1895 died 8 Aug. 1900

Mary Smith wife of A. J. b 1865 died 1907

Granville

Minerva Smith b 1865 died 1912 w of L. J. Smith

Scot (Scotty) Smith b 1903 died 1912 s of L. J. Smith and Minerva

Betty Flo Smith d of Thos. and Thelma b 10 July 1928 d age 6 days

Gilmer County

Dr. Worthy Smith b 1869 d 1923

Cemetery Records of West Virginia, copied by Stanley A. Smith

Hershey grave-yard, near Brickshire

Rebecca Z. Smith d 18 March 1839

Eliza J. Smith d 6 Sept. 1927

Community Center Cemetery Brown, Harrison Co.

Everett G. Smith d 2 Nov. 1896 b 4 July 1886 son of G. T. and E. Smith

Elizabeth Smith d 14 July 1912 b 2 Aug. 1876 wife of G. T. Smith

Geo. T. Smith d 27 Feb. 1932 b 7 Oct. 1863

Edgar Jean Smith d 1 July 1930

Ann M. Smith d 8 Oct. 1915 b 15 Oct. 1883 wife of Temple Smith Sr.

C. G. Smith d 23 April 1911 b 7 March 1911 son J. O. and O. A. Smith

Baptist Cemetery, Lost Creek, W. Va.

John M. Smith d b 21 Jan. 1832

Sarah E. Smith d b 13 Sept. 1839 wife of John M.

Thornton Smith d 2 June 1869 b 6 Jan. 1896

Sally Smith d 4 Aug. 1885 b 16 July 1885

Verda Smith d 1903 b 1879

Sarah E. Smith d 22 June 1909 b 13 Sept. 1839

Brown Cemetery Harrison Co. W. Va.

Elizabeth Smith d 14 June 1912 b 2 Aug. 1867 wife Geo. T. Smith

Everet G. Smith d 2 Nov. 1896 b 4 July 1886 son of Geo. T. Smith

Anna M. Smith d 8 Dec. 1915 b 15 Oct. 1833 wife of Temp. Smith

Temp. Smith d 5 March 1901

C. G. Smith d 23 April 1911 son Jo and A. P. Smith

Elizabeth Smith d 2 Oct. 1865 wife of John L. Smith  
Elizabeth Smith d 1808 age twenty years.

#### Bridgeport

Mary Smith d 17 June 1817 age 70 years.  
Julia Ann Smith d 6 June 1840 age 13 1/2 months  
Elizabeth Kitchen Smith d 30 July 1845 age 3 yr 3 1/2 months  
Elmira D. Smith d 2 Aug. 1845 age 9 mos.  
Ephraim Smith d 21 May 1803 father Mrs. Jos. Johnson  
Hepzibah Smith d  
Hezekiah Smith d 1808 son of Ephraim age 20 yrs.  
William Smith d 9 Oct. 1870 age 59 years 1 month

#### SMITH DEATHS IN WEST VIRGINIA COPIED BY STANLEY A. SMITH

##### Near Lewis County

Mary Clark Smith died 1 Jan. 1834 dau Wm. Clark age 39 yr 3 mos., wife of Jonas Smith  
Wilson Jane Smith died 1 June 1850 d Jonas & Mary age 31 yrs.  
Jane Smith d 1846 d Jonas & Mary age 16 yrs.  
Rachel Smith died 1850 d Jonas & Mary age 18 yrs.

##### SMITH GRAVEYARD Mouth of Smith's Run Lower Simpson Creek, Harrison Co., W. Va.

Clara B-na Smith died 24 April 1881 age 19 1/2 years dau of F. M. and E. A. Smith  
E. F. Smith died 1924 b 1849  
Lloyd L. Smith died 29 Jan. 1921 b 10 Feb. 1853  
Frank A. Smith died 13 July 1904 b 5 Jan. 1857  
Mary Ann Smith died 19 May 1857 age 33 yrs. 2mos. Wife of Joshua Smith  
Virginia Smith died 16 Feb. 1853 age 4 mos. dau of J. and M. A. Smith  
Florence Smith died 27 Feb. 1918 b 30 March 1865  
Jefferson J. Smith died 9 Oct. 1892 b 13 Nov. 1827  
Mary A. Smith died 1 Sept. 1865 b 1 Apl. 1940 wife of Jefferson J. Smith  
Emily M. Smith died 1 Jan. 1888  
Stephen F. Smith died 3 July 1900 b 27 May 1835  
Minnie R. Smith died 28 Aug. 1900 b 16 Aug. 1898 dau of S. F. & M. S. Smith

Aaron Smith died 11 Oct. 1826 age 75 yrs. 6 mos.  
Sarah Smith died 6 Apl. 1837 age 84 years  
Joshua Smith Sr. died 14 Dec. 1850 son of Aaron  
Mary Smith died 27 Jan. 1852 wife of Joshua age 70  
Jacob Smith died 8 Sept. 1856 son of Aaron OUR PROGENATOR  
Anna Smith died 9 July 1837 wife of Jacob, Mother of Absalom W. Smith  
William Smith died 2 Oct. 1870 age 79  
Bathsheba Smith died 17 Nov. 1825 age 29  
Mary Smith died 27 Dec. 1875 age 78 yrs. 11 mos.  
Mordecia Smith died 19 Nov. 1871 age 74 yrs. 11 mos.  
Elias Smith died 5 Feb. 1880 b 11 Sept. 1798 son of Aaron  
Mary A. Smith died 14 Feb. 1802  
Rachel Smith died 17 July 1842 b 16 July 1842 dau Joshua and M. A.  
Thomas J. Smith died 9 March 1852 son of M. & R. Smith  
Isaac T. Smith died 14 June 1869 age 35 years  
John W. Smith died 15 Nov. 1887 b 2 Aug. 1839

William V. Smith died 11 May 1860 b 31 Aug. 1821  
 Saphronia A. Smith died 26 May 1896 b 5 Feb. 1829 wife of Wm. V. Smith  
 Mary Josephine Smith died 7 Mar. 1850 d Wm. V. and S. A. Smith b 18 Dec. 1849  
 Luella Josephine Smith died 8 June 1859 d Wm. V. and S. A. Smith age 2 mos.  
 Jane Irene Smith d 25 Apl. 1859 d Wm. V. and S. A. Smith age 4 yrs. 2 mos.  
 Elizabeth Ann Smith d 16 June 1865 d Wm. V. and S. A. Smith age 11 yrs. 4 mos.  
 Isaac Smith d 2 Feb. 1891 b 13 Sept. 1833 age 57 1/2 yrs.  
 William Smith d 6 Oct. 1890 s of I. & N. J. Smith age 23 yrs. 16 days  
 Martha J. Smith d 23 Sept. 1873 d of Isaac and Mary Jane age 1 yr 11 mos.  
 Luther C. Smith d 22 Oct. 1866 son of Isaac and Mary Jane age 7 yrs. 7 mos.  
 Joshua V. Smith d 14 March 1878 son of Isaac and Mary Jane age 2 yrs. 11 mos.  
 Warner Smith d 18 March 1896 s of Isaac and Mary Jane age 18 yrs. 2 mos.  
 Emma Smith d 26 March 1889 b 22 Jan. 18                      d A. E. and Fenrl Smith

# DEATHS HARRISON COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA    NOT INDEXED

Copied Stanley Smith

Martha A. Smith b 12 May 1872 died 16 May 1872 d J. P. and M. A. Smith  
 Martha Smith b 2 June 1836 died 8 Aug. 1904 wife of J. P. Smith  
 Isaac F. Smith 1 Oct. 1869 died 29 Oct. 1869 son of J. P. Smith

Mary C. Smith b 8 Aug. 186              died 15 Feb. 1867  
 Daniel L. Smith b 29 May 1862 died 12 Jan. 1863

A. Smith b 29 Dec. 1858 died 16 Feb. 1869

Mary A. Smith b 29 Jan. 1835 died 1 Dec. 1854 wife of J. P.  
 Susannah  
 Infant son b 1 Sept. 185              died 1 Sept. 1854 son J. P. and Mary

Samuel L. Smith b 25 July 1865 died 12 May 1866 son of L. H. and C.

Isaac Smith b 15 Jan. 1796 died 23 Jan. 1884  
 Mary Smith wife b 22 Dec. 1799 died 9 Nov. 1882

S. D. Smith b 1 Nov. 1821 died 6 Mar. 1911  
 Charlotte his wife, b 26 June 1813 died 25 Dec. 1891  
 Lucretia dau b 1842 died 30 Jan. 1869  
 Infant b                                  died 10 Aug. 1866

J. A. b 22 Jan. 1862 died 17 Oct. 1872 s of E. E. and E. F.  
 E. F. b 6 Aug. 1842 died 1 Mar. 1908 wife of E. E.

Nancy Jane Smith b 28 July 1842 died (no date) wife of A. A. Smith  
 Armand J. Smith son b                      d 26 Apl. 1929  
 Allen Smith b                                  d 2 Oct. 1940

## Old Brick Church Cemetery, Huttonville, W. Va.

Jacob See Wamsley b 4 Oct. 1823 d 22 Apl. 1898  
 Minerva Smith wife 2 Dec. 1826 d 10 Dec. 1903  
 Celesta Smith dau b 1850 d 1851



Judith Smith d 14 Feb. 1851 age 32 years

Jemima Smith d 15 Sept. 1832 age 24 years

Elizabeth Smith d 22 Dec. 1839 age 52 wife of Samuel  
Samuel D. Smith her husband d 3 Mar. 1848 age 65 years

A. M. Smith died 22 May 1876 age 64 years  
Mary his wife died 4 Nov. 1873 age 61 yrs.

Emma M. Wamsley b 4 Jan. 1893 d 28 Dec. 1912

#### CEMETARY RECORDS OF HARRISON CO. WEST VIRGINIA

Copied by Stanley A. Smith

##### Nixon Cemetery

Martha L. Smith d                      b 9 Apl. 1843  
Washington S. Smith d 2 Feb. 1877 b 18 April 1844  
Joseph L. Smith d 3 March 1928 age 7 yrs. 3 mos. 15 days  
Emeline Smith d 13 Jan. 1906 b 31 May 1850 wife of Joseph L.  
Susannah Smith d 29 Oct. 1898 b 1 Jan. 1816 wife of E. J.  
E. J. Smith d 18 Jan. 1853 age 40 years

##### Sardis Cemetery

Simon Allen d 12 Jan. 1908 b 14 Feb. 1819  
Mary Allen d 13 Jan. 1916 b 14 Oct. 1825 wife of Simon  
Nora J. Allen d 7 Nov. 1925 b 1866 wife of W. G. Allen  
Belva M. Allen d 21 Feb. 1895 b 5 July 1890 dau of J. J. and M. A.  
John J. Allen d 9 March 1893 b 16 Jan. 1859

##### Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W. Va. Cemetery Notes

Stephen F. Smith d 10 Feb. 1864 b 18 Feb. 1812  
Margaret Smith d 31 Dec. 1855 age 77 years  
Susan L. Smith d 24 J      1907 b 23 Jan. 1825 wife of C. W. Smith  
Cruger W. Smith d 31 Jan. 1875 b 21 Apl. 1812  
Deborah Smith d 4 Aug. 1851 b 25 Nov. 1815 wife of C. W. Smith  
William R. Smith d 23 April 1887 b 30 Apl. 18  
D. Ann Smith d 1 Sept. 1888 b 6 July 1850  
Cruger W. Smith Jr. d 6 April 1912 b 27 March 1845  
S. P. Smith d 1896 b 1818  
Margareta Smith d 1889 b 1842 wife of S. P.  
Anna B. Smith d 1906 b 1861  
Goldie Primm Smith d 1900 b 1890  
James H. Smith d 1910 b 1862  
Mary V. Smith d 1910  
Ellen K. Smith d 1920 b 1829  
Howard G. Smith d 20 June 1920 b 5 Feb. 1901 son of J. M. and T. A.  
Flora S. Smith d 25 Nov. 1929 wife of Jas. Newton Smith  
James Newton Smith d 2 March 1931  
Elva Smith d 1913 b 7 Nov. 1892 wife of W. T.

Bethel Cemetary

Sarah Smith d 7 Nov. 1853 wife of Christian M. Smith age 61 years  
Samuel M. Smith d 21 Aug. 1901 b 24 Aug. 1886  
Benjamin M. Smith d 19 Oct. 1913 b April 1845

Jackson Cemetary

Dulany D. Smith d 21 Oct. 1875  
Elda Jane Smith d 2 Dec. 1862 dau of H. and M. E. Smith age 1 year  
Charles B. Smith d 17 Sept. 1845 son of Dulany and Louisa Smith  
John D. Smith d 24 Aug. 1845 son of Dulany and Louisa Smith  
George W. Smith d 28 July 1845 son of Sulany and Louisa Smith

SMITHS OF HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

JAMES SMITH father of Aaron, settled in Hampshire County with his second wife, Mary, whose maiden name is probably Capon - Cappen - or similar.

CENSUS RECORD OF HAMPSHIRE COUNTY W. VA. 1850 SMITH

William L. Smith age 53 Romney Hampshire Co.  
Sarah age 76 Romney Hampshire Co.  
Elizabeth age 40 Romney Hampshire Co.

-----

Stephen Smith age 47 Romney Hampshire Co.  
Elizabeth age 33 Romney Hampshire Co.

Sarah V. age 14 Romney Hampshire Co.  
James T. age 3 Romney Hampshire Co.  
Susannah V. age 5 mos Romney Hampshire Co.  
Abraham age 22 Romney Hampshire Co.

-- -- -

Joseph Smith age 56 Romney Hampshire Co.  
Elizabeth age 54 Romney Hampshire Co.

Elijah age 19 Romney Hampshire Co.  
Alexander age 16 Romney Hampshire Co.  
Jesse age 14 Romney Hampshire Co.  
Joseph age 11 Romney Hampshire Co.  
Rhoda age 21 Romney Hampshire Co.

-----

David Smith age 31 Romney Hampshire Co.  
Delina age 23 Romney Hampshire Co.

Maria age 3 Romney Hampshire Co.  
James age 1 Romney Hampshire Co.

-----

William Smith age 27 Romney Hampshire Co.  
Lisbeth age 24 Romney Hampshire Co.  
John age 34 Romney Hampshire Co.  
Henry age 21 Romney Hampshire Co.

HAMPSHIRE, ROMNEY CENSUS 1850

Solomon Smith b 1795  
Martha b 1802

Issue:

William Smith b 1825  
Hyrum Smith b 1827  
Daniel Smith b 1832  
Elijah Smith b 1841  
Louisa Smith b 1845

Joseph Smith b 1792 Romney Hampshire Co. W. Va.  
Ann b 1800

Issue:

Franklin Smith b 1825 (wrong)  
John Smith b 1831  
Franklin Smith b 1 Jan. 1828  
Eliza Smith b 1825 (Elizabeth)  
Ann Smith b 1831  
Peter Smith b 1835  
Sarah Smith b 1837  
Rosanna Smith b 1839  
Nancy Smith b 1841  
Caroline Smith b 1843  
Delilah Smith b 1845

Andrew Smith b 1810  
Elizabeth Higgs b 1806

Issue:

Mary J. Smith 14 Jan. 1838 md Jesse T. McCardel

BARBOUR CO. W. VA. Census 1850

Alpheus Smith b 1815  
Ann b 1819

Issue:

Mosell b 1842  
John b 1847

Jacob Smith b 1787  
Nancy b 1805

Issue:

Solomon Smith b 1826  
Abraham Smith b 1829  
Eunice Smith b 1830

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY WEST VA. Census 1850

John Smith	age 52	Romney Hampshire Co.
Elizabeth Ann	age 50	Romney Hampshire Co.



John	age 22	Romney Hampshire Co.
Elizabeth	age 25	Romney Hampshire Co.
Ann	age 19	Romney Hampshire Co.
William	age 17	Romney Hampshire Co.
Peter	age 15	Romney Hampshire Co.
Sarah	age 13	Romney Hampshire Co.
Rosa Ann	age 11	Romney Hampshire Co.
Nancy	age 9	Romney Hampshire Co.
Caroline	age 7	Romney Hampshire Co.
Delia	age 5	Romney Hampshire Co.

This is a duplicate. This is taken from original Washington D. C. Census

---

Peter Smith	age 60	Romney Hampshire Co.
Susan	age 58	Romney Hampshire Co.
living with above		
Anjaline	age 16	Romney Hampshire Co.
Jerome	age 14	Romney Hampshire Co.
William	age 10	Romney Hampshire Co.
Susan	age 8	Romney Hampshire Co.
Charles	age 6	Romney Hampshire Co.
Frances f	age 4	Romney Hampshire Co.
Anjaline	age one month	Romney Hampshire Co.

---

Solomon Smith	age 35	Romney Hampshire Co.
Rachel	age 32	Romney Hampshire Co.
John	age 6	Romney Hampshire Co.
Sarah	age 6	Romney Hampshire Co.
James	age 4	Romney Hampshire Co.
George	age 3	Romney Hampshire Co.
Elizabeth	age 2	Romney Hampshire Co.
Maranda	age 5 months	Romney Hampshire Co.

---

Jacob Smith	age 62	Romney Hampshire Co.
Rachel	age 45	Romney Hampshire Co.
Wesley	age 21	Romney Hampshire Co.
Eliza	age 19	Romney Hampshire Co.
Margaret	age 17	Romney Hampshire Co.
Sarah	age 15	Romney Hampshire Co.
Jacob	age 13	Romney Hampshire Co.

---

Franklin Smith	age 23	Romney Hampshire Co.
Eliza	age 20	Romney Hampshire Co.
Emily J.	age 2	Romney Hampshire Co.

CENSUS RECORD HARRISON CO. 1850 OF CLARKSBURG, W. VA.

Walter Smith b 1805 md Roanna West in 1828. She was born 1806 and d Dec. 1890.

Issue:

Sarah Smith b 1829  
William Smith b 1835  
Mary Smith b 1837  
Elizabeth Smith b 1839  
Andrew Smith b 1841  
Eliza Smith b 1843

SAMUEL D. SMITH b 1819 md 1841 Charlotte Marsh

Issue:

Lucretia Smith b 1829  
Alstropolis Smith b 1835  
Correction: Census record

births given wrong by letter

Lucretia Smith b 1841  
Alstropolis Smith b 1843  
Mellos Smith b 1846  
Isaac Smith b 1848

ABSALOM SMITH b 5 Sept. 1837 at Clarksburg son of Abraham and Mary Ann (Lyon) Smith md Ann Maria Gano md 9 Aug. 1863.

Issue:

Valmer Gano Smith b 12 June 1864  
Joseph D. Smith b 2 May 1865  
Jacob Smith b 9 July 1866  
Bessie May Smith b 5 Feb. 18

ADOLPHUS C. SMITH b 1810 md Ellen P. b 1814

Issue:

Ellen D. Smith b 1834  
Robert C. Smith b 1840  
Charming Smith 1842

a census record

AUGUSTINE SMITH b 1808 md in 1828 Patty L. Wilson b 1810.

Issue:

Susan Smith b 1830  
Jackuline Smith b 1832  
Benjamin Smith b 1834  
D. Boyd Smith b 1836  
Robert Smith b 1838  
Ethelburt Smith b 1840  
Mortimer Smith 1842  
Lewis Smith b 1843  
William Smith b 1845

BENJAMIN JOHN SMITH b 1797 md Jemima Rice spring of 1827. She was b 1802.

Issue:

Alfred Smith b 1828  
Nancy Smith twin b 1828  
Susan Smith b 1835  
Catherine Smith b 1836/7

CHARLES SMITH b 1797 md Mary or Polly Grant b 1805

Issue:

Chapman Smith b 1827  
John A. Smith b 1833  
Edmond Smith b 1839  
Thomas Smith b 1845

CHARLES L. A. SMITH b 1805 wife Nancy b 1817

Issue:

Thomas T. Smith b 1834  
George L. Smith b 1835  
Benjamin Smith b 1837  
Granville Smith b 1840  
Addis C. Smith b 1842  
Martha Smith b 1846  
Maria L. Smith b 1849

CHRISTIAN SMITH wife Sarah 1794 Lewis Co. W. Va.

Issue:

Sarah Smith b 1811  
Barbary Smith b 1817  
Sanford Smith b 1829  
William Smith b 1834

ISAAC SMITH b 1790 md Letitia b 1811

Issue:

Isabell J. Smith b 1839  
James F. Smith b 1840  
Sarah M. Smith b 1843  
Benjamin Smith b 1844  
Susan F. Smith 1949

JESSE SMITH b 1810 md Mary b 1810

Issue:

Marcellus Smith b 1831  
Granville Smith b 1833  
Jacob Smith 1835  
Mary Smith 1837  
Wm. Harrison Smith b 1840  
Artimacy Smith b 1843  
John Smith b 1844  
Jane Smith b 1846  
Living with the above was Jacob Smith b 1780



CENSUS LEWIS CO. W. VA. 1850

ISAAC SMITH b 1796                      md Mary Davidson b 1800

Issue:

Josiah Smith b 1827  
Marietta Smith b 1831  
Harriet Smith b 1833  
Leondis Smith 1836  
Leander Smith b 1837  
Elias Smith b 1838  
Josiah Smith b 1829  
Sarah Smith b 1841

JOHN B. SMITH b 1810 md Peggy b 1815

Issue:

William M. Smith b 1834  
Granville Smith b 1836  
Mary L. Smith 1837  
Saphronia Smith b 1847  
Ann Smith b 1849

HARRISON CO. W.VA. CENSUS RECORD 1850

Clarksburg

ABRAHAM SMITH b 1810 md Sally b 1810

Issue:

Levi Smith b 1828  
Marcellus Smith b 1830  
John Smith b 1832  
Nathan Smith b 1835  
James Smith b 1841  
Christopher Smith b 1843  
Granville Smith b 1845  
Abraham Smith b 1849

ANDREW J. SMITH b 1798 md Catherine b 1808

Issue:

Solomon Smith b 1830  
Martha Smith b 1831  
Margaret Smith b 1833  
Elizabeth Smith b 1835  
Phoebe Smith b 1841

GEORGE SMITH b 1798 md Elizabeth b 1808

Issue:

Amanda Smith b 1828  
Rheuhana Smith b 1829  
Hanson Smith b 1833  
Harriet Smith b 1835  
Samuel Smith b 1837  
Walton H. Smith b 1839  
Adeline Smith b 1842

Issue: continued

Jacob Smith b 1845 died before Census was taken

Drucilla M. Smith b                      d 1866

Lloyd Smith b                      d 6 Feb. 1876

ISAAC A. SMITH b 1811 md Sidney A. b 1812

Issue:

Elizabeth Smith b 1835

Mary M. Smith b 1840

Emma J. Smith b 1842

#### HARRISON CO. CENSUS 1860

Smith Cruger Wamsley Smith age 48 Va.

widower

Margaret T. P. age 15 Va.

William R. age 21 Va.

Mary A. Smith age 44 Va. b 1816

John W. age 26 Va. b 1834

Sarah A. age 23 Va. b 1837

Armstead B. age 22 Va. b 1838

Mary E. age 20 Va. b 1840

Emily J. age 14 Va. b 1846

Thomas age 8 Va. b 1852

Edward age 2 Va. b 1858

Louisa Smith age 59 Va.

Fannie age 30 Va.

Elizabeth Homan age 26 Va.

James age 24 Va.

Cumberland Smith age 20 Va.

Margaret Frederick Smith age 19 Va.

-----

Isaac Smith age 64 Va.

Mary age 60 Va.

William J. age 18 Va.

-----

Alphine Smith age 28 Va.

Mary C. age 25 Va.

Margaret age 3 Va.

Mary M. age 2 Va.

Matilda C. age 5 mos. Va.

-----

Charles Smith age 63 Va.

Mary age 55 Va.

John A. age 24 (26) Va.

Edward G. age 21 Va.

Thomas M. age 15 Va.

Mary E. age 4 Va.

-----

Josiah Smith 32 Va.

Martha A. age 24 Va.

Christian M. Smith age 67 Va.

Catherine M. age 25 Va.

Isadora S. age 2 Va.

James F. age 1 Va.

-----

William Smith age 68 Va.

Mary age 64 Va.

-----

George W. Smith age 71 Va.

Sarah age 45 Va.

John age 17 Va.

Lorenzo D. age 16 Va.

Sarah age 4 Va.

Moses A. age 18 Va.

Newton B. age 14 (17) Va.

Elizabeth L. age 15 Va.

-----

John D. Smith age 49 Va.

Edgar W. age 19 Va.

Delia age 18 Va.

Porter age 16 Va.

Alexander A. age 13 Va.

-----

Elias Smith age 23 Va.

Eleanor A. age 17 Va.

William age 3 mos. Va.

Leander M. Smith age 25 Va.  
Rebecca L. age 20 Va.

Levi S. age 1 Va.

Aaron Smith age 59 Va.  
Sarah E. age 36 Va.

William H. age 18 Va.  
Maria B age 17 Va.

Mordecia Smith age 65 Va.  
Keziah age 60 Va.

Isaac F. age 24 Va.

James L. Smith age 35 Va.  
Martha R. age 26 Va.  
James C. age 11 Va.  
Wellington age 4 Va.  
female age 2 mos. Va.  
Atha Marsh age 75 Va.

-----

Abraham Smith age 67 Va.  
Elizabeth age 50 Va.

Catherine age 21 Va.  
John age 19 Va.  
Daniel age 16 Va.  
Edward age 14 Va.  
Abraham age 12 Va.  
Usiael (dim) age 9 Va.

-----

Samuel D. Smith age 39 Va.  
Charlotte age 45 Va.  
Luella age 19 Va.  
Alshadie f age 15 Va.  
Melton M. age 13 Va.  
Isaac age 11 Va.  
James age 9 Va.  
Lorian age 7 Va.  
Millard or Willard age 5 Va.

-----

John Smith age 40 Va.  
Elizabeth H. age 41 Va.

Wilbur F. age 17 Va.  
Susan C. age 15 Va.  
Indiana A. f age 13 Va.  
Charles P. age 7 Va.  
Buckhannon age 5 Va.  
Wist age 3 Va.

Leondis Smith (H) age 24 Va.  
Charlotte G. age 24 Va.  
James C. age 2 Va.  
Phebe age 10 mos. Va.

John Smith age 27 Va.  
Julia age 23 Va.

Henry age 4 Va.  
Van E. age 2 Va.  
Andrew Smith age 22 Va.

James A. Smith age 31 Va.  
Saphronia L. age 27 Va.

Lucretia age 16 Va.

Francis M. Smith age 31 Va.  
Elizabeth A. age 24 Va.  
Columbia G. age 3 Va.  
Ashbel W. age 10 mos. Va.

-----

Japtha Smith age 58 Va.  
Catherine age 63 Va.  
Mary M. age 24 Va.  
James L. age 23 Va.  
Sarah M. age 20 Va.  
Catherine A. age 19 Va.  
Frances M. f age 16 Va.  
Mary A. age 14 Va.  
Matilda age 13 Va.  
Virginia A. age 12 Va.  
Martha J. age 11 Va.  
Japtha H. age 5 Va.  
Lucy B. age 3 Va.  
Lillie R. age 1 Va.

-----

Walter Smith age 56 Va.  
Ruanna age 54 Va.

Sally A. age 32 Va.  
Mary age 21 Va.  
Elizabeth age 20 Va.  
Andrew A. age 18 Va.  
Eliza age 16 Va.  
Edward M. age 9 Va.  
Virginia M. age 2 Va.



Out of all the many Smith families that descend from Aaron and Sarah, so many of them went to other counties to make their homes. Gilmer, Calhuhn, Tyler, Taylor, and Dodridge. In the very early days perhaps the counties were formed after their arrival. It does not seem many of them migrated very far. Known are Levi and Catherine (Royce) Smith who it seems settled in Boon Co. Iowa. They were married in 1846. A 60 Census might locate them. They were not in the 1850 Census of Iowa.

M. B. Allen

#### BARBOUR CO. 1850 CENSUS

WILLIAM A. SMITH b 1800 (1799) md Lucretia Smith b 1810.

Issue:

Maranda Smith b 1830  
Abraham Smith b 1836 twin  
Mary Smith b 1836 twin  
William Smith b 1844

JOHN L. SMITH b 1819 Barbour Co., md Margaret b 1814

Issue:

John A. Smith b 1831

ELIJAH SMITH b 7 Sept. 1858 at Berea, W. Va. md Adeline Wolf. He was son of Aaron Smith and Rachel (Shore) Smith.

Issue: 1st wife

Emma O. Smith b 28 May 1882 at Berea d 28 Nov. 1927 md M. Clayton, Ritchie Co.

Issue: 2nd wife, Anna Fordam

Elsie Mary Smith 1897 d 12 March 1908

WILLIAM SMITH b 1804 d 1879 Berea, Ritchie Co., md Susan Gorrell b 1806 d 1869

Issue:

Lavina J. Smith b 11 June 1831

ANDREW J. SMITH b 1810 d 1856 md Elizabeth Higgs b 1806 Ritchie Co.

Issue:

Mary J. Smith b 14 Jan. 1838 md Jesse T. McCardel

#### CENSUS BARBOUR CO., W. VA.

Copied 1934 M. B. Allen

JACOB SMITH b 1787 md Letitia b 1805

Issue:

Harriet Smith b 1832  
Elizabeth Smith b 1835  
Catherine Smith b 1837  
William Smith b 1840  
Caroline Smith b 1842  
Sarah Ann Smith b 1845

CLARKSBURG, HARRISON CO. W.WA

CALEB SMITH b 1816 md Mary b 1818 or 1817

Issue:

Joseph C. Smith b 1845  
Louisa J. Smith b 1846  
Emely Smith b 1847  
David Smith b 1849

HYNISON or HYSON SMITH b 21 Dec. 1792, son of George and Mary (Smith d 31 Dec. 1881) md Catherine  
7 Dec. 1820, she was b 1801 - moved to Clarksburg, W. Va.

Issue:

Samuel D. Smith b 11 Mar. 1822  
Lydia Smith b 2 Oct. 1823  
Mary M. Smith b 11 Oct. 1825  
James B. Smith b 6 Dec. 1827 md 1852 Maranda C. Enerly  
George C. Smith b 16 Mar. 1830  
Thomas F. Smith b 24 June 1832  
William T. Smith b 28 Dec. 1834  
Elvira Smith b 22 Mar. 1838 twin  
Rebecca Smith b 22 Mar. 1838 twin  
William T. Smith b 15 Nov. 1843

SMITH. 1860 CENSUS BARBOUR CO. W. VA.

Smith Solomon age 36 b Va.  
Ingales age 36 Va.

Amanda J. age 7 Va.  
George C. age 6 Va.  
Christens E. f age 3 Va.  
Lewis A. W age 8 mos. Va.  
Nancy age 8 Va.

John A. Smith age 38 Va.  
Susan age 28 Va.

Marg. J. age 6 Va.  
living with above  
Nancy age 69  
Isaac age 76

John Smith age 45 Va.  
Rebecca age 26 Va.

Laura age 3 Va.  
Ervin or Emill age 2 Va.  
John W. age 7 mos. Va.

Henry Smith age 69 Va.  
Catherine age 66 Va.

P. O. Phipps, Barbour Co.

William Smith age 30 born in Va.  
Lottie age 56 widow  
Catherine age 18 Va.  
Sally Ann age 22 Va.  
Evaline age 12 Va.  
Mary A. age 11 Va.

Michael Smith age 65 Va.  
Susannah age 60 Va.

Martha J. age 32 Va.

Erasmus Smith age 27 Va.  
Louise age 25 Va.  
Francis M. age 2 Va.  
Margaret C. age 7 mos. Va.  
Susan U. age 7 mos. Va.

John W. Smith age 28 Va.  
Frances age 26 Va.  
Sarah L. age 7 Va.  
William H. age 5 Va.  
Cherry f age 1 Va.  
Jacob R. Smith age 1 mo. Va.

Harry T. Smith age 30 Va.  
Mary age 27 Va.  
Elizabeth age 7 Va.  
Louisa age 4 Va.  
Ryser L. m age 3 Va.

Allen Y. Smith age 75 lived with above family

1860 U. S. Census Records of Calhoun Co., W. Va.

Smith Amos (farmer) b Lewis Co. Va. 1860 age 21  
Phebe S. b Va. age 58  
Joshua b Lewis Co. age 16

Smith - taken 4th Oct. 1860

Smith, Joseph (Minister) b Harrison Co. Va. age 41 b 1819  
Eliza J. b Monongahala Co. Va. age 41 b 1819

William J. b Lewis Co. age 19 b 1840  
Francis J. b Lewis Co. age 18 b 1842  
Caroline b Gilmer Co. age 14 b 1846  
Charles A. b Gilmer Co. age 9 b 1851  
Juliana b Gilmer Co. age 6 b 1854  
Phoebe J. b Calhoun Co. age 4 b 1856  
Graves H. b Calhoun Co. age 1 b 1859

Smith, Joshua (Farmer) b Lewis Co. Va. age 41 b 1819  
Emily b Lewis Co. Va. age 38 b 1821

Henry B. b Lewis Co. Va. age 19 (17) b 1841 or 1843  
Barnes N. b Lewis Co. Va. age 12 b 1848  
Sarah C. b Gilmer Co. Va. age 10 b 1850  
Matthew J. b Gilmer Co. Va. age 8 b 1852  
Solomon K. b Gilmer Co. Va. age 6 b 1854  
Jerome H. b Calhoun Co. Va. age 3 b 1857  
Alpheus B. b Calhoun Co. Va. age 2 b 1858  
Levi J. C. b Calhoun Co. Va. age 1 mo. b 1860 Sept.

-----

Smith Reason (farmer) b Harrison Co. W. Va. age 38 b 1822  
Jemima b Woods Co. Va. age 21 b 1839

-----

Guy Tetrick record

CALHOUN CO. VA. 1860 Census

Smith S. (farmer) b Harrison Co. Va. age 34 b 1836  
Mary Ann b Harrison Co. Va. age 23 b 1837

(Cont. on next page)



Sarah E.	age 6	b 1853	b Gilmer Co.
Turner J.	age 4	b 1856	b Gilmer Co.
Catherine J.	age 2 mos.	b Aug. 1860	b Calhoun Co.

Living with the above family Lucinda Greenleaves b Jefferson Co., Va. age 64 years, b 1796.

#### U. S. CENSUS OF TAYLOR CO. W. VA. 1850 TAKEN 23 SEPT.

Smith, Abraham (farmer)	age 61	b 1789	b Va.
Amy	age 50	b 1800	b Va.

James Smith	age 31	b 1819	b Va.
Abraham	age 20	b 1830	b Va.
Mary Ellen	age 15	b 1835	b Va.
Washington	age 9	b 1841	b Va.

living with above

Adolph Armstrong age 23

Thomas Oda age 21

William Allen age 17

Hugh Barber age 17 Most probably hired help

#### Census taken 7 Aug. 1850, Taylor Co.

Smith, Charles C.	age 46		b Va.
Rebecca	age 46		b Va.
Elizabeth	age 23	b 1827	b Va.
James	age 21	b 1829	b Va.
George	age 20	b 1830	b Va.
Cornelius	age 14	b 1836	b Va.
Robert	age 13	b 1837	b Va.
Peter	age 11	b 1839	b Va.

living with above

Smith, Lucy age 30 b 1820 b Va.

Frank Jones age 11 b 1839 b Va.

#### Census taken 11 Aug. 1850, Taylor Co. Va.

Smith, Elisha	age 33	b 1817	b Va.
Cassa	age 34	b 1816	b Va.
Sarah	age 7	b 1843	b Va.
Manassias	age 5	b 1845	b Va.
Olive	age 2	b 1848	b Va.
Marcena Smith	age 20	b 1830	b Va.

#### Census taken 24 Aug. 1850, Taylor Co., W. Va.

Smith, Emanuel B.	age 44	b 1806	b Va.
Mahalah	age 35	b 1815	b Va.

Jasper	age 17	b 1833	b Va.
Augustus	age 8	b 1842	b Va.
George	age 7	b 1843	b Va.
Emeline	age 5	b 1845	b Va.
Susan	age 4	b 1846	b Va.
Emanuel	age 1	b 1849	b Va.

Taylor Co. taken 9 Aug. 1850

Smith, Harrison (farmer)	age 35	b 1815	b Va.
Elizabeth	age 34	b 1816	b Va.
Booth	age 12	b 1838	b Va.
Lucinda	age 10	b 1840	b Va.
Peter	age 8	b 1842	b Va.
Bryan	age 6	b 1844	b Va.
Jacob	age 1	b 1849	b Va.

Taylor Co. taken 16 Sept. 1850

Jacob Smith (farmer)	age 46	b 1804	b Va.
Harriet	age 43	b 1807	b Va.
Mary	age 20	b 1830	b Va.
Snowden	age 19	b 1831	b Va.
Eliza	age 15	b 1835	b Va.
Gideon	age 14	b 1836	b Va.
James	age 11	b 1839	b Va.
Lucretia	age 9	b 1841	b Va.
Thomas	age 5	b 1845	b Va.
Prudence	age 4	b 1846	b Va.
Henrietta	age 1	b 1849	b Va.

Taylor Co. Va. taken 23 Sept. 1850

Smith, Marshall M. (merchant)	age 24	b 1826	b Va.
Penlope	age 18	b 1832	b Va.

-----  
Taylor Co. Va. taken 11 Aug. 1850

Smith, Randolph S.	age 80	b 1770	b Va.
Susan	age 47	b 1803	b Va.
Abraham	age 9	b 1841	b Va.

HARRISON SMITH b 1815 to Taylor Co. W. Va. md Elizabeth

Issue:

Lucinda Smith b 1840  
Peter Smith b 1842  
Byron Smith b 1844  
Jacob Smith b 1849

Garon

ALVIN SMITH b 4 March 1865 Harrison Co. W. Va. son of Barnes Smith and Rachel Shore md Mary Mitchell

Issue:

Lonnie Smith b 18 Mar 1885 d 11 Nov. 1901  
William Smith b 26 Mar 1887 died infant  
Naomi Smith b 1888 md Francis Wilson  
Florence Smith b 1891 md Levi Cox  
Minnie Smith b 1894 d 1898  
Everett Smith b 11 Feb. 1899 d 1935  
Grace Smith b 15 May 1902 d 14 May 1924 md Harley Hardbarker  
Anna Smith b 1904 md A. H. Harold

ISAAC SMITH b 1814 Ritchie Co. W. Va. md Cynthia Martin b 1819

Issue:

Martin Smith b 1827  
Hannah Smith b 1839  
Rachel Smith b 1841  
Mary Smith b 1846  
Alvis Smith b 1849

JOSEPH SMITH a minister b 1809 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co. W. Va. md Eliza J. b 1809 Calhoun Co. W. Va.

Issue:

William J. Smith b 1831 to Lewis Co.  
Francis J. Smith b 1832  
Caroline Smith b 1836 Gilmer Co.  
Charles A. Smith b 1840 Gilmer Co.  
Juliana Smith b 1844 Gilmer Co.  
Phoebe Smith b 1846 Calhoun Co.  
Graves Smith b 1849 Calhoun Co.

Taylor Co. W. Va. 1850 taken 8 July

James H. Smith b Va. age 49 b 1801  
Elizabeth b Va. age 45 b 1805

Margaret b Va. age 18 b 1832  
Abraham b Va. age 16 b 1834  
Emily b Va. age 11 b 1839  
Elizabeth b Va. age 10 b 1840  
William b Va. age 7 b 1843  
Sarah b Va. age 6 b 1844

Taylor Co. taken 20 July 1850

Smith, William (farmer) b Va. age 46 b 1804  
Susan b Va. age 44 b 1806

Gordon b Va. age 13 b 1837  
Bashe (Basheba) b Va. age 11 b 1839  
Eunice b Va. age 9 b 1841  
Virginia b Va. age 7 b 1843  
Frances b Va. age 3 b 1847



Taylor Co. Va. taken 11 Aug. 1850

Smith, William S. (farmer) b Va. age 45 b 1805  
Sarah b Va. age 36 b 1814

Americus b Va. age 19 b 1831 twin  
Joshua b Va. age 19 b 1831 twin  
Julius b Va. age 12 b 1838  
Octavius b Va. age 10 b 1840  
William b Va. age 8 b 1842  
Hannah b Va. age 6 b 1844  
Sarah b Va. age 4 b 1846  
Cornelius b Va. age 1 mo. b July 1850

All Counties of West Virginia were, before the Civil War of Virginia. The Smith families went to  
Dodridge, Calhoun, Taylor and other counties which later comprised the state of West Virginia.

1850 CENSUS TYLER COUNTY WEST VA. SMITH - ALLEN  
taken 6 Aug. 1850 Born in Va.

William Smith age 33 Va.  
Nancy age 30 Va.  
Amanda age 1 Va.  
-----

James Smith age 37 Va.  
Catherine age 33 Va.

John age 12 Va.  
Silas age 9 Va.  
Buckhead age 8 Va.  
Susan age 5 Va.  
Benjamin age 4 Va.  
Walter age 2 Va.  
Sarah age 1 Va.  
-----

Ralph Smith age 35 Va.  
Margaret age 39 Va.

Wesley age 5 Va.  
-----

John Smith age 28 Va.  
Lettie age 27 Va.

Squire Smith age 4 Va.  
Lunna F. age 2 Va.  
Granville b Aug. 1849 Va.  
-----

Isaac Smith age 49  
-----

Peter age 21 Va.  
Catherine age 19 Va.  
William age 18 Va.  
Elizabeth 17 Va.  
Isaac age 15 Va.  
David age 12 Va. twin  
Mary age 12 Va. twin  
Thomas 11 Va.  
Lottie age 85 Va.  
--- -----

John Smith age 27 Va.  
Martha age 17 Va.  
Issue: (1860 Census)

-----  
John Smith age 44 Va.  
Ann age 44 Va.

William age 16 Va..  
James age 14 Va.  
Cornelius age 12 Va.  
Jacob age 11 Va.  
Clayton age 8 Va.  
Rachel age 6 Va.  
-----

1860 Census

John Smith age 41 Va.

Lettice age 40 Va.

Esquire age 15 Va.

Lucretia age 13 Va.

Granville age 11 Va.

Rachel age 9 Va.

William Smith age 40 Va.

Susan age 47 Va.

Thomas age 27 Va.

Henry age 20 Va.

Levina age 17 Va.

Clark age 16 Va.

Ralph age 15 Va.

Syms age 13 Va. (this name was very dim)

SMITH. CENSUS OF TYLER CO. W. VA. 1850

taken 15 Aug. 1850

Born in Va.

Ralph Smith age 31 Va.

Raphael F. age 29 Va.

Catherine age 8 Va.

Eliza age 7 Va.

Amanda age 5 Va.

Harrison m age 1 Va.

Squire Smith age 25 Va.

Pressilla age 19 Va.

Amos b Oct. 1849 Va.

-----

Isaac Smith age 27 Va.

Climina age 27 Va.

Sarah age 3 Va.

Jane age 1 Va.

-----

Elijah Smith (Elja) age 30 Va.

Eleanor age 26 Va.

Mary age 8 Va.

Joshua age 6 Va.

William age 4 Va.

-----

pp 710 taken 20 August 1850

Enos Smith age 45 Va.

Rebecca age 42 Va.

William age 22 Va.

Ralph age 21 Va.

Mary Jane age 18 Va.

Delilah age 16 Va.

Alexander age 14 Va.

Hannah age 9 Va.

Caleb age 6 Va.

Ethalinda age 3 Va.

-----

Smith,

Mary age 53 Va.

James Smith age 24 Va.

Valentine Smith (M) age 26 Va.

Mary age 27 Va.

Elizabeth age 25 Va.

John age 23 Va.

Rebecca age 21 Va.

Manuel age 17 Va.

Ann age 16 Va.

William Smith age 40 (dim) Va.

Lucy Ann age 37 Va.

Henry age 17 Va.

Mary Ann age 13 Va.

Rachel age 12 Va.

Caroline age 10 Va.

Peter age 8 Va.

Lettie age 3 Va.

-----

James Smith age 70 Va.

Sarah age 49 Va.

Mary Ann age 19 Va.

William age 18 Va.

Levi age 14 Va.

Kenner age 11 Va.

-----

Levi Smith age 26 Va.

Ann age 18 Va.

Absalom age 10 Va.

David age 9 Va.

SMITH. CENSUS OF 1850. TYLER CO. W. VA.

taken 30 July 1850

Born in Va.

Dist. W. 61

Smith, Henry age 29 Va.  
Hester Ann age 20 Va.  
Ezra age 2 Va.  
Jane age 1 Va.  
-----

William Smith age 68 b Maryland  
Nellie age 62 Va.  
John age 37 Va.  
Alfred age 19 Va.  
-----

Smith

Abigail age 52 Va.  
Armstrong age 23 Va.  
Maneroy f age 21 Va.  
Lettie age 19 Va.  
Elizabeth age 17 Va.  
Nancy age 14 Va.  
Peter age 11 Va.  
-----

Hugh Smith age 32 Va.  
Agness age 27 Va.  
Louise age 8 Va.  
William age 6 Va.  
Manerva age 4 Va.  
Flora age 2 Va.  
Jacob b Apl 30, 1850 Va.  
-----

James Smith age 37 Va.  
Hannah age 32 Va.  
Elizabeth age 9 Va.  
David age 4 Va.  
-----

Ralph Smith age 37 Va.  
Margaret age 35 Va.  
Elizabeth age 17 Va.  
John age 15 Va.  
Louisa age 13 Va.  
Mahala F. age 11 Va.  
Sarah age 9 Va.  
Emeline age 7 Va.  
Margaret age 3 Va.

1860 Census

Charles W. age 15 Va.  
Nancy K age 9 Va.

Nathaniel Smith age 55 Maryland  
Jane age 22 Va.  
Thomas age 21 Va.  
Jackson age 18 Va.  
-----

not ours

Jacob Smith age 65 Va.  
Sarah age 58 Va.

John Smith age 32 Va.  
Susan age 32 Va.  
Octavia age 6 Va.

Kenner age 27 Va.  
Thomas age 24 Va.  
Letitia age 22 Va.  
Jane age 20 Va.  
Mary 16 Va.  
-----

TYLER COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA 1860 SMITH

Washington Smith age 20 Va.  
Elizabeth age 21 Va.

Enos Smith age 57 Va.  
Alexander M. age 23 Va.  
-----



Anthony Smith age 55 Va.  
Elizabeth age 59 Va.  
Rossana age 25 Va.  
George age 21 Va.  
Dorothy age 19 Va.  
Anthony Jr. age 16 Va.  
-----

William Smith age 32 Va.  
Sarah A. 22 Va.  
Caroline S. age 3 Va.  
-----

John J. Smith age 26 Va.  
Martha A. age 25 Va.

Martha E. age 4 Va.  
Rachel A. age 2 Va.  
-----

Ralph Smith age 30 Va.  
Narcissus age 22 Va.  
Josiah age 4 Va.  
Virginia age 2 Va.  
-----

Tyler Co. taken 19 July 1860

Born in Va.

Lewis Smith age 36 Va.  
Ann M. age 27 Va.  
William or Wilson age 7 Va. twin  
James K. age 7 Va. twin  
Alice S. age 5 Va.  
Charlotte J. age 3 Va.  
Albert age 1 Va.  
-----

Isaac Smith age 38 Va.  
Clemenina age 38 Va.  
Sarah age 12 Va.  
Eliza J. age 10 Va.  
Granville age 8 Va.  
Mary B. age 6 Va.  
-----

Peter Smith age 30 Va.  
Mary age 25 Va.

Laura B. age 4 Va.  
Walter age 2 Va.  
-----

William Smith age 28 Va.  
Susan age 26 Va.  
Mary J. age 4 Va.  
Lloyd b Feb. 1860 Va.  
-----

Levi Smith age 25 Va.  
Abigail age 25 Va.  
Elizabeth A. age 6 Va.  
-----

Kenner Smith age 22 Va.  
son of Jms. and Sarah  
Margaret age 26 Va.  
Mary C. age 2 Va.

Sarah his mother living with them age 63  
-----

John Smith age 27 Va.  
Martha age 26 Va.  
Samuel age 8 Va.  
Randolph age 3 Va.  
Eli age 1 Va.  
-----

Isaac Smith age 60 Va.  
Parthenia age 52 Va.  
Catherine age 33 Va.  
Isaac age 26 Va.  
David M. age 24 Va.  
Mary A. B. age 22 Va.  
Thomas age 21 Va.  
Charles J. age 17 Va.  
Eli age 12 Va.  
-----

1850-60 CENSUS TYLER CO. W. VA. SMITH - ALLEN

Born in Va.

Stephen Smith age 28 Va.  
Tina L. age 28 Va.

Marshal Allen age 24 Va.  
Elizabeth age 24 Va.

Montraville age 5 Va.  
John age 3 Va.  
Joseph age 2 Va.  
Rebecca b Aug. 1850 Va.

William age 7 Va.  
Stephen age 5 Va.  
Marion age 3 Va.  
Sarah b June 30, 1850 Va.

Adam Allen age 39 Va.  
Margaret age 42 Va.

Adeline age 16 Va.  
Martha age 12 Va.  
James age 8 Va.  
Eliza age 2 Va.  
Harriet b June 1850 Va.

William D. Smith age 42 Va.  
Margaret age 31 Va.  
John B. age 7 Va.  
Nellie F. age 1 Va.  
Benjamin Smith age 72 living  
with above

Israel Smith age 27 Va.  
Mary A. age 26 Va.  
Kramer age 7 Va.  
Mary F. age 5 Va.  
Amanda age 2 Va.

Allen taken 6 July 1860 Tyler Co.

Nicholas Allen age 34 Va.  
Margaret age 30 Va.  
John age 12 Va.  
Emma J. age 10 Va.  
Matilda age 7 Va.  
Mary A. age 5 Va.  
Martha A. age 2 Va.

-----  
taken 6 July 1860 Tyler Co.

John B. Smith age 46 Va.  
Susan age 41 Va.  
Octavia age 16 Va.  
Granville B. age 7 Va.

-----  
William K. Smith age 27 Va.  
son of John and Ann  
Christina age 26 Va.

Harvey age 5 Va.  
Elizabeth age 3 Va.

TYLER COUTNY WEST VA. 1860

William Smith age 46 Northbend Mills  
Mary age 42 Northbend Mills

Amanda age 12 Northbend Mills  
Sarah age 10 Northbend Mills  
Rachel A. age 8 Northbend Mills  
Mary P. age 6 Northbend Mills  
Emily J. age 2 Northbend Mills

-----  
Nathaniel Smith age 63 Northbend Mills  
Jane age 33 Northbend Mills

Jacob age 10 Northbend Mills  
-----

John Smith age 48 b in Middletown, Marion Co.  
Elizabeth age 32 Middletown Marion Co.

Christopher age 2 Middletown Marion Co.

-----

Alfred Smith age 27 Middletown Marion Co.  
Margaret age 27 Middletown Marion Co.

Mary A. age 8 Middletown Marion Co.  
William B. age 5 Middletown Marion Co.  
Laura B. age 2 Middletown Marion Co.

Henry Smith age 39 Middletown Marion Co.  
Hester A. age 31 Middletown Marion Co.

Ezra age 12 Middletown Marion Co.  
Emily J. age 11 Middletown Marion Co.  
Elander age 7 Middletown Marion Co.  
Fenton A. age 6 Middletown Marion Co.  
Anthony age 4 Middletown Marion Co.  
Lydia A. age 1 Middletown Marion Co.

-----

James Smith age 47 Middletown Marion Co.  
Hannah age 47 Middletown Marion Co.  
David age 14 Middletown Marion Co.  
Louisa age 10 Middletown Marion Co.  
Timothy age 7 Middletown Marion Co.

#### 1860 CENSUS TYLER COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA

Smith William B. age 30  
Nancy age 25

George age 5  
Isaac age 3  
Drucilla P. age 1

-----

Thomas Smith age 30  
Sarah A. age 23

Nathaniel age 5  
James B. age 4  
Absalom age 2

-----

Nathan Smith age 40  
Jane age 33

Jacob age 40

-----

Alfred Smith age 27  
Margaret age 27

Mary A. age 8  
William B. age 5  
Laura B. age 2

-----

John Smith age 48  
Elizabeth age 32

Christopher age 2

-----

(Cont. on next page)



Hugh Smith age 42  
Agness age 37

Louisa age 19  
William H. age 17  
Minerva age 14  
Floyd age 12  
Jacob C. age 10  
Lloyd age 8  
Mary M. age 5  
Hugh age 3  
John W. age 8 mos.

James M. Smith age 48  
Catherine age 43

John M. age 22  
Silas S. age 20  
James B. age 19  
Susan E. age 16  
Benjamin age 14  
Walter R. age 13  
Sarah age 11  
Mary age 9  
Parthenia age 7  
Ruth age 5  
Amon age 1

#### TYLER CENSUS WEST VIRGINIA 1860

Thomas Smith age 53  
Elizabeth age 48

Maria age 21  
Arthur age 18  
Martha age 16  
Thomas J. age 13  
Mary J. age 10  
Catherine V. age 6  
Carry A. age 3  
-----

James Smith age 30  
Sarah age 26

Robert age 8  
William age 5  
Andrew age 2  
-----

Andrew Smith age 36  
Nancy age 36

Frances J. age 11  
Mary age 6  
James W. age 4  
Sarah C. age 2  
Thomas B. age 5 mos.  
-----

Gilbert Smith age 68  
Jane age 65  
Margaret age 40  
Agness age 30  
-----

Armstrong Smith age 33  
Nancy age 26

Mary age 3  
Samantha age 2  
-----

Kenner A. Smith age 38  
Elizabeth age 28

Volney age 3  
Caldwell age 1  
-----

Valentine Smith age 36  
Hannah age 33

Adelia age 7  
Frances f age 4  
Ann F. age 1  
-----

Stephen Smith age 38  
Sina age 40  
John age 14  
Shonterville age 16  
Joseph age 12  
Rebecca age 10  
Henry age 8  
Caroline age 6  
Israel age 4  
Sarah E. age 1

End of Tyler 1860 Census

# 1850 CENSUS LEWIS CO. W. VA.

William Smith age 37 Va.  
Barbara age 28 b Va.

William age 9 b Va.  
Margaret age 7 b Va.  
Eliza J. age 4 b Va.  
Julia A. age 3 b Va.  
Edward age summer 1850 b Va.

none in 1860 Census or dim  
-----

William T. Smith age 41 Va.  
Sarah age 39 b Va.

Louisa age 20 b Va.  
Perry age 19 b Va.  
Marshall age 18 b Va.  
America age 16 b Va.  
Calvin age 14 b Va.  
Malinda J. age 12 b Va.  
Nathan age 10 b Va.  
Martha A. age 9 b Va.  
Manderville age 7 b Va.  
William D. age 5 b Va.  
Gibson age 3 b Va.  
Sarah E. age 1 b Va.

This is probably a typed duplicate  
-----

1860

Marcellus Smith age 29 b Va.  
Mary M. age 25 b Va.  
Jamies B. age 4 b Va.  
Rowena age 2 b Va.  
Millie A. age 1/2 b Va.  
-----

David A. Smith age 34 b Va.  
Margaret age 33 b Va.  
Joseph M. age 13 b Va.  
Levi V. age 7 b Va.  
John W. age 4 b Va.  
-----

William J. Smith age 41 b Va.  
Elizabeth age 32 b Va.

Philip age 9 b Va.  
Margaret J. age 16 b Va.  
Almira age 6 b Va.  
Jonathan age 5 b Va.  
James W. age 3 b Va.  
Martha M. age 1 b Va.

None in 1860 Census or blurred  
-----

William L. Smith age 26  
Melvina age 19

not in 1860 Census or blurred  
-----

## 1860 LEWIS CO. WEST VA.

Alfred M. Smith age 21 b Va.  
Eliza A. age 21 b Va.

Simeon age 2 b Va.  
Melissa J. age 1 b Va.  
-----

1860

George Smith age 62 b Va.  
Elizabeth age 53 b Va.  
Weedin age 20 b Va.  
Adaline L. age 17 b Va.  
Edwin age 9 b Va.  
-----

Levi J. Smith age 30 b Va.  
Eva A. age 23 b Va.  
Martha J. age 3 b Va.  
daughter age 3 mos. b Va.  
-----

CENSUS LEWIS CO. W. VA.

Copied 1934 M. B. Allen

JOHN SMITH b 1794 md Mary b 1802

Issue:

Peter Smith b 1819  
Marshall Smith b 1820/1

(Cont. on next page)

Isaac R. Smith b 1828  
 Caroline Smith b 1832  
 Mary Smith b 1834  
 Jane Smith b 1836  
 Nancy Smith b 1838  
 Lyda Smith b 1839 twin  
 John T. Smith b 1839 twin  
 Levi Smith b 1841  
 Margaret Smith b 1844  
 James L. Smith b 1846  
 Lewis D. Smith b 1848

JAMES L. SMITH b 1825 Clarksburg md 1848 to Martha Ruanna Marsh b 1833

Issue:

Clayton Smith b 1849 Lewis Co. , W. Va.

#### Lewis Co. Census

John Smith b 1809 md Elizabeth b 1809

Issue:

William Smith b 1843  
 Susan Smith b 1846  
 Indiana Smith b 1847  
 Mary Smith b 1849 twin  
 Granville Smith b 1849 twin

JOHN SMITH b 1810 Clarksburg md Marry Maddox b 1811 Lewis Co.

Issue:

Adeline Smith b 1839  
 Edgar Smith b 1840  
 Delila Ann Smith b 1843  
 Porter Smith b 1845  
 Alexander Smith b 1847  
 Emeline Smith b 1849 Lewis Co.

#### 1850 CENSUS LEWIS CO. W. VA.

Abraham Smith age 40 b Va.  
 Sally age 40 b Va.

Levi age 22 b Va.  
 Marcellus age 20 b Va.  
 John age 18 b Va.  
 Nathan age 15 b Va.  
 James age 8 b Va.  
 Christopher age 7 b Va.  
 Granville age 5 b Va.  
 Abraham age 3 b Va.  
 -----

Adelphia Smith age 49 b Va.  
 Amanda M. age 25 b Va.

Charity Smith age 84 with above  
 -----  
 Caleb Smith age 34 b Va.  
 Mary I. age 33 b Va.  
  
 Joseph C. age 5 b Va.  
 Louisa J. age 4 b Va.  
 Emily age 3 b Va.  
 David age 1 b Va.  
 -----



David H. Smith age 45 b Va.  
Tabatha age 43 b Va.

Eliza age 22 b Va.  
Ruliana age 14 b Va.  
Martha J. age 12 b Va.  
Thomas G. age 9 b Va.  
Margaret age 4 b Va.  
Salina J. age 3 mos. b Va.  
-----

David age 47 b Va.  
Julia A. age 15 b Va.

Ann Smith age 76 b Va.  
-----

David W. Smith age 24 b Va.  
Margaret age 23 b Va.  
Joseph age 3 b Va.  
-----

DULANEY SMITH b 1797 md Louisa b 1803 Lewis Co., W. Va.

Issue:

Thomas Smith b 1828  
Fanny Smith b 1830  
Elizabeth Smith b 1832  
James Smith b 1834  
Cumberland Smith b 1836  
Benjamin Smith b 1838

GABRIEL SMITH b 1815 md Elizabeth Thomas b 1809

Issue:

George Smith b 1837  
Elizabeth Smith b 1842  
Austin Smith b 1844  
Jeremiah Smith b 1846

DAVID D. SMITH b 1818 md Mary b 1819 Harrison Co.

Issue:

Perry Smith b 1848  
Nancy A. Smith b 1849

CRUGER WAMSLEY SMITH b 1812 md 1837 Deborah Ann Coplin b 1817 Lewis Co.

Issue:

William R. Smith b 1838  
Mary W. Smith b 1840  
Cruger Wamsley Smith Jr. b 1845  
Margaret P. Smith b 1847  
Ann Smith b 1849

David D. age 32 b Va.  
Mary age 31 b Va.

Perry age 2 b Va.  
Nancy A. age 1 b Va.  
-----

David Smith age 76 b Va.  
Sarah age 42 b Va.  
-----

David S. Smith age 37 b Va.  
Precilla age 21 b Va.

Mary A. age 2 b Va.  
-----

ELIAS SMITH b 1786 md Rhoda b 1783

Issue:

Mary E. Smith b 1823  
David C. Smith b 1824

1850 LEWIS CO. W. VA. CENSUS

JOSHUA M. SMITH b 1802 md Elizabeth b 1812

Issue:

Eliza A. Smith b 1831  
Henry F. Smith b 1831  
Jacob C. Smith b 1833

These recorded in 1860 Census also

ABRAHAM SMITH b 1800 md Elizabeth b 1806

Issue:

Thomas W. Smith b 1825 to Clarksburg

JACOB SMITH b 1804 md Harriet b 1807 of Clarksburg, Taylor Co.

Issue:

Mary Smith b 1830  
Snowden Smith b 1831/2 d 23 Oct. 1853 age 22  
Eliza Smith b 1835  
Gideon Smith b 1837  
James Smith b 1839  
Lucretia Smith b 1841  
Thomas Smith 1845  
Prudence Smith 1847  
Henrietta Smith b 1849

LEVI SMITH b                      md Amanda Wolf dau of Geo. and Sarah Wolf b 1824

Issue:

Darel Smith b 1845

BARNES SMITH b 1831 Calhoun Co. son of Barnes and Ann (Earle) Smith md Martha H.                      b 1834

Issue:

Harrison B. Smith b 1855  
Francus M. Smith b 1856  
Isaac Smith b 1858  
Phoebe Smith b 1860

1850 CENSUS LEWIS CO. W. VA.

Elias Smith age 64 b Va.  
Rhody age 67 b Va.  
David C. age 26 b Va.  
Mary E. age 7 b Va.  
-----

1860 Census

David C. (above) age 37 b Va.  
Martha age 33 b Va.

Living with above  
Elijah (Elias) age 72 b Va.  
-----

Abraham Smith age 59 b Va.  
Elizabeth age 52 b Va.  
Edgar age 19 b Va.  
Martha C. age 16 b Va.  
-----

Jonas Smith age 52 b Va.

Stephen age 18 b Va.  
Rachel age 17 b Va.  
Ann age 14 b Va.  
Levi age 12 b Va.  
Elizabeth age 10 b Va.  
Malinda age 3 b Va.  
-----

Elias G. Smith age 29 b Va.  
Emily age 29 b Va.

Marian age 5 b Va.  
-----

James M. Smith age 23 b Va.  
Lucinda age 25 b Va.

Aaron D. age 4 b Va.  
Sylvanus age 7 mos. b Va.  
-----

1860 Census

Ezra age 9 b Va.  
Susanna age 7 b Va.  
Martin age 5  
Tabatha E. age 2 b Va.  
Marietta age b 1850 b Va.  
-----

John B. Smith age 40 b Va.  
Peggy age 35 b Va.

William M. age 16 b Va.  
Granville age 14 b Va.  
Mary L. age 12 b Va.  
Saphronia age 3 b Va.  
Ann age 1 b Va.  
-----

Joshua M. Smith age 48 b Va.  
Elizabeth age 38 b Va.

Henry F. age 20 b Va.  
Jacob C. age 17 b Va.  
Elizabeth A. age 16 b Va.  
Alpheus M. age 12 b Va.  
Mary J. age 11 b Va.  
John H. age 10 b Va.  
Ernestine age 8 b Va.  
Samantha age 5 b Va.  
Marcellus A. age 2 b Va.  
-----

1850 CENSUS LEWIS CO. W. VA.

Lydia Smith age 27 b Va.  
David H. age 3 b Va.  
Solomon E. age 1 b Va.  
-----

Martin Smith age 55 b Va.  
Mary age 55 b Va.

Perry T. age 27 b Va.  
Abraham age 23 b Va.  
Minerva age 21 b Va.  
-----

Mariah L. Smith age 38 b Va.  
George A. age 13 b Va.  
Nancy P. age 11 b Va.  
Polly A. age 9 b Va.  
David W. age 7 b Va.  
-----

(Cont. on next page)



Nimrod Smith age 49 b Va.  
Jane age 36 b Va.  
Enoch age 16 b Va.  
Van Buron age 12 b Va.  
Nancy A. E. age 11 b Va.  
Susan P. age 10 b Va.  
-----

Noah Smith age 31 b Va.  
Charlotte age 31 b Va.

Peter J. age 3 b Va.  
-----

Smith, Sarah, widow age 49 b Va.  
Samuel B. age 25 b Va.  
Henry R. age 21 b Va.  
Nancy age 19 b Va.  
William H. age 18 b Va.  
Gideon G. age 13 b Va.  
Sarah J. age 11 b Va.  
-----

Martin J. Smith age 34 b Va.  
Margaret age 28 b Va.

Ellis L. age 6 b Va.  
Salathiel T. age 3 b Va.  
Clinton M. age 1 b Va.

1860 Census

Margaret S. age 9 b Va.  
Sarah A. age 7 b Va.  
Olive age 5 b Va.  
George C. age 2 b Va.  
-----

Phillip Smith age 28 b Va.  
Elizabeth age 21 b Va.

not in 1860 Census or blurred  
-----

Phillip Smith age 26 b Va.  
Mary E. age 23 b Va.  
John W. age 3 b Va.  
Rachel M. age 2 b Va.  
Martha J. age 4 mos. b Va.

not in 1860 census or blurred  
-----

William Smith age 36 b Va.  
Mary age 34 b Va.  
Charles age 8 b Va.  
Columbia age 6 b Va.  
Minter age 4 b Va.  
Alvernen O. age 1 b Va.

not in 1860 Census or dim  
-----

1860 LEWIS COUNTY CENSUS      SMITH

Abraham J. Smith age 52 b Va.  
Sarah age 52 b Va.

James age 20 b Va.  
Christopher age 18 b Va.  
Granville age 16 b Va.  
Abram age 13 b Va.  
-----

Perry Smith age 28 b Va.  
Parthenia J. age 3 b Va.  
Calvin M. age 23 b Va.  
Mary E. age 15 b Va.  
-----

William Smith age 50 b Va.  
Lucinda age 40 b Va.

Nathan age 20 b Va.  
Manderville age 17 b Va.  
William D. age 15 b Va.  
Gibson age 13 b Va.  
Sarah E. age 11 b Va.  
Samantha E. age 10 b Va.  
Reuben age 8 b Va.  
Martha J. age 6 b Va.  
George W. age 2 b Va.  
-----

(Cont. on next page)

Solomon Smith age 25 b Va.  
Rebecca A. age 20 b Va.

Fayette age 4 b Va.  
Sylvester age 1 b Va.  
-----

Andrew Smith age 62 b Va.  
Catherine age 50 b Va.  
-----

Leondis Smith age 31 b Va.  
Olive age 23 b Va.  
Charles W. age 4 b Va.  
Alice C. age 2 b Va.  
Lizzie M. age 7 mos. b Va.  
-----

Thomas B. Smith age 30 b Va.  
Amanda age 28 b Va.  
Cora age 7 b Va.  
Flora B. age 2 b Va.  
-----

James Smith age 41 b Va.  
Nancy age 52 b Va.

James F. age 22 b Va.  
Andrus age 21 b Va.  
Cyrus W. age 19 b Va.  
Nancy J. age 17 b Va.  
Madison age 16 b Va.  
Martha A. age 14 b Va.  
-----

Elias J. Smith age 39 b Va.  
Emily age 39 b Va.

Marian f age 14 b Va.  
Julius C. age 8 b Va.  
Margaret age 7 b Va.  
Titus age 4 b Va.  
Thomas age 1 b Va.  
-----

Joseph Smith age 39 b Va.  
Mary age 26 b Va.  
William A. age 4 b Va.  
David S. age 2 b Va.  
-----

Marshall Smith age 25 b Va.  
Ruth age 24 b Va.

Virginia age 2 b Va.  
-----

Nathan Smith age 20 b Va.  
Barbara age 21 b Va.  
Amanda J. age 10 mos. b Va.  
-----

Joseph Smith age 21 b Va.  
Eunice age 20 b Va.  
-----

George Smith age 25 b Va.  
Caroline age 25 b Va.

Charles age 2 b Va.  
-----

Jonathan Smith age 26 b Va.  
Demarins (wife) age 22 b Va.  
Ellen age 6 b Va.  
William age 5 b Va.  
Harriet age 4 b Va.  
-----

Nimrod Smith age 27 b Va.  
Eliza age 26 b Va.  
Susan age 4 b Va.  
Mary F. age 3 b Va.  
Joseph age 1 b Va.  
-----

Nimrod Smith age 63 b Va.  
Jane age 49 b Va.  
Susan P. age 19 b Va.  
Emily L. age 9 b Va.  
-----

Lemuel B. Smith age 34 b Va.  
Angelina age 30 b Va.

Olive M. age 6 b Va.  
Alice B. age 4 b Va.  
George W. age 2 b Va.  
Gideon G. age 23 living with this family.

(Cont. on next page)

Shelton Smith	age 57	b Va.
Rachel	age 52	b Va.
Martha A.	age 29	b Va.
James	age 28	b Va.
Mary	age 25	b Va.
William	age 23	b Va.
John	age 21	b Va.
Lewis	age 18	b Va.
Marshall	age 14	b Va.
Adeline	age 13	b Va.
George Jackson	age 11	b Va.

-----

1860 TYLER COUNTY CENSUS WEST VIRGINIA

SMITH

Andrew Smith	age 36	b Sisterville
Nancy	age 36	b Sisterville
Frances J.	age 11	b Sisterville
Mary	age 6	b Sisterville
James W.	age 4	b Sisterville
Sarah C.	age 2	b Sisterville
Thomas B.	age 5 mos.	b Sisterville

-----

Stephen Smith	age 38	b Sisterville
Sina	age 40	b Sisterville
S. M.	age 16	b Sisterville
John	age 14	b Sisterville
Joseph	age 12	b Sisterville
Rebecca	age 10	b Sisterville
Henry	age 8	b Sisterville
Carolina	age 6	b Sisterville
Israel	age 4	b Sisterville
Sarah E.	age 1	b Sisterville

End of Tyler Co. 1860

-----

1850 RITCHIE COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA

BARNES SMITH	age 68	b Ritchie
Ann	age 62	b Ritchie
Catherine	age 14	b Ritchie
Elijah Smith	age 48	b Ritchie
Roanna	age 46	b Ritchie
Aaron	age 19	b Ritchie
Sarah E.	age 13	b Ritchie



Elisha Smith	age 48	b Ritchie
Martha	age 40	b Ritchie
V. Elias	age 22	b Ritchie
Sarah	age 20	b Ritchie
Elijah	age 19	b Ritchie twin
Isaac	age 19	b Ritchie twin
Levi	age 16	b Ritchie
Robert	age 13	b Ritchie
William	age 9	b Ritchie
Gilbert	age 7	b Ritchie
Roana	age 6	b Ritchie
Phebe A.	age 4	b Ritchie

---

Isaac Smith	age 36	b Ritchie Co.
Cynthia A.	age 31	b Ritchie Co.

Martin	age 13	b Ritchie Co.
Hannah	age 11	b Ritchie Co.
Rachel	age 9	b Ritchie Co.
Mary	age 4	b Ritchie Co.
Alvis W.	age 1	b Ritchie Co.

---

Jacob Smith	age 26	b Ritchie Co.
Mary	age 24	b Ritchie Co.
Sarah C.	age 2	b Ritchie Co.

---

James A.	age 23	b Ritchie Co.
Mary A.	age 19	b Pa.

---

James Smith	age 23	b Ritchie Co.
Sarah A.	age 21	b Ritchie Co.

---

James W. Smith	age 57	b Ritchie Co.
Catherine A.	age 53	b Ritchie Co.

Joseph S.	age 31	b Ritchie Co.
John T.	age 27	b Ritchie Co.
Mary	age 24	b Ritchie Co.
Dolly	age 21	b Ritchie Co.
Lucy C.	age 17	b Ritchie Co.
Susan V.	age 15	b Ritchie Co.
James E.	age 12	b Ritchie Co.
Jackaline	age 9	b Ritchie Co.

---

Levi Smith Jr.	age 27	md 5 Nov. 1846
Charlotte B. Boyce	age 23	

Issue:

Elizabeth A.

to Boon Co., Iowa, seven children

1850 CENSUS DODRIDGE COUNTY W. VA.

Boardman Smith	age 27	b Va.
Elizabeth	age 19	b Va.
Eliza A.	age 7 mos.	b Va.

Francis M. (Hotel Keeper)	age 27	b Va.
Julia A.	age 26	b Va.
Charlotte I.	age 7 mos.	b Va.
Charlotte	age 62	b Va.

George Smith	age 29	b Va.
Isabell	age 22	b Va.
Mary E.	age 1	b Va.

Hiram Smith	age 23	b Va.
Sarah A.	age 22	b Va.

1860 CENSUS DODRIDGE WEST VA.

H. Smith	age 47	b Va.
Annett	age 30	b Va.
M. J. f	age 9	b Va.
Me f	age 7	b Va.
H. f	age 6	b Va.
J. E. m	age 3	b Va.
T. W. m	age 1	b Va.

Ralph Smith	age 47	b Va.
Margaret	age 48	b Va.
Daniel	age 13	b Va.
Mary A.	age 11	b Va.
Susan	age 10	b Va.

George Smith	age 40	b Va.
Isabell	age 38	b Va.
John	age 10	b Va.
R. f	age 8	b Va.
M. f	age 6	b Va.
H. M. f	age 5	b Va.
Gideon	age 2 mos.	b Va.

John Smith	age 65	b Va.
Betty	age 60	b Va.

Joshua Allen	age 42	b Va.
Eve	age 25	b Va.
Abraham	age 17	b Va.

Dodridge Allen	age 38	b Va.
Rachel	age 34	b Va.
Edgar	age 12	b Va.
H.	age 10	b Va.
Amanda	age 9	b Va.
John	age 6	b Va.
Abraham	age 3	b Va.

J. J. Allen	age 34	b Va.
Anna	age 28	b Va.
Sarah	age 12	b Va.
all initials only 5		

Marshall Allen	age 35
Elizabeth	age 35
8 children - initials only	

O. D. Allen	age 34	b Va.
Jane	age 30	b Va.
6 children - initials only		

William Smith	age 35	b Va.
Margaret	age 33	b Va.
7 children - initials only		



DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA ALLAN OF SCOTLAND,

OF PA., WINCHESTER VA., AND HARRISON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA ALLAN OF SCOTLAND

Scottish spelling is Allan

JOSHUA ALLAN was from Scotland. He was of Winchester, Virginia, before going to Harrison County, Virginia, to make his home. He was probably influenced in his decision to go to Harrison County on account of his Daughter Sarah having married Aaron Smith and settling there. It is said he went from Pennsylvania to Winchester, Virginia. However, he appears to have been an emigrant from Scotland, as he is referred to as a Scotchman.

He took up 350 acres of land on the west fork of the Monogahela River adjoining the land of John Simpson to include his settlement made in 1775, and a pre-emption right to one thousand acres adjoining. (p. 32 History of Harrison County).

His wife was Elizabeth, as given by descendants, but what was her maiden name? Was it Barnes? Having access to a multitude of Scotch records, it was my thought to go through many of them of that period, but no marriage has been found of an Elizabeth Barnes who married a man named Joshua Allan, and therefore, her name remains obscure.

James Allen: He secured 400 acres of land on Hugh's River. (p. 47 Hist. of Harrison County.)

Joshua Allen's will was inv. 23 Nov. 1810, Harrison County. (Will Book 1 p. 443, West Va. Wills Vol. 2.)

John W. Swiger came from Germany with his wife Mary. After his death she married "Joshua Allan, Scotchman and widower". (Swiger Genealogy.)

Aaron Smith bought 400 acres of land on Simpson Creek adjoining his settlement of 1772. One statement says "Joshua Allan and his son Barnes came from Scotland to Virginia, from there to Fort Pitt (now Pittsburg) thence up the river to what is now Hepzibah or the Allen Farm, five miles from Clarksburg."

His family is known to consist of at least three children, Barnes, Sarah, and Elizabeth who married 8 August 1787 Solomon Townsend, of Winchester, Virginia.

Copied from the office of the County Court,  
County Clerk, Harrison County deed book  
No. 3 page 232

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That I, Joshua Allan, of the County of Harrison, in the State of Virginia, one of the legal heirs of the estate of William Allen, deceased, late of the county of Hunterdon, in the State of New Jersey, reposing special trust and confidence in my true friends, Barnes Allen and Aaron Smith, both of the County of Harrison State of Virginia, I do hereby appoint the said Barnes Allen and Aaron Smith, my lawful attorney, for me and in my name, to ask, demand, sue for and recover of the executors and administrators of the estate of the said William Allen, deceased, or of all or any other person or persons indebted to the said estate, in any wise whatsoever, all moneys, goods, and chattles, lands and tennements, of and belonging to me by virtue of my said heirship, and sell and dispose, give receipts to, and take bonds from any person or persons they may think proper, to act for me, and in my name in legal manner as fully and effectually as I could do, were I there personally present, for the recovery or the disposal of any of the property, etc., of the said estate which I am entitled to, and do hereby grant to them, the said Barnes Allen and Aaron Smith, all the power that I could possibly vest in any attorney for the full executing of the business above aluded to.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 16th day of October 1798.

Joshua Allan (Seal)

Test

John S. Jackson

William Murphy

Harrison County (Clerk) Court House Oct. 1798

Joshua Allan came in Court and acknowledged a letter of attorney to Barnes Allen and to Aaron Smith.

Ordered to be read.

The above document shows the esteem in which Joshua Allen held his son-in-law, Aaron Smith, husband of his daughter Sarah Allen.



Clarksburg, September 20, 1909

Col. Henry Haymond

Dear Sir:

At your request, I will give you the tradition of my grandfather, Barnes Allen's (brother of Sarah Allen Smith) adventure with the Indians as I heard it from my father, Stephen C. Allen.

Joshua Allen and his son Barnes Allen came from Scotland to Virginia, from there to Ft. Pitt, thence up the river to what is now known as Hepzibah, or the Allen Farm, five miles from Clarksburg.

Joshua Allen entered a large track of land, and his son Barnes planted and manured four hills of corn, which gave him a settlement right to 400 acres, built a log cabin on this land and went to Fort Pitt, and was married to a German woman by the name of Eva Swiger, and returned to his cabin in the wilderness, and started to establish a home and clear out a farm.

To this union six children were born, four boys, John, Joshua, Israel and Stephen, and two girls Catherine and Rebecca. Rebecca married in 1784 to Sterling Bartlett, lived ninety-six years, died and was buried in Hepzibah Cemetary in close vicinity to the Allen farm.

Some time in the early eighties (Indian Raid of 1787), while Barnes was away from home watching a deer lick, his wife, who was alone, became alarmed at the continual barking of their dog, and going to the door to see what was the matter, discovered a small party of Indians approaching the cabin. She hurried out of the back door, and through the thick underbrush until she reached a large beach tree with low spreading branches, which stood near the spring. She climbed this tree and hid herself in the heavy foliage.

As a boy, I well remember this tree, it was known as grandmother's tree. My father never allowed it to be distrubed, and it was left standing till it wasted away. The Indians entered the cabin, and after taking everything they could carry, set it on fire, and while it was burning, stood under the beach tree in which grandmother was hiding.

From the hill, back of where Hepzibah now stands, grandfather saw the light of his burning cabin, and hastened towards it to find what he possessed, in ruins, and his wife gone. He supposed that she had been killed, but lingered about the place hoping to find some trace of her, and after some time, hearing a peculiar bird call, which he recognized as a signal agreed upon between himself and his wife in time of danger, answered the call, and his wife came down out of the tree, unharmed.

He took her to the house of a settler near Maulsby Bridge, I think by the name of Shinn. The next morning he and Shinn started to Power's Fork to give the alarm. On the way and opposite the brick house of William Smith, on Simpson Creek, three Indians came out from some overhanging rocks and fired at them. The sudden starting of Allen's horse caused him to drop his gun in the sand. Shinn fired at the Indians, and then they galloped on to the Fort which they reached about noon.

A party was at once made up to pursue the Indians, and on reaching the place where they had been fired upon, it was discovered the Indians had encamped the previous night, under the rock spoken of, and that they had left a belt, a knife, Allen's gun and two white scalps.

The men took up the trail and discovered that one of the Indians had been wounded by Shinn's shot, and that he had hidden on the farm, afterwards owned by Jefferson Smith. He was finally discovered, shot and scalped. Further pursuit was then abandoned.

Respectfully,

James F. Allen

Joshua Allen probably b abt 1728 of Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, and his wife settled in Hampshire Co., West Virginia. He died in 1810. His wife is given as Elizabeth. At one time he was of Winchester, Virginia. Later he settled in Harrison Co., West Virginia. He was of Scottish descent.

Issue:

Barnes Allen, b 1751 md Eva Swiger in 1783, he died in 1806

Sarah Allen, b 3 April 1753 md 1772 Aaron Smith pioneer to Clarksburg, W. Va.

Elizabeth Allen, b abt 1755 md 8 Aug. 1787 Solomon Townsend in Hampshire Co., Virginia

After his wife's death Joshua Allen md widow Mary Swiger

New Jersey court record

Augusta, Va. record

Smith record Clarksburg

Barnes Allen, b 1751 son of Joshua and Elizabeth Allen md in 1783 Eva Swiger b in Germany in 1761, dau of Mary Swiger.

Issue:

Catherine Allen b 1784/5 dau of Barnes and Eva Swiger Allen md Starling Bartlett in 1807, she died Nov. 1878. She was blind twenty-five years. Her hair never turned grey.

Rebecca Allen, b abt 1786 md Thomas Bartlett, and later they settled in Missouri.

John Allen, b abt 1788 md Sarah Bartlett. He was a Baptist Minister.

Joshua Allen, b 24 Nov. 1787 at Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W. Va. md Rebecca Whitman

Israel Allen b 1792 md Rachel Whitman

Stephen Allen, b 2nd Feb. 1797 md 1st Sabra Smith 2nd Nancy Mayse.

Swiger Genealogy p 293

Catherine Allen b 1784/5 md 1807 Starling Bartlett b Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W. Va.

Issue: Bartlett

Thomas Allen Bartlett b 2 March 1812 md Malcena Swiger, b 10 Aug. 1816 dau of Jacob and Nancy (Backos) Swiger. He d 8 Sept. 1899.

Albertis Bartlett b 30 Oct. 1813 died 26 Feb. 1889

Martha Bartlett b 1815 or 1826 md John Trevore

John Allen Bartlett b 29 April 1819 md 1841 Mary A. Swiger

Loisa or Louise, b 28 April 1820

Cecilia Bartlett b 12 or 14 of Feb. 1824 md John Whitecoven, she d 13 July 1897

Montraville Bartlett b 27 Feb. 1822 md Martha Webster, he d 17 Dec. 1906

Lovy Bartlett b abt 1826 md John Turner

Scarlet Bartlett died young

Rebecca Bartlett died young

Allen Bartlett b 6 June 1817 md Mary Bartlett

Rebecca Bartlett b abt 1832 md Ferdinand Wood

Bartlett Genealogy

Thomas Bartlett, md Rebecca Allen to Missouri

John Allen b 1788 son of Barnes and Eva (Swiger) Allen, md 22 Dec. 1807 Sally Bartlett b 1786 dau of John and Ann Bartlett, she d 26 Sept. 1856.

Issue:

Jesse H. Allen b 1809 md 1836 Sarah Swiger

Amlin Allen b abt 1810 - he went to Ohio

Clarissa Allen, b abt 1812 md Lemuel Swigard

Bartlett Allen, b abt 1814 md Tobiatha Richardson dau of John

Fanny Allen, b abt 1815 md Absalom Harbart

Simon Allen, b 14 Feb. 1819 md Polly Richardson dau of John

Jeremiah Allen b 1820 md Drucilla Wood 2nd, he md 1st Miss Cornwallis - she died when md one year.

Hamilton Allen b abt 1822 md 1st Sarah Swigard 2nd Levina Gifford

Anna Allen b abt 1824 md Peter R. Swigard to Missouri

Eliza Allen b abt 1826 md 1836 Restore Shinn

Washington Allen

History of the Swiger Family p 293

Joshua Allen Jr. b 24 Nov. 1787 son of Barnes and Eva (Swiger) Allen, md 15th Oct. 1818 Rebecca Whitman  
b 15 Jan. 1799 and died 11 May 1846. Joshua died in 1867. to Dodridge Co. Va.

Issue:

Rachel Allen, b 30 July 1819 at Harrison Co., W. Va. d 21 Feb. 1904 md John T. Swiger

Pindale Allen b 8 Feb. 1822 twin md Mariah Swiger

Dodridge Allen b 8 Feb. 1822 twin md Rachel Swiger

Israel Allen b 20 Jan. 1824 d 1908 md Rebecca Langfit

Osborne Allen b 21 Mar. 1826 md Jane Langfit

Washington Allen b 30 July 1828 md 21 Dec. 1854 Harriet Smith

Eva Allen b 18 Nov. 1830 md Winter Huttson

Elizabeth Allen b 18 Apl. 1833 md John Frum

Stephen Allen b 24 Jan. 1836 md Mary Frum

Abel Allen b 1844 d 1861

John B. Allen b 27 Dec. 1827

Copied 1934 Guy Tetrich, record Clarksburg, W. Va.

Israel Allen b 1792 son of Barnes and Eva (Swiger) Allen md 1843 Rachel Whitman or Whiteman b Hepzibah,  
Harrison Co., W. Va.

Issue:

Barnes Allen b 2 July 1849 md Nancy Ann Baker to Dodridge Co., W. Va.

John Allen b 1844

Rebecca Allen b 1846

Jesse Allen b 1847

Matshall Allen b 1851

By Guy Tetrich - Velma Stone record

STEPHEN ALLEN b 2 Feb. 1797, son of Barnes and Eva (Swiger) Allen md 1st Sabra Smith b 22 Aug. 1822,  
sau of Josiah and Mary (Wamsley) Smith b 6 Feb. 1806 at Clarksburg, W. Va. After her death, he  
md 11 Oct. 1852 Nancy F. Mayes.

Issue: 1st wife

Edmond Allen b 1823 died eight years of age.

Issue: 2nd wife

James F. Allen b 20 Aug. 1854 md 1876 Alice S. Garrett

Stephen C. Allen b abt 1856 md 11 Nov. 1881 Lydia Garrett of Hepzibah, W. Va.

Mary Emeline Allen b 1848 died 1860



Issue: continued

Boyd M. Allen	md Clara Reynolds in 1883
Emma A. Allen	md Ellis Lyon in 1885
Nancy E. Allen	md Dr. M. J. Bartlett in 1883

Record of Jas. F. Allen family

CLARISSA ALLEN b abt 1812 dau of John and Sally (Bartlett) Allen md Lemuel Swiger son of Jeriah and Ruth (Wilson) Swiger.

Issue: SWIGER of Peter's Run, Harrison Co., W. Va.

Erastus Swiger b 1841 md Rebecca Coffman  
Almira Swiger b 1843 md Benjamin Griffin  
Cornelius Swiger b 1845  
Allen T. Swiger b 12 June 1849 md Lydia J. Swiger  
Columbia Swiger b 1855 md Ed Martin  
J. Ashville Swiger b 1850 md Matilda Piggott  
Sarah Swiger b 1852 died young  
Dora A. Swiger b 1858 md Harrison Husted  
Louise Swiger b abt 1860 md John M. Coffman

BARTLETT ALLEN son of John and Sally (Bartlett) Allen md Tobiatha Richardson b Clarksburg, W. Va.

Allen family record  
Copied by Maud B. Allen

Jesse Hamilton Allen b 1809 md in 1836 Sarah Swiger 1st and after her death md Levina Gifford. Sarah was b 1828 and died 1 Nov. 1864. He was a son of John and Sally (Bartlett) Allen

Issue: 1st wife md 6 Nov. 1849

Virginia Allen b 1851 died infant  
W E. b 1853 md Martha Piggott  
Emily Allen b 1856 died infant  
John J. Allen, b 1858 died 9 March 1893 md Nancy A. Sandy  
Lloyd Allen b 1861

Simon Allen b 14 Feb, 1819 md Polly Richardson dau of John Richardson b 14 Oct. 1825 md 13 June 1844 Clarksburg, W. Va. Simon, son of John Allen and Sally Bartlett Allen

Issue:

Lafayette Allen b 24 May 1846 d 15 Jan. 1896 md 1867 Martha Ash  
Fidella Allen b 4 Oct. 1847 md James Harbart  
William G. Allen b 1849 md Nora J. Swiger  
Mary F. Allen b 1855 d 9 March 1864

Jeremiah Allen b 1820 md a Miss Cornwallis. She died one year after marriage. He md 2nd Drucilla Wood.

One infant child Drucilla M. Allen b 1866 died an infant

Anna Allen b abt 1824 dau of John and Sally (Bartlett) Allen md Peter Swiger. They went to Missouri

Above Allen record given to Guy Tetrick

Eliza Allen

md Restore Shinn in 1836. She was dau of John and Sally (Bartlett) Allen.

Rachel Allen b 30 July 1819 in Harrison Co., W. Va., dau of Joshua and Rebecca (Whiteman) Allen,  
md John T. Swiger. She died 21 Feb. 1904. He was b 15 Aug. 1813.

Issue: SWIGER

A. Gilbert Swiger b 1845  
J. Nelson Swiger b 1848 md Harriet Swiger  
J. Allen Swiger b 1851  
Louisa Swiger b 1858 md D. D. Robinson  
2 children died in infancy

Swiger Genealogy

Prindle (Prindoll) Allen b 8 Feb. 1822 a twin son of Joshua and Rebecca (Whiteman) Allen md 12 Apl. 1845  
Maria Swiger.

Issue:

Silas Allen b 1846  
Joshua Allen b 1849 twin  
Isaac Allen b 1849 twin  
Jesse Allen b 1851  
Elbert Allen b 1853 to Illinois  
Luther Allen b 1855  
Emily Allen b 1856 to Illinois

Allen family record  
Census record

Dodridge Allen, b 8 Feb. 1822, twin of Pindale, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Whiteman) Allen of Dodridge,  
W. Va., md in 1848 Rachel Swiger, b 1824.

Issue: all born Dodridge Co., W. Va.

Edgar Allen b 1847  
Harriet Allen b 1849  
Amanda Allen b 1851  
John Allen b 1853  
Abram Allen b 1856  
Mary N. Allen b 1859  
Jesse W. Allen b 1863

Swiger Genealogy p 300

Israel Allen, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Whiteman) Allen, b 20 Jan. 1824 in Harrison Co., W. Va. md  
Rebecca Langfit b 1826 Dodridge Co., W. Va.

Issue:

William Benton Allen b 1848 md Underwood  
Lee Allen b 1849 d 1858 unmd  
Martha Allen b 1850 md Frank Smith  
Saville Allen b 1855 died unmd  
Eva Florence Allen b 1857 md Ash

Osborne Allen b 21 March 1826 in Harrison Co., W. Va. died in Dodridge Co., 5 Dec. 1908, md 20 Dec.  
1849 Jane Langfit, she died 7 Feb. 1899.

Issue: all b Dodridge Co., W. Va.

Valentine Allen b 13 Jan. 1851  
Stephen Allen b 2 Aug. 1853 twin  
May B. Allen b 2 Aug. 1853 twin  
Silas B. Allen b 28 Feb. 1856  
William Allen b 28 Feb. 1858  
Robert E. Allen b 28 Nov. 1867  
Oralious or Orilous b 26 Jan. 1871

Washington Allen b 30 July 1828 son of Joshua and Rebecca (Whiteman) Allen md 21 Dec. 1854 Harriet  
Smith of Sand --- W. Va.

Issue:

Columbia Allen b 14 April 1856  
Matilda Allen b 29 Dec. 1861 unmd  
Jane Allen b 21 May 1867  
Osborne Allen b 9 May 1869  
Camisee Allen b 1865 md May Swiger  
Ruletta Allen b 3 Nov. 1872

Census and Swiger Genealogy p 302

Elizabeth Allen, dau of Joshua and Rebecca (Whiteman) Allen b 18 April 1833 md John Frum

Stephen J. Allen son of Joshua and Rebecca (Whiteman) Allen, b 23 June 1836 md Mary Frum dau of  
Solomon and Tabatha (Goodwin) Frum b 1 March 1838. They md 1859

Issue: b Dodridge Co., W. Va.

Rebecca Almira Allen b 1862  
Ida Bell Allen b 1864 died infant 1866  
Samantha F. Allen b 1867  
Almira Allen b abt 1869 md Damon Ash  
Dr. Sylvester P. Allen b abt 1872 of Webster Springs, W. Va.  
Cladius or Calodious Edwin Allen b 1875 died young

Stephen J. Allen record given to Maud B. Allen 1939 Clarksburg, W. Va.



Barnes Allen, b 2 July 1849 son of Israel and Rachel (Whiteman) Allen md Nancy Ann Baker

James F. Allen b 20 Aug. 1854 son of Stephen and 2nd wife Nancy Mayes md 1876 Alice S. Garrett

given in Allen record

W. E. Allen, b 1853 son of Jesse Hamilton and Sarah (Swiger) Allen md Martha Pigott

Issue:

Stella Allen	md Bruce Bennett
Emma Allen	d unmd
Seth Allen	
Alma Allen	
Nannie Allen	
Stanley Allen	
Bertha Allen	
Matilda Allen	
Charles Allen	
Larnie Allen	
Mabel Allen	
Sadie Allen	

Guy Tetrich record

John B. Allen b 27 Dec. 1827 d 13 April 1899 md Sarah 1822  
Allen Dodridge Co., W. Va.

He was son of Isaac and Anna (

Issue:

John Allen b 1837  
Fredrick Allen b 1838  
Mary Allen b 1840  
William Allen b 1842  
Sarah Allen b 1847  
James May Allen b May 1850

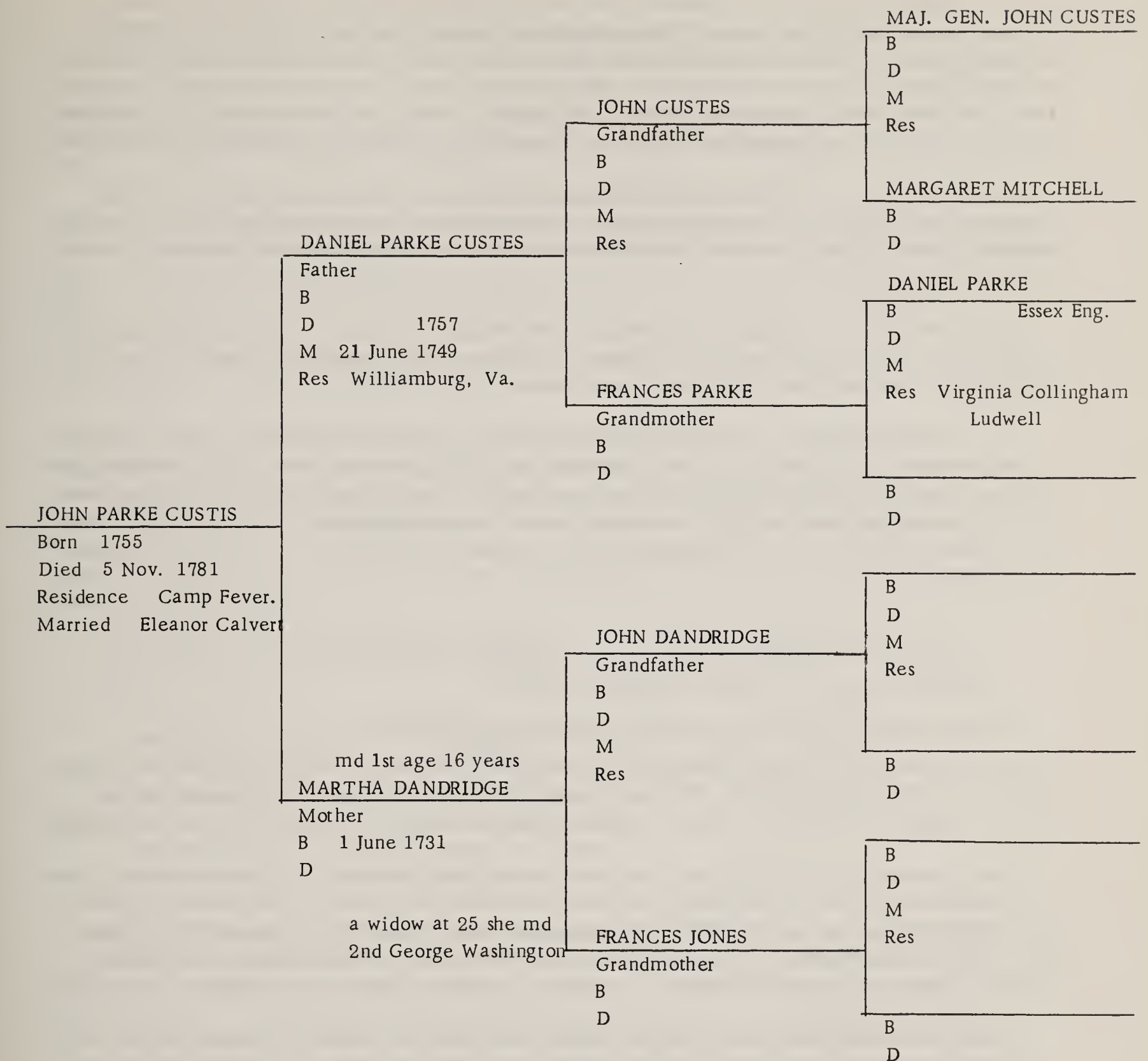
#### 1870 Census

Allen md Annie b 1828

Issue:

Israel Allen b 1849  
Mary R. Allen b 1856  
Ai (male) Allen b 1858  
Lloyd Allen b 1860  
Louisa Allen b 1862  
Ulysses G. Allen b 1864  
Census of Dodridge Co., W. Va. 1870

## WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART



## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

John Parke Custis son of Daniel and Martha (Dandridge) Custis md Eleanor Calvert and they were the parents of four children. After his death she md Dr. David Stewart of Washington D. C. and they were the parents of sixteen children, making her the mother of twenty children. George Washington raised two of the Custes children of Eleanor's and the two of the Custus children of his wife Martha.

See Custis family, by Moore  
History of Dorchester pp 303 to 325  
History of Old Alexandria, Va. 1928 p 341  
Gleanings in Virginia  
Ancestral Records pp 346  
Mt. Vernon, by Lowther

## DANIEL PARKE

COL. DANIEL PARKE was from Essex England, son of Daniel Parke of Essex. His wife was Rebecca Evelyn. He died 1696. The Col. md Virginia Cottingham Ludwell, daughter of Col. Phillip and Lucy (Higginson) Ludwell. The marriage was a stormy one. In the Clark County Historical Association Vol. 5 pp 49-53, there is a story that after a quarrel, they were riding along, and he turned the horses into the river. She asked were he was going? "To Hell, Mrs, Parke". "Well, just keep on going", she answered. He drove on till the water reached the horses neck, then as she said nothing, he turned and drove to shore.

He left his family in 1697 and returned to England where he remained until his death. After the desertion of his family, his wife pleaded with him to return and share the responsibility of raising the two daughters he had left here in America, but he refused and even would not send for the family to go to England to him.

There were only two children by this marriage, both daughters, Frances who md Maj. John Custis of Arlington, and Lucy Parke who married William Byrd II of Westover, parents of Evelyn Byrd. There were no sons of the marriage of Maj. Custis and Frances Parke.

As the descendants of the Smith family, through Ann Parke, have claimed Ann was a cousin to Martha Custis Washington, it was that it was through the Parke line. This, however, seems highly improbably, as no other member of the Daniel Parke family has been located. They were of Virginia and Ann Parke was born in Trenton, New Jersey in 1732. Were she a cousin of Martha (Dandridge) Custis Washington, it would have to be from another line. Had she been of the Parke line, she would have been a cousin of Martha's first husband.

DANIEL PARKE of Essex England      Phillip -- Lucy Higginson  
son Daniel Parke -----Virginia Cottingham Ludwell  
daughter Frances Parke md John Custis son of Major Gen. John Custis

son Daniel Parke Custis md Martha Dandridge b 21 June 1731. He was 31 years of age and she was sixteen. They were married in June of 1749. After eight years of life together he passed away and she was left a widow at the age of twenty-five. Two of her children died in infancy and then she had a son and a daughter.

Martha Dandridge was the daughter of John and Frances (Jones) Dandridge. She was eight months older than George Washington. By her marriage to Daniel Parke Custis, she had John Parke Custis b 1755 and Martha Parke Custis. Her son John Parke Custis owned one thousand acres of land adjoining Williamsburg, Va. He was in the Continental Army, and died of Camp Fever 5 Nov. 1781, leaving his wife Eleanor (Calvert) Custis with four small children, the son George Washington Parke Custis being born 31 April 1781.

George Washington took the two youngest children and raised them as his own, Eleanor took her two eldest daughters with her back to the home in Abingdon, Va. Here she married, Dr. David Stewart, they were of Washington, D. C. She was the mother of sixteen Stewart children, giving birth to her last and 20th child the month of Jan. 1802. She died the 28th of Sept. 1811. Dr. Stewart survived her by four years. The four children of Joh, by Eleanor Calvert were

Eliza Parke Custis 1776-1832 md Thomas Law 20 March 1796  
Martha Parke Custis 1777-1854 md Thomas Peter 6 Jan. 1798  
Eleánor Parke Custis b 31 March 1779 at Abingdon, Va.  
George Washington Parke Custis of Mt. Vernon.

The daughter of George Washington Parke Custis was the wife of ROBERT E. LEE.

History of Old Alexandria, Va. 1749-1861 pp 241  
Custis Family by Louise Pecquet du Bellet 1907  
Custis family by Minnie K. Lowther

Custis family by Charles Moore 1855  
Gleanings of Virginia      Va. Mag. Vol. 32 p 238.  
Copied by M.B. Allen



## ROGER PARKE

ROGER PARKE came to America on the ship "SHIELDS" in 1678. He was among the first emigrants to land at Burlington, New Jersey. The Hopewell records state that he came with a large family from Hexham, Northumberland, England. If he came with a large family, was it his father's and where did they settle? His gravestone at Stoney Brook, Hopewell, N. J. states that he died 1755 age 91. If correct, this would give his birth 1664 and he would be fourteen years of age at his arrival.

The Genealogical Society of Utah have an extensive English division in their Library of the different Shires and Parishes in England, and a thorough search of Northumberland and of Hexham and vicinity, show no families of Parke-Parks. It is apparent that he, although living in Hexham, was of a different place, and probably a neighboring Shire. Search 1552-1700. There are many Parke-Parks adjoining there, and a great number over the Scottish border, but it has been impossible to locate a ROGER.

In 1687 he owned 200 acres of land near Crosswick Creek, Stoney Brook, Hopewell, N. J. Roger had 100 acres of land surveyed for his daughter Ann in 1697. The family were Quakers.

Roger Parke became a great friend of the Indians of that vicinity. At Stoney Brook, his home, he was not too far from the Indian settlement, and the Indians taught him their secrets of medicine from the herbs, roots and leaves of the earth. With their help he planted a large part of his ground in these herbs and roots and he made medicine in abundance, and took care of the people of his community from far and near. So he was known as DR. ROGER PARKE, and the path that led from his abode to the Indian village, was called the "Old Indian Trail" and was made by the Indians as well as himself in their visits beating a path to and from his home.

Roger Parke (his wife's name unknown) was the parent of the following children:

Roger Parke, Jr.

John Parke                      md Sarah Smith dau of Andrew Smith, Pioneer to N. J.

Sarah Parke                    md Thomas Schooley son of Robert of New Jersey

Ann Parke                      prob. md Wm. Merrill, Jr.

Grace Parke                  md. Jacob Stout, son of James

William Parke                md Sarah Jewell, he d 1764

Keziah Parke                md James Larison

Our ANN PARKE was born at Trenton, so near Hopewell, in 1732. It has seemed logical that she was a direct descendant of Roger Parke, the emigrant. However, there is a tradition that has come down through the generations of Smith families that Ann Parke was a cousin of Martha (Dandridge) Washington. Her first husband was John Parke Custis son of husband Daniel Parke Custis b 1755. He md Eleanor Calvert 3 Feb. 1774 and there were four children. He died 5 Nov. 1781 after eight years of marriage.

The Custis family were originally of Rotterdam, Holland. Daniel Parke Custis was the grandson of Daniel Parke of Essex England. His father was also Daniel Parke. Were the Smith family correct and Daniel Parke Custis was a cousin of our Ann Parke, then the ancestors came from Sussex England. This subject has been studied from many points of research but no definite conclusion has been reached.

The Daniel Parks were probably of Maryland, not too far from Trenton, N. J. It is hoped a solution to this problem can be reached.

JOHN WAMSLEY

A record of his descendants

John Wamsley, a ship-builder of Lancashire,

England settled in Augusta Co., Va. He died 1782.



WAMSLEY COAT OF ARMS

LANCASHIRE, ENGLAND.

Gu on a chieftin two hurts. Book plate 1.

Gu on a chief erm a trefoil slipped vert bet two hurts.

Crest: a lion crowned standant guard erm.

Motto: En Dieu est Mon Eperance.



## WAMSLEYS OF VIRGINIA

JOHN WAMSLEY made his will which was proved in 1782. He evidently was a widower at that time, leaving several children under age. From family tradition we learn that he was a ship-builder by trade. It is said he was from Lancashire, and that would be significant, as Liverpool had great ship building projects.

He may have been born about 1720 or 25. There are so many numerous JOHN Wamsleys in the Lancashire records that it is impossible to know who he might have claimed as parents. He was of Augusta Co., Va., where his will was probated. But probably he was also of Harrison Co., Va. David Wamsley claimed that he was reared in Augusta Co., Va., served in the Revolutionary War in Hampshire Co., Va., and in 1783, settled in Harrison County.

His children are also all found in Harrison and Randolph Co., W. Va. Records show that James Wamsley, b 4 or 5 March 1762 in Augusta Co. applied for and received a pension from Buckhannon, Lewis Co., 2nd Oct. 1833. He moved to Tygart Valley, Randolph Co., Va. In 1817, he moved to Harrison Co., Va., but again in 1820, he removed to Lewis Co., Va.

In Harrison County, Henry DeLay was a Lt. Col. of the Militia and tax collector for that County in 1785, also Justice of the Peace. He was the father-in-law of David. The Wamsleys are scattered through many of the Counties of West Va. This is only a partial record of the descendants of John. Many thanks to the late Guy Tetrick, for his kindness and help while I was gathering this record in West Va., in 1934.

Maud Bliss Allen

### WILL OF JOHN WAMSLEY OF AUGUSTA CO. VA. 1782

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I, John Wamsley, Sr., of Augusta County and State of Virginia, being weak in body but of sound mind and perfect memory, praise be therefore given to Almighty God do make ordain, and constitute this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say first and principally I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God hoping and trusting through the merits of Jesus Christ to obtain a full and free pardon of all my sins, and to inherit Eternal Life, and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the direction of my Executirs hereinafter named, and all just temporal goods as it hath pleased Almighty God to endow me with, I give and Bestow after the following manner. First I will that my debts and funeral charges be paid of.

Item: I give and bequesth unto my loving daughter Elizabeth Robinson one cow and all my moveable estate and landed properly to be sold by public auction and equally divided between namely Thomas Wamsley, David Wamsley, Elizabeth Robinson, William Wamsley, John Wamsley, James Wamsley, Joseph Wamsley, Matthew Wamsley, Mary Wamsley, Samuel Wamsley, and Dorcas Wamsley and each child to receive their part by succession and my loving sons David Wamsley and McKenney Robinson whom I make sole and whole executirs of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke dis-annul and make void all wills and writing touching my estate and I hereby acknowledge this to be my last will and Testament.

I likewise leave my loving son Matthew to have one years schooling, and then bound to an honest man to learn the trade of Tayler, and my loving son Samuel, to have six years of schooling and then be bound to be an apprentice to an honest man to learn the trade of a Sadler, and my two loving daughters Mary and Dorcas Wamsley to be left in the care of McKinney Robinson and to have one years schooling for Mary and three years for Dorcas to which last will and testament I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11th day of July 1782.

Signed and sealed in the presence of

John Bennett  
Thomas Bland

signed. John Wamsley

Will of JOHN WAMSLEY, continued

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN; I John Wamsley, Sr. , (Sen'r) heath left sum Pertuculars out of my former Will, which I desire it may not be disputed (viz) unto my sun John Wamsley I bethroth my Riffle gun, my Surtot cote and the jacket my riding saddle and Bridle unto my son James Wamsley my blue cote and Blue Jacket and the remainder of my wearing clothes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have set my hand and seal this 25th day of July 1782

Witness

JOHN WAMSLEY

Thomas Bland

Margaret (X her mark) Bland

At a Court held for Augusta County, August 20th 1782, this last Will and Testament of JOHN WAMSLEY deceased, with a codical thereto annexed, was produced in Court, and proved by the Oaths of Thomas Bland and John Bennett, two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of David Wamsley and McKinney Robertson (Robinson) the executors therein named who made oath according to Law Certificate of for obtaining aprobat (?) thereof is granted them the having with securities entered into and acknowledged their bond according to law which was ordered to be recorded.

Test.

Augusta Co. , Va. p. 247

Serial No. (7218)

Book 6 pp 261 and 247

# WAMSLEY RECORD OF WEST VIRGINIA

JOHN WAMSLEY a ship builder, b                      in Lancashire England, was a ship builder. He died in 1782 leaving children under age. Evidently a widower at that time. His will is mentioned in the Augusta Virginia history. He was of Shinston, sic, Shaunton, Va.

## Issue:

Elizabeth Wamsley b 1751 md McKinney Robinson, she died 1841  
Thomas Wamsley b 1753 no record  
David Wamsley b 19 Nov. 1755 md Sarah DeLay  
William Wamsley b 5 Oct. 1794 or 6 md 25 Aug. 1782 Susannah Watson  
Mary Wamsley b 1757 md 24 Dec. 1792 David Hull or Hall  
Samuel Wamsley b abt 1761 md 29 March 1796 Sarah Shinn  
Dorcas Wamsley b abt 1763 md Solomon Shinn she died 1806  
John Wamsley b abt 1764 md Mary Robinson 27 June 1784  
James Wamsley b 17                      md Effie Regan  
Joseph Wamsley b 17                      md Eva  
Matthew Wamsley b 17                      md Sally Currence

DAVID WAMSLEY b 19 Nov. 1755 (record at Washington, D. C.) son of John Wamsley md Sarah DeLay daughter of Henry DeLay

## Issue:

Mary or Polly Wamsley b 8 Jan. 1772 md 14 May 1799 Joshua Smith  
Elizabeth Wamsley b 15 Oct. 1783 md Jonathan Wood  
David B. Wamsley b 17                      md 1815 Polly Bartlett  
Hannah Wamsley b 30 June 1787 md Robert Bartlett 16 March 1809  
Absalom D. Wamsley b 1794 md Ann Campbell  
Sarah Wamsley b 1790 md David Robinson  
Rebecca Wamsley b 24 Sept. 1795 md John Robinson, she died 1875  
Abner P. Wamsley b abt 1796 md 1824 Lavina Shinn  
Abia P. Wamsley b abt 1796 md Elizabeth Campbell  
Tobitha Wamsley b 16 Sept. 1803 md Samuel Boggess

ELIZABETH WAMSLEY b 25 Oct. 1756 md McKinney Robinson dau of David and Sarah (DeLay) Wamsley, she died 1841

## Issue:

William Robinson b 1774  
Benjamin Robinson b 1776  
Samuel Robinson b 1778  
John Robinson b 1780  
Dorcas Robinson b 1782  
Mary Robinson b 1784  
Daniel Robinson b 8 Dec. 1786  
Elizabeth Robinson b 1787  
Thomas Robinson b 1798 md Caroline L. Boggess  
Dr. George Robinson b 1800



WILLIAM WAMSLEY b 5th Oct. 1754 (or 59) date given on application papers for Pension, md Susannah Watson b 25 Oct. 1761 md 25 Aug. 1782. He died 1838, son of John Wamsley, emigrant to Virginia.

Issue:

John Wamsley b 9 Sept. 1783 died infant  
Margaret Wamsley b 4th Feb. 1785 md in 1807 Adam Harper  
Jonathan Wamsley b 10 Sept. 1786 md in 1817 Hannah Newton, she b 1795  
David Wamsley b 11 April 1788 died infant  
Mary Wamsley b 14 March 1790 md 18 July 1824 Daniel B. Marshall  
Ruth Wamsley md 1st Robert Park 2nd Jacob Smith as his 3rd wife  
Susannah Wamsley b 5 Feb. 1794 md 1816 Benjamin Arnold  
William G. Wamsley b 22 Oct. 1795 md Bashabe Nutter  
Jehu or Jesse Wamsley b 25 Sept. 1798  
Watson Wamsley b 3 April 1800 d infant  
James D. Wamsley b 15 March 1802 md Sarah Bushlong 5th April 1832

This is a Bible record in the D. A. R. library copied by M. B. Allen 1933. Washington, D. C.

SAMUEL WAMSLEY b abt 176- md 29 March 1796 by Rev. John W. Loofborough D. D. Sarah Shinn b 1777 dau of Levi and Elizabeth (Smith) Shinn he died before 1817 as on July 19th 1817 she married Jedediah Waldo, he was son of John Wamsley.

Issue:

Ann Wamsley b 7 Dec. 1798 d 9 July 1851, (see No. 19 Smith record) md Jacob Smith son of Aaron and Sarah (Allen) Smith  
Elijah Wamsley b 1800 md 14 May 1828 Lovina Waldo  
Samuel Wamsley b 4 July 1808 md Rebecca Reese 19 Nov. 1829

2nd Husband Jedediah Waldo d Civil War 1863

Issue:

Isaac Copeland Waldo md 14 Feb. 1845 md Eliza Ann Camp  
Prudence Waldo d young  
Thadious P. Waldo died 7 Dec. 1867 without issue

Isaac William Waldo son of Sarah Shinn and Jedediah Waldo was the genealogist for the Waldo family, succeeding Lorenzo Pinckney Waldo

OTHAR CORTLAND WAMSLEY, b 10 March 1876, son of DeWitt Clinton and Eliza Jane (Sharp) Wamsley, died 1953, b Inwood, Marshall Co., Ind. died Los Angeles, Calif. md 6 June 1899 at Ora, Stark Co., Ind. Alma Olga Fechner, b 4 June 1877 died 1961 Los Angeles, Calif. She was born in New Haven Conn., dau of Carl Edward and Olga Louise (Brose) Fechner.

Issue:

Earl Othar Wamsley b 4 April, 1900 at Ora Starke Co., Ind. died 2 Aug. 1901  
Geraldine Alma Wamsley b 18 Sept. 1902 South Bend, Ind., md 16 Sept. 1923  
Fred Louis Borch, b 26 March 1902, Chicago, Ill., son of Gaston Louis Christopher and Rose (Glueckauf) Borch.

son:

Fred Gerald Borch, b 11 Feb. 1925 at Los Angeles Calif. md 30 Dec. 1950 Lillian Roach b 11th Feb. 1924 dau of Lorin J. and Georgine (Held) Roach.  
They are the parents of two children, born in Los Angeles, Calif.,  
Frederick Louis Borch 111 b 8 Oct. 1954  
Christopher Reid Borch b 18 July 1956

Record of Gerald Borch



Mrs. Othar C. Wamsley

Two story log and stone house, built by David Wamsley, soon after the Revolutionary War, just north of Clarksburg, W. Va. It was known as "The Big Elm Farm", and it still goes by that name. All cupboard doors and cabinets in this house are still intact, and were all made by hand.



DORCAS WAMSLEY b abt 1773-4 dau of John Wamsley md Solomon Shinn 26 Oct. 1795. He was the son of Levi and Elizabeth (Smith) Shinn b 21 Jan. 1775. She died 1806.

Issue: SHINN

Mary Shinn b abt 1796 md Benjamin Shinn  
Unity Shinn md William Lucas  
Elizabeth Shinn b abt 1799 died unmd.  
Rachel Shinn b abt 1801 md William Wood  
Edith Shinn b abt 1803 md Sampson Shinn  
Able Shinn b abt 1805 died unmd.

Solomon Shinn md 2nd Mary Ann Kelsey

Issue:

William Shinn b 1812 d unmd.  
Reymond Shinn b 1814 d unmd.  
Susan Shinn b 1819 md J. Pickens 1840  
Abner Shinn b 1820 md Mary Hough  
Robert Shinn b 1821 md Fanny Jackson Taylor  
Emeline Shinn b 1824  
John Shinn b 1826  
Julia Ann Shinn b abt 1828 md E. G. Lyon

JOHN WAMSLEY b 17                son of John 1st md Mary Robison 27 June 1784 or 1790 dau of William and Margaret (Roach) Robinson.

Issue:

Catherine Robinson Wamsley b 30 April 1797 d 29 Nov. 1848 at Clarksburg, W. Va. md Thos. Ruckle  
Martha Wamsley b 30 Sept. 1805 d 25 Aug. 1895 md 15 April 1824 Samuel Hill - went to Gilboa, Ohio.

JAMES WAMSLEY b Mar. 1767 d 1832 md 1780 Effie Regan, he was son of John

Issue:

Samuel Wamsley b 1784 or 1783 md 1806 Elizabeth Crouch Samuel died 3 Mar. 1848  
Susan Wamsley b abt 1785 md 1815 John Shrieve  
or Susannah  
Matthew Wamsley b abt 1787 md Eunice Harper

MATTHEW WAMSLEY b 1771 son of John Wamsley md Sally Currance, Clarksburg, Harrison, W. Va.  
He was living in the home of widow Prudence (Wilmouth) Wamsley in 1850 Census.

Issue:

Jane Wamsley md 1811 Jacob Yokum



WILLIAM WAMSLEY died before the 1850 Census was taken. He md. Prudence Wilmoth 3rd of August 1828 at Elkins Randolph Co., W. Va.

Issue:

Sarah A. Wamsley b 1830  
Andrew Wamsley b 1831  
Rebecca Wamsley b 1833  
Elizabeth Wamsley b 1837  
Linana Wamsley b  
Lucinda Wamsley b 1835 died bef. 1850  
William H. Wamsley

Living with the above are Solomon Wamsley 1806  
Catherine Wamsley 1806  
Matthew Wamsley 1771

DAVID B. WAMSLEY b abt 1785 son of David and Sarah (DeLay) Wamsley md 1815, 6 Feb., Polly Bartlett dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Carroll) Bartlett.

Issue:

Louisa Wamsley b 9 July 1817 d 20 April 1894 md 22 Sept. Henderson T. Roby  
Celia R. Wamsley b 31 Dec. 1818 d 23 Aug. 1853 md Felix Sturn 1838  
Theopolis Wamsley b abt 1821 md Amanda or Almeda Roberts Patterson, settled in Missouri  
Sarah Ann Wamsley b 1826 md William Wilkinson, settled in Ohio  
Eleanor Jane Wamsley b 1828 md 26 June 1857/8 md Washington Everson  
James Wamsley b abt 1830 md Mary Ellen Reader, settled in Kansas

HANNAH WAMSLEY b 30 June 1787, dau of David and Sarah (DeLay) Wamsley md in 1814, March 16 to Robert Bartlett

ABSALOM D. WAMSLEY, b 1794 son of David and Sarah (DeLay) Wamsley md 1st Ann Campbell, he md 2nd Elizabeth Boggess dau of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Boggess b 5 May 1780.

Issue: unknown

SARAH WAMSLEY b 1790 dau of David and Sarah (DeLay) Wamsley md David Robinson son of Benjamin the 16th of March 1809, Lumberport, Harrison Co., Va. She was born 6th Nov. 1790 and he was born 13 Sept. 1786.

Issue: ROBINSON

Susannah Rebecca Robinson b 7 Jan 1816 md John N. Forman and also John B. Lowe  
Melvina Robinson b 1810 md Dudley E. Rogers  
Mary Ann Robinson b 1812 md James Yard Horner  
Sarah E. Robinson b 1819 md John W. Boggess  
Fernando Robinson b 1821 md Margaret Boggess  
Margaret A. Robinson b 1824 md John J. Long 2nd Geo. B. Harter  
David W. Robinson b 1826 md Sarah Dudley  
Amanda Robinson b 1828 unmd.

REBECCA WAMSLEY b 24 Sept. 1795 dau of David and Sarah (DeLay) Wamsley md John Robinson son of Benjamin and Margaret (Wilkinson) Robinson b 5 Jan. 1794 in Harrison Co., W. Va.

Issue: ROBINSON

Mary M. Robinson b 1 June 1818  
David W. Robinson b 15 March 1820  
George W. Robinson b 24 Nov. 1821 md Amelia Boggess  
Susannah R. Robinson b 23 March 1823  
John R. Robinson b 3 Sept. 1826  
Benjamin Robinson b July 1828  
Abner G. Robinson b Aug. 1832  
Jesse F. Robinson b 24 Mar. 1834  
Van Burin Robinson b 12 Jan. 1837  
Sarah E. Robinson b 1839 md M. J. Rogers

Guy Tetrick records

ABNER WAMSLEY b abt 1793 md 1824 Lavina Shinn son of Sarah and David Wamsley.

ABIA P. WAMSLEY b abt 1795/6 son of David and Sarah (DeLay) Wamsley md Elizabeth Campbell, Harrison Co., W. Va.

Issue:

Joseph Wamsley b 1818 md Julia Tuttle  
Rebecca Wamsley b md Jerry or Jesse Price  
Helen Wamsley b abt 1820 md Noble Atha  
Luverna Wamsley b abt 1822 md George Woodford  
Alcinda Wamsley b abt 1824 md Elijah Atha  
Amanda Wamsley b 1826 md Festus Downs  
Tabatha Wamsley b 1828 md Renzy Davis  
Mary Wamsley b 1829 unmd  
Sarah Elizabeth Wamsley b 18 March 1831 md Asa Dudley 23 Feb. 1854  
Jennie Wamsley b 1833 unmd  
Abia Wamsley, Jr. b 1835 md Challis Fetty  
Absalom Wamsley b 1837 md Martha Troy  
Samuel Wamsley b abt 1838 md Della Carder to Ritchie Co., W. Va.  
Nelson Wamsley b abt 1840 md Emma Yates

TABATHA WAMSLEY b 15 Sept. 1802 d 1872, dau of David and Sarah (DeLay) Wamsley md Samuel Boggess son of John and Margaret (Robinson) Boggess b 14 March 1811 d 1888.

Issue: BOGGESS

David W. Boggess b 17 Jan. 1834 md 1859 Sarah Handen  
Mary Melvina Boggess b 1836 md John T. Rogers  
Sarah Magdelena Boggess b 1837 md Felix S. Martin  
John Robert Boggess b 11 Nov. 1839 md Mary R. Robinson  
Matthew H. Boggess b 1844 died infant

MARGARET WAMSLEY b 4 Feb. 1785 dau of William and Susannah (Watson) Wamsley md in 1807 Adam Harper

Issue: HARPER

Eunice Haper b 1810 md Matthew Wamsley son of James and Effie (Regan) Wamsley

WILLIAM G. WAMSLEY b 22 Oct. 1795 son of William and Susannah (Watson) Wamsley md 1815 Bashaba Nutter

Issue:

Adaville Wamsley b 1816  
Johnson Wamsley b 1818  
Lee Wamsley b 1820  
Betty Wamsley b 1824 md Armstead Nay  
Nancy Wamsley b 1826 md Lewis Crim  
Watt Wamsley b abt 1828  
Hamilton Wamsley b 1830

Bashaba Nutter Wamsley md 2nd William Lindsey and all these children took the name of LINDSEY

She had one son name unknown by her 2nd husband.

Ann Wamsley dau of Samuel and Sarah (Shinn) Wamsley md Jacob Smith son of Aaron and Sarah (Allan) Smith. See Smith record of Jacob.

ELIJAH WAMSLEY b 1800 or 1804, son of Samuel and Sarah (Shinn) Wamsley md May 14th 1828 Lovina Waldo, dau of Jedediah and Polly (Porter) Waldo of Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W. Va.

Issue:

John Wamsley b 1829 died 3 Oct. 1849 at Clarksburg  
Adeline Wamsley b 1832 died 1857  
Alexis Wamsley b 1835 md Mary A. Davis. He was murdered

After Elijah Wamsley's death, Lovina (Waldo) Wamsley married Jacob Coons and went to St. Clari Mo. to live.

Issue: COONS

Mary Ellen Coons b 14 Nov. 1839 md William W. Warren  
Elizabeth Waldo Coons b 4 March 1844 md Thomas S. Dudley  
David William Coons b 2 Jan. 1850

SAMUEL WAMSLEY JR. b 4 July 1808 at Clarksburg, W. Va., son of Samuel and Sarah (Shinn) Wamsley md 19 Nov. 1829 Rebecca Reese, b 11 Feb. 1809 at Champion Ohio.

Issue:

Sarah Jane Wamsley b 5 Oct. 1830 d 24 Jan. 1870 md Van Cuver  
Martha Ann Wamsley b 17 Nov. 1832 md Jeremiah Warner  
Mary Elizabeth Wamsley b 2 April 1835  
Emily Ellen Wamsley b 17 April 1837  
Susan Wamsley b 15 Sept. 1838 at Warsaw Kaskuski Co., Ind.  
Caroline Wamsley b 30 Aug. 1840 at Warsaw Kaskuski Co., Ind.  
Levi Waldo Wamsley b 8 Jan. 1842 at Warsaw Kaskuski Co., Ind.  
Samuel Hamlin Wamsley b 21 Sept. 1844 at Warsaw Kaskuski Co., Ind.  
William Jasper Wamsley b 10 July 1847 at Warsaw Kaskuski Co., Ind.  
Charles Wesley Wamsley b 3 Mar. 1850 at Warsaw Kaskuski Co., Ind.  
Melvina Clementine Wamsley b 7 Jan. 1854 md Martin Elliott 8 Oct. 1878

Bible record of descendants sent M.B. Allen



CATHERINE ROBINSON WAMSLEY b 30 April 1807 d 29 Nov. 1848 dau of John and Mary (Robinson) Wamsley  
md Rev. Thos. R. Ruckle the 18th Sept. 1821. He was born the 1st Feb. 1795 at Limrick, Ireland.  
d. 18th Sept. 1849 - one record states she was b 30 Aprl. 1797.

Issue: RUCKLE

son died infant b 25 Dec. 1822

Thomas Wamsley Ruckle b 1827 died young

George Robinson Ruckle b 13 May 1830 died young

Ann Martha Ruckle b 26 Jan. 1832 d 30 July 1859

Eva Elizabeth Ruckle b 26 March 1835 md Richard M. Johnson b 1826

Mary Jane Ruckle b 12 July 1839 , Muskogee Ohio

Warsaw, Indiana Nov. 2, 1931

Mrs. Wilford J. Allen

Dear Madam;

Your letter which was sent to our Post Master recently, came into my possession as I am a  
descendant of Samuel Wamsley. What information I have to give is meager but I will send all I can find  
for you.

Amelia Wamsley Elliott, daughter of Samuel Wamsley, Jr., died on April 1st 1931, she being  
the last one of the family to live. I am sending you the births of his children who are all deceased.

Sarah Jane Wamsley md a Vancuren. She died 24 Jan. 1870, her children are

Rachel VanCuren Magoe

Charles W. Vancuren

William S. Vancuren

Eliza J. Vancuren Dilly

Joseph G. Vancuren

Martha Ann married Zepheriah Warren, she d 27 Feb. 1862, her children are

Clarinda Warner

Matilda Warner, deceased

Joseph E. Warner of Claypool, Indiana

Wilbur R. Warner deceased 1900

Melvin Wamsley md Marion Elliot 6 Oct. 1878, she died 1 April 1931 leaving no descendants

Of the others I have no record

Joe Warner's children

Paul deceased

Wilner deceased

Dawn Warner Tully of Claypool, Ind. her children

Jeanette

Mary deceased

Eugene

Claude

Luther

Wilbur Warner deceased 1900, his children are

Ottis O. Warner, Warsaw, Ind.  
Martha Warner McDermid, Orange Grove, Calif.  
Ruth Warner Clark, Los Angeles, Calif.  
John Warner, Anahime, Calif.  
Eugene Warner, Los Angeles, Calif.  
Mildred Warner Conner, Richfield, Idaho  
Alice Warner, Greeley, Colo.

Children of Ottis Warner

Esther  
Helen  
Frances all of Warsaw, Ind.

Children of Ruth Warner Clark

Wilbur Clark  
Eileene Clark  
Howard Clark all of Los Angeles, Calif.  
Homer Clark

John Warner has three children

Eugene has three children

Mildred Conner has nine children

Alice Trego has three children

I do hope this will be of some use to you, I remain

Yours truly,

signed Otis O. Warner 428 S. Union St.

P. S. Your letter came into my hands as I happen to be an employee of the Post Office here.

SAMUEL WAMSLEY b 1783 son of James and Effie (Regan) Wamsley, d 1878 md 2nd Jan. 1806 Elizabeth Crouch d of John, She d 1829. They were of Randolph Co., W. Va.

Issue:

Sarah or Sally Wamsley b abt 1808 md Isaac Crouch 22 May 1828  
Jemima Wamsley b abt 1810  
John C. Wamsley b abt 1812 md Elizabeth Crouch  
Samuel L. Wamsley b abt 1820 md 6 Jan 1846 Serena A. Haigler  
Mary Wamsley b abt 1813 no record  
Andrew Marcellus Wamsley b abt 1821 md Mary Harper  
Jacob See Wamsley b abt 1823 md 5 Jan. 1849 Minerva Hamilton  
Rebecca Wamsley b 25 May 1826 md 1 April 1847 Levi Dyer Ward b 1825 d 1863  
d 1 July 1880  
Judith Wamsley b abt 1827 md John W. Haigler b 7 April 1848

MATTHEW WAMSLEY b abt 1787 son of James and Effie (Regan) Wamsley md Eunice Harper

Issue:

Elizabeth Wamsley  
Prudence Wamsley  
Rebecca Wamsley  
Sarah Wamsley  
Andrew Wamsley b 1811 md Mary

Issue : of Andrew Wamsley and Mary

Adam H. b 1838  
Samuel B. b 1840  
Margaret b 1842

LOUISA WAMSLEY b 9 July 1817 dau of David B. Wamsley and Polly Bartlett md Sept. 22 1835 Henderson  
Thomas Robey b 4 Aug. 1813 d Feb. 1894 son of Jeremiah and Mary (Ogden) Robey of Harrison Co.,  
W. Va., she was of Enterprize, W. Va. and died 22 April 1894.

Issue: ROBEY

Caroline V. Robey b 24 July 1836 md George W. Nave, she d 1919  
Bartlett A. Robey b 24 May 1848 md Loraine Wilson, he d 1914  
Jeremiah Robey b 29 Nov. 1840 d 1890, went to Utah  
Fredrick Harrison Robey b 1 Nov. 1842  
Mary Ellen Robey b 24 July 1845 md George W. Hersog or Hertog  
Matsonia Columbia Robey b 1 Jan. 1847 md James N. Stern  
Felix Randolph Robey b 1953 d 1919 md Isabell Griffin  
Evelyn Matilda Robey b 2 Jan. 1949

JOSEPH WAMSLEY b 1799 md 17 Dec. 1825 at Elkins Randolph Co., W. Va. Sarah Conrod or Conrad.

Issue:

Hannah Wamsley b 1826 md John Doff  
Adam Wamsley b 1829  
Diana Wamsley b 1830 md Andrew B. Horner 2 Apl. 1857  
Rebecca Wamsley b 1831  
Washington Wamsley b 1834  
Amanda Wamsley b 1838  
Enoch Wamsley b 1836  
Sarah Wamsley b 1839 md 29 July 1856 Henry Riggelman  
Louisa Wamsley b 1841  
Martin Wamsley b 1845  
Andrew Wamsley b 1847 md Martha Warren d of Jas. and Catherine

part of this is a census record

Andrew Wamsley b 1811 md Mary

Issue:

Adam H. Wamsley b 1838  
Samuel B. Wamsley b 1840  
Margaret Wamsley b 1842

Guy Tetrick Record



John Wamsley,

md 1st Sarah Shinn 2nd Sarah Parks Conway

Issue:

John N. Wamsley, b 21 Sept. 1830 md Wilhelmina Richards

Melissa Wamsley b 1832 md Harlon Baird to Dakota Co., Neb.

Malon B. Wamsley b 1826 md 1848 Millie Cooper

William S. Wamsley b abt 1834 md 20 Feb. 1857 Ann Eliza Richards

by 2nd wife

Martin Van Burin Wamsley

John N. Wamsley b 21 Sept. 1830 md 1853 Wilhelmina Richards

Issue: Butler Co., Iowa

Frank L. Wamsley b 1854 md Isabell Harvey

Etta Wamsley b 1856 md Albert Thomas

Curzett Wamsley b 1858

Effie Wamsley b 1860 md Robert Walsh

Lilly Wamsley

Rose May Wamsley

DANIEL WAMSLEY b 1807, Randolph Co., W. Va. md Alcey Conrad

Issue:

Peter Wamsley b 25 Jan. 1831

Joseph Wamsley b 1832

George M. Wamsley b 1835

John J. Wamsley b 1837

Maria Wamsley b 1839

Anna Wamsley b 1841

Harrison Wamsley b 1843

Washington Wamsley b 1845

Mary Wamsley b 1848

William Wamsley b abt 1830, No. 1

PETER WAMSLEY b 25 Jan. 1831 d 1911 son of Daniel and Alcey (Conrad) Wamsley md Eliza Ann Smith  
b 1838 dau of William and Smith

Issue: Iowa

William L. Wamsley b 1860 md Anna Martin

Sarah Jane Wamsley infant

George W. Wamsley b 1867

Boodie Bell Wamsley b 1870 infant

Bell Wamsley b 1872

James Peter Wamsley b abt 1874 md Amy Pigott

JAMES PETER WAMSLEY b 1874 md Amy Piggott or Pigott

Issue:

Homer Wamsley

Pearl Wamsley

Elmer Wamsley

Record of Norman B. Wamsley of Beverley, West Va.

SOLOMON WAMSLEY b abt 1817 Elkins, Randolph Co., W. Va., md Elizabeth Leabnaker 29 Sept. 1839.  
He died 15 May 1882.

Issue:

William M (F) Wamsley b 22 May 1843 d 2 June 1859  
Jesse K. Wamsley age 15 in 1860 b 1845  
John S. Wamsley age 13 in 1860 b 1847  
Josiah R. Wamsley age 12 in 1860 b 1846  
Columbia Wamsley age 7 in 1860 b 1843  
Calanda Wamsley age 7 in 1860 b 1843  
Geo. L. Wamsley d 1868

part is a census record

Wilford D. Wamsley md Verna of Minneapolis

Issue:

Nancy Wamsley  
Stewart Leeper Wamsley  
Wilfred Donaldson Wamsley

James Wamsley md Mary

Issue:

Samuel Wamsley  
Jonathan Wamsley went to Mississippi  
Jesse Wamsley

Joseph Wamsley md Patty or Polly Jamison the 26th Feb. 1806 at Elkins, Randolph Co., W. Va.

Issue:

Margaret Wamsley md 25 Oct. 1834 Maid Arbogart  
Eve Wamsley md 9 Dec. 1834 John Meeker  
Eliza Wamsley probably the first child md 20 Mar. 1823 John Channel

JONATHAN WAMSLEY b 1793 at Elkins Randolph Co., son of James and Mary md Elizabeth Light dau of John md 23 Nov. 1820

Issue:

John Wamsley b 1825  
Matthew Wamsley b 1828  
Eli Wamsley b 1832  
Andrew Wamsley b 1834  
Eliza Wamsley b 1837  
Mary Wamsley b 1840  
Margaret Wamsley b 1842

Census Record of Randolph Co., W. Va. 1850

GEORGE W. ROBINSON son of John and Rebecca Wamsley Robinson md Amelia Boggess b 20 Nov. 1821  
dau of Alonzo b 1824 at Jones Run, W. Va.

Issue:

Mary M. Robinson b 6 May 1845 d 1881  
Fletcher Robinson b 1847  
Josephine Robinson b 1849  
Malessa Robinson b 1855 died infant  
Floranthia Robinson b 1850 died infant

Martha Ann Wamsley, b 17 Nov, 1832 dau of Samuel and Sarah (Reese) Wamsley, Jr., b 27 Feb. 1862  
md Jeremiah Warner

Issue:

Clarinda Warner  
Matilda Warner  
Joseph E. Warner, to Claypool, Ind.  
Wilbur R. Warner, b abt 1856

JAMES WAMSLEY of Randolph Co., W. Va., md Molly Bland in 1800, she d 1821

Issue:

Margaret Wamsley b 1801 md James Dilworth  
Ruth Wamsley b 1803 md David Talbot  
John Wamsley b 1805 unmd  
son infant b 1807  
Susan Wamsley b 1809 md John Shrieve  
Mary Wamsley b 1813  
Thomas Wamsley b 1814  
Isaac Wamsley b 1816  
William Wamsley b 1818 unmd  
James Wamsley b abt 1820

Samuel Wamsley son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Crouch) Wamsley md 6 Jan. 1846 Serena Haigler dau of  
Jacob and Eliza (Harper) Haigler

Issue:

Virginia Wamsley b 1846  
Eliza L. Wamsley b 1847  
William Perry Wamsley b 1849  
Mary Wamsley b 1851  
Jacob Hager Wamsley b 1853  
Albert Sidney Wamsley b 1855

Jesse Wamsley md Sarah Mace had a son Will M. Wamsley b 1831 d 1881 md Hannah Wood  
dau of Levi S. Wood and wife Martha.

Joseph Wamsley b 1818 son of Abia and Elizabeth (Campbell) Wamsley md 5th Feb. 1843 Julia Ann Tuttle  
d 12 Feb. 1852. He died out west.

Issue:

DeWitt Clinton Wamsley b 11 Nov. 1843  
James Wamsley  
Caroline Justina Wamsley



JAMES WAMSLEY

Randolph Co., W. Va., md Molly Bland 1800

Issue: copied

SAMUEL L. WAMSLEY b abt 1820 son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Crouch) Wamsley md 6th Jan. 1846 Serena Haiger, copied.

WAMSLEY, wife

Issue:

James Wamsley  
William Wamsley, lawyer  
David Wamsley  
Matthew Wamsley  
Joseph Wamsley  
Betty Wamsley md Robinson

from letter of Mrs. Gilbert Rogers, Clarksburg, W. Va.

Wamsley md Jane Ross dau of John

Issue:

Zippy Ann Wamsley b md 20 Jan. 1849 Kelso Pell

Jacob See Wamsley b 4 Sept. 1823 Randolph Co., W. Va., md the 9th of January 1849 Minerva Hamilton dau of William, b 2 Dec. 1826

Issue:

Julia Wamsley b 1850  
Celeste Wamsley b 1851 died infant  
Salina Wamsley b 1854 md Jas. M. Adams no children  
Sarah Wamsley b 1854  
Jared Wamsley b 1855 md Florence Butcher no children  
Edgar Donaldson Wamsley b 1856 md Mary Butcher  
Stewart M. Wamsley b 1858 md Mary Crickard  
Jacob Emerson Wamsley b June 1860 md Minnie Farrell

JARED L. WAMSLEY b 1854 d 1916 md Florence M. Butcher above

EDGAR D. WAMSLEY b 1856 md Mary Butcher b 10 July 1858

Issue: one child

Helen Jacobs Wamsley b 2 Dec. 1883 Huttonsville, W. Va.

MOSES B. WAMSLEY b 1814, Clarksburg, W. Va., age 36 in 1850

Issue: 1850 Census Hamilton Co., Ohio

Anderson B. Wamsley age 10 in 1850 b 1840  
Anna H. Wamsley age 8 in 1850 b 1842  
Albion Wamsley age 7 in 1850 b 1843  
James Finley Wamsley age 5 in 1850 b 1845  
Abitha Wamsley age 2 in 1850 b 1848  
Mary Frances Wamsley age 1/2 in 1850 b 1850

Issue: continued

1860 census

Job H. Wamsley b 1851

Arabella Wamsley b 1853

Chalon G. Wamsley b 1855

Went to Whitewater to Hamilton Co., Ohio.

MALON B. WAMSLEY b 1826 Adams Co., Ohio md 1848 Millie Cooper. They settled in Butler Co., Ohio.

Issue:

Henry Wamsley

Sabina Wamsley md Milton Molsby

Marion Wamsley

Byron Wamsley

Bascomb Wamsley

Mary Wamsley

Charity Wamsley

there are three others

WILLIAM S. WAMSLEY b abt 1834 md 20 Feb. 1847 Ann Eliza Richards he was the son of John Wamsley and Sarah Shinn Wamsley, settled 1st in Butler Co., Ohio then in Ruth, Iowa.

Issue:

Bedanna Wamsley age 13 in 1860 b 1847 md A. J. Ilgenfritz

Alvira Wamsley age 11 in 1860 b 1849 md John Neal

Isolina Wamsley age 9 in 1860 b 1851 md Fowle

Wylie Wamsley age 8 in 1860 b 1852

Amy Wamsley age 6 in 1860 b 1854

Ida age 4 in 1860 b 1856

James Dilworth

Margaret Wamsley

Issue: Mary Dilworth b 21 Dec. 1821 md John Rogers

Jonathan Wamsley b 10 Sept. 1786 md Hannah Newton 25 May 1817

Thomas Wamsley md Jamima Channel f Michael md 5 Dec. 1811

WILLIAM SEE WAMSLEY son of Peter and Eliza Ann (Smith) Wamsley md 1880 Sarah A. Martin dau of Jacob W. and Evelyn T. (Dolson) Martin to Preston Co., W. Va.

Issue:

Walter L. Wamsley b 18 May 1881 md Minnie Perrin to Taylor Co.

boy Wamsley twin 1883

boy Wamsley twin 1883

Earl R. Wamsley b 16 April 1885 md Addie Goldsmith, Preston, W. Va.

Lena L. Wamsley b 6 Feb. 1887 md Benjamin F. Smith, to Randolph Co.

Maud G. Wamsley b 30 May 1889 md William Campbell to Randolph Co.

Lura D. Wamsley b 11 Dec. 1890 md Wm. Pferdehirt

RANDOLPH COUNTY, W. VA. Census 1860

SMITH AND WAMSLEY

LEVI M. SMITH born 27 Sept. 1834 md Amanda

Issue:

Mordecia Smith b 27 Sept. 1864 twin

Ada Victoria b 27 Sept. 1864 twin

Earnest Smith b Feb. 1869

dau Smith b 9 Oct. 1870 twin

Ernest Smith b 9 Oct. 1870 twin

Floyd b 10 Oct. 1872

son b Nov. 1877

Levi R. Smith, son of Lemuel and Betty (Read) Smith moved to Gilmer Co., and raised a large family.

Note

Levi and Rhuhma (Morehead) Smith had children as follows:

Allison Barnett Smith md Florida Collins

Columbia Smith md C. C. Freed. This later crossed out.

Elisha Milfurn Smith md Kay Bush

Rebecca Smith md Dennis Tucker

Note: Levi Smith b 27 June 1804 1st wife Katherine Smith 2nd Rhuhuma Morehead.

WAMSLEY

Sarah Wamsley age 65 b 1795

John, farmer age 31 b 1829

Eliza age 23 b 1837

Fidelia E. age 1/2 b 1859/60

WILLIAM M. WAMSLEY age 28 b 1832

Hannah age 17 b 1843

Solomon I. 1/4 yr. b 1860

WAMSLEY MARRIAGES - CLARKSBURG, W. Va.

Copied at Clarksburg Court House 1933 by Maud Bliss Allen - no day or month

David Hull

Mary Wamsley 1792

Jonathan Wood

Elizabeth Wamsley 1802

David Robinson

Sarah Wamsley 1809



Robert Bartlett  
Hannah Wamsley 1814

Newton Ford  
Polly Wamsley 1817

Samuel Calhoun  
Deborah Wamsley 1822

Daniel B. Marshall  
Ruth Wamsley 1824

James M. Corbin  
Elizabeth Wamsley 1825

Henderson T. Robey  
Louisa Wamsley 1835

Felix Sturn  
Celia Wamsley 1838

William S. Wilkinson  
Sarah Ann Wamsley 4 Nov. 1841

Thomas Sheets  
Mary Ann Wamsley 19 May 1844

Uriah McKinley  
Ellen Jane Wamsley Dec 1847

Kalso Pell  
Ziporrah Wamsley 20 Jan 1849

Spencer W. Sturm  
Madisonia Wamsley 26 Nov. 1846

Ulysses Clark  
Levina Shinn Wamsley 1844

William M. Hays  
Mary E. Wamsley

Marriage Elkins Co., or Randolph W. Va.

Copied by M. B. Allen  
1933 Elkins Court House

Samuel P. Wilson  
Emily Wamsley f Jesse 11 Dec. 1851

William Riggboman  
Sarah Ann Wamsley d of Wm. 28 Aug. 1851

John Wamsley  
Eliza Youkum d of Jacob 25 Feb. 1851

Harman Wamsley  
Rebecca Putt or Pritt 31 May 1850

William Shrieve  
Mary Jane Wamsley d of Wm 16 Aug. 1849

John W. Haigler  
Judith Wamsley d of Samuel 7 April 1848

Joseph Wamsley  
Eliza Ann Starbuck 2 March 1843

John E. Wamsley  
Elizabeth Wamsley 13 July 1840

Solomon Wamsley  
Elizabeth Leabnaker 28 Sept. 1839

Solomon Wamsley  
Catherine Light 26 Nov. 1838

Abraham Wamsley  
Catherine Canter 30 Jan. 1834

William Wamsley  
Prudence Wilmoth 3 Aug. 1828

Joseph Wamsley  
Sarah Conrad 17 Dec. 1825

Jonathan Wamsley  
Elizabeth Light dau of John 23 Nov. 1820

Isaac Wamsley  
Susannah Yeager 2nd 1815  
Sarah Yeager 23 March 1813 d 1814

Joseph Wamsley  
Polly or Patty Jamison 26 Feb. 1806

#### WAMSLEY MARRIAGES OF ELKINS CO. W. VA.

#### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WAMSLEY OF ENGLAND

	Married date
Bert White Eliza Wamsley d of Jos. Jr.	27 April 1847
Levi D. Ward Rebecca Wamsley	1 April 1847
Levi Smith Sarah Wamsley	13 Feb. 1845

Copied at Elkins  
Court House Randolph  
Co., W. Va. M. B. Allen  
in 1933

James C. Warner Catherine Wamsley	1847
Jacob Sneider Sarah Wamsley	22 Dec. 1836
Jacob Harper Mary Wamsley	11 Feb. 1836
John Maker Eve Wamsley	9 Dec. 1834
Mais Arbogart Margaret Wamsley d of Joseph	25 Oct. 1834
Isaac Crouch Sarah Wamsley	22 May 1828
John Channel Elizabeth Wamsley d of Jos.	5 June 1823
Samuel Channel Sarah Wamsley	17 May 1821
Benjamin Arnold Susannah Wamsley dau Wm. and Srah Watson	24 Oct. 1816
Jacob Yoakim Jane Wamsley dau of Matthew	17 Jan. 1811
Samuel L. Wamsley Cyrena Ann Hagler	6 Jan. 1846
John Y. Whitaker Dorcas Wamsley	18 Nov. 1787
Eli Crouch age 22 Rebecca Wamsley	14 June 1856
Simon N. Fowler Sarah Ann Wamsley	22 Sept. 1857
Thomas Wamsley Jemima Channel	5 Dec. 1811
Henry Raghleman Sarah Wamsley	29 July 1856
Andrew B. Horner Diana Wamsley	2 Apl. 1857
Washington Yockum Eliza Wamsley	18 Apl. 1857



John Wm. Doff	
Hannah Wamsley	9 Feb. 1858
Andrew Wamsley	
Martha Warren	30 June 1858
William D. Wamsley	
Hannah Ward	28 March 1859
John B. Morrison	
Sidney Wamsley	24 May 1860
Jacob A. Gipson	
Margaret C. Wamsley	25 Apl. 1862
Adam Harper	
Margaret Wamsley	19 May 1807
Joshua Rawlins	
Sophia Kennedy	19 June 1797, Burbour, Ky.

#### WAMSLEY CENSUS RANDOLPH W. VA. 1860

	<u>age 1860</u>	<u>year</u>
JACOB S. WAMSLEY	36	1824
Minerva	32	1828
Issue:		
Lulina f	9	1851
Larad m	6	1854
Edgar	4	1856
Stewart M.	2	1858
John W. 1/2 yr	6 mos.	1860
SOLOMON WAMSLEY	42	1818
Elizabeth L.	40	1820
Issue:		
Jesse R. m	15	1845
John L.	13	1847
Josiah B.	12	1848
Columbia S.	9	1851
Clarinda P.	7	1953
George L.	3	1857

#### SMITHS OF RANDOLPH CO., W. VA. 1860 CENSUS

John Smith	63	1797
Margaret	63	1897
-----		
Abraham Smith, farmer	29	1831
Judith	18	1842
Issue		
Mary F.	1	1859

	age	Year
LEVI SMITH	35	1815
Sarah	37	1813
Issue		
Marrtha J.	13	1847
Margaret	12	1848
Elizabeth	10	1850
John	9	1851
Eliza	8	1852
Mary E.	5	1855
Eunice	4	1856
Amanda	1	1859

One son -- seven girls

# 1860 CENSUS RANDOLPH CO., W. VA.

WAMSLEYS	Huttonsville	year
Matthew Wamsley	61	1799
Eunice	50	1810
Issue		
Margaret A.	11	1849
Thaddius	9	1851
Penny or Perry	7	1853
child		b-d 8 June 1854
Matthew	4	1856

This family resided at Clarksburg, W. Va.

JONATHAN WAMSLEY	65	1795
Elizabeth	58	1802
Issue		
Andrew	20	1840
Martha	17	1843

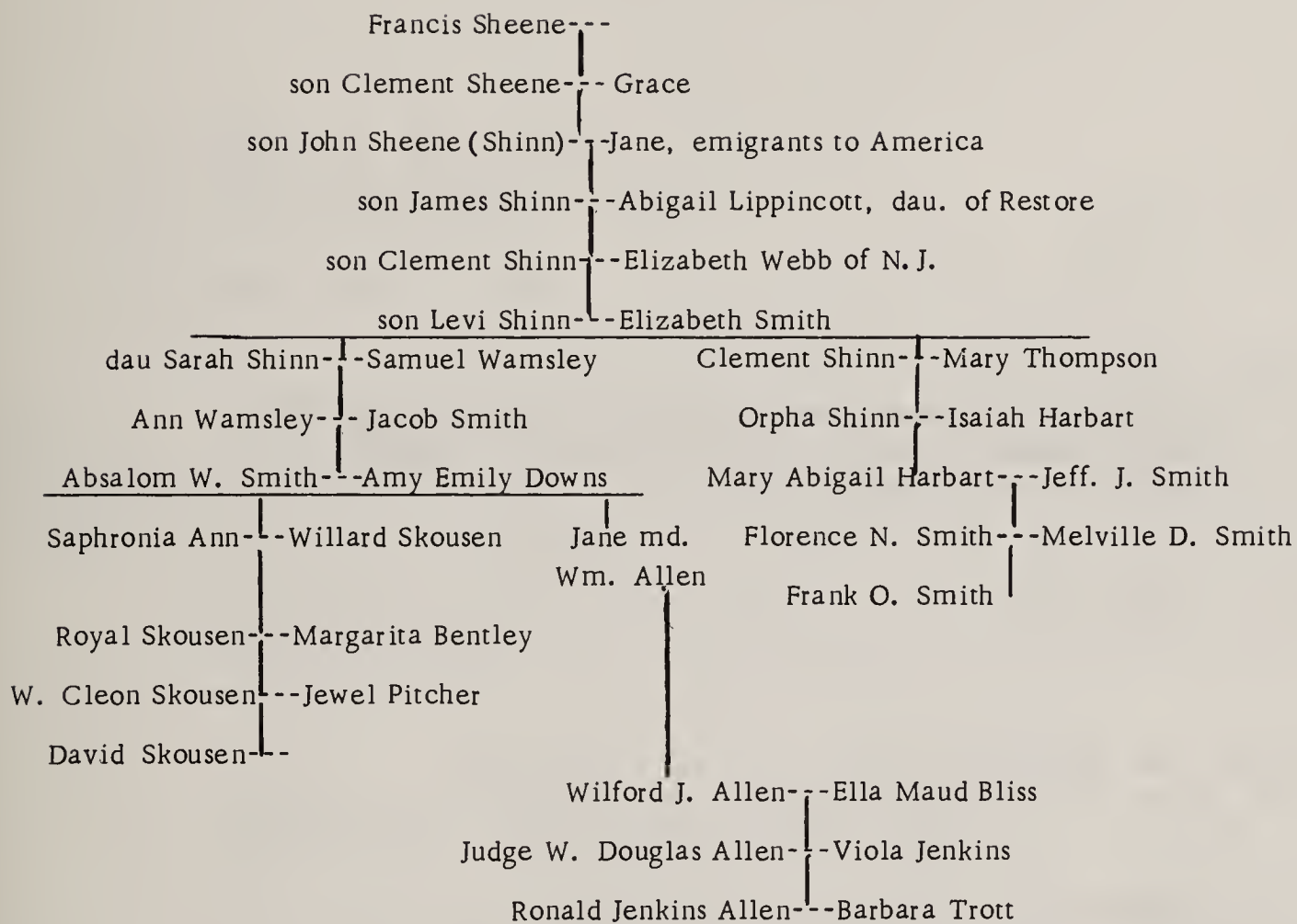
ANDREW M. WAMSLEY	48	1812
Mary	48	1812
Issue:		
Adam H. Wamsley	22	1838
Samuel B. Wamsley	20	1840
George F. Wamsley	15	1845
Zachariah Wamsley (I)	12	1848
Jacob W. Wamsley	8	1852
Virginia A. Wamsley	6	1854
Mary Wamsley	1	1859
Sarah A.	12	1848

JOHN WAMSLEY, farmer	37	1823
Eliza	37	1823
Issue:		
Lewis	9	1851
Jacob	5	1855
Idelia	1	1859

WAMSLEY

Rebecca	27	1833
Seymour	8	1852
Charles	7	1853
Mary C.	6	1855
Jonathan	1	1859

FRANCIS SHEEN, of Freckenham, Eng.





### L I P P I N C O T T

A record of the descendents of RICHARD AND ABIGAIL LIPPINCOTT of over 100 pages, is a part of the original Absalom W. Smith record in the Salt Lake Genealogical Library.

THE GENERAL ALUMNI SOCIETY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA  
PHILADELPHIA

The General Magazine &  
Historical Chronicle  
The Pennsylvania Gazette

8, October, 1934

The Departmental Societies  
The Associated Clubs  
The Organized Classes

Mrs. W. J. Allen,  
3934 S. 7th Street,  
Salt Lake City, Utah

Dear Mrs. Allen:

You have put your finger on the important item in our geneology. My authority for saying that Richard Lippincott's father was Anthony was obtained from the "Colonial Families of Philadelphia" by John W. Jordan, late Librarian of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania and a careful investigator. He gives as his authority in the book that it was obtained from the papers left by the late John Dundas Lippincott.

The rest of the line appears in Westcote's History of Devonshire, where Anthony's name is mentioned, but nothing further down.

I place a good deal of confidence in Jordan's accepting the records he found in Mr. Lippincott's papers, because Jordan was a very careful meticulous man. I knew him personally.

Sincerely,



HML:AD



LIPPINCOTT.

MOTTO: UPRIGHT IN PROSPERITY AND ADVERSITY



LIPPINCOTT DESCENT 1620 IN DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND TO

AMERICAN EMIGRANT--210

LIPPINCOTT-- WYBERRY LINE 210 a

LIPPINCOTT REFERENCES--211

Lippincotts of Devonshire England 212-213-214-to 221 enclusive  
Anthony Lippincott Pedigree 222  
Will of Richard Lippincott 223  
Notes on Lippincotts of America 225-226  
Richard Lippincott Pedigree 227  
Lippincotts in America 227-to 231 inc.  
Abigail Lippincott- James Shinn Family 231a  
Shinn Pedigree 232

THE LIPPINCOTT LINE FROM DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND

RUALD ADOLPHUS, born abt 1620 was a companion of William the Conqueror and held the Manor of LOVECOTE at the time of the Domsday Books in 1066. These Domsday books were the census taken by William the 1st of England. Lovecote or Love-Cottage as it was called, was given to RUALD and was held by the following sons in line of succession.

Roger de Lovecote 1195 --

son - Robert de Lyvenscot 1243 --

son - Johannis de Locinggetot 1265 --

son - John de Lughencot 1305 --

son - Thomas de Lughencot 1331 --

son - John de Lughencot --

son - Nocholas de Luffincote 1375 -- (Nicholas)

son - John Liffincote -- 1396 -- Jane Wyberry (Berrir) dau of John

son - John Lippincot -- Miss Wykes

son - John Lippencot -- Jane Laplode, d of John

son - Phillip Lippencott -- Alice Gough

son - John Lippincott -- md Ann Elford d of John

son - Anthony Lippincott -- Katherine Orrels of Ossell

son - Anthony Lippincott --

son - RICHARD LIPPINCOTT -- ABIGAIL, md in Roxbury, Mass., he to America 1639

son - Restore Lippincott -- Hannah Shattuck

dau - ABIGAIL LIPPINCOTT -- JAMES SHINN

son - Clement Shinn -- Elizabeth Webb d of Robert of New Jersey

son - Levi Shinn -- Elizabeth Smith d of Jas. and 2nd wife Mary

dau - Sarah Shinn -- md Samuel Wamsley

dau - Ann Wamsley -- Jacob Smith

son - ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH.

Proof: Letters from Prof. H. M. Lippincott to Maud B. Allen. Record of Mr. H. Jordan, record of Jas. Lippincott, Wash., D. C., Devonshire Wills, Will of Anthony Lippincott, will of son Anthony Lippincott in Devon. Roxbury, Mass. Church records, Mass. records, Boston, New Jersey, v. r. Stilwell records N. J. 29 years of research by M. B. Allen.

## THE WYBERRY FAMILY OF DEVONSHIRE

GILBERT WYBERRY --- MARY

son OLIVER WYBERRY ---

son BALDWIN WYBERRY ---

son THOMAS WYBERRY --- EMMA

son JOHN WYBERRY ---

dau JANE WYBERRY --- JOHN LIPPINCOTT

son JOHN LIPPINCOTT --- MISS WEYLES

son JOHN LIPPINCOTT --- JANE LAPLODE dau of John and Jane Laplode

son PHILLIP LIPPINCOTT --- md 1st Alice Gough d of Richard  
md 2nd Jane Larder d of Edmond  
md 3rd Alice Dyrrant

Phillip Lippincott and 1st wife Alice Gough were the parents of John Lippincott who married Ann Elford and they were the grand parents of RICHARD LIPPINCOTT emigrant to America.

### LIPPINCOTT REFERENCES

Visitations - Devonshire, England

Parkham Parish, Devon.

Parish of Alverdiscot of Wyberry, Devon.

Cornwall, Eng. wills

Devonshire Wills, Court records

Parish of Stonehouse, Plymouth Devon, Eng.

Stilwells, Vol 1-2-3-4-5- of New Jersey

Early Puritan Settlers, Hinman

Colonial Families 10 Vol.

Annals of the Sinnot and Allied Families

New Jersey Gen. and Bio. record

History of Burlington, N. J.

Shrewsbury, New Jersey records

Shoemaker Genealogy

Census records at Washington, D. C. copied 1934 by M. B. Allen

Letters from H. M. Lippincott Chestnut Hill Philadelphia to M. B. Allen 1932.

Trenton N. J. research and Lippincott Wills. at Court House M. B. Allen

Lippincott Marriages, New Jersey record Vol. 22.

BURKS Landed Gentry in England



Downe and

ne was of Alverdiscot

uried 30 July 1551 at

in-law, living 1633,  
3.

died 21 Oct. 1525  
death of his father.

cott.

Phillip Lippincott

s dau of John  
Wyberry parish of

Roger Elford of

George Lippincott md 1647 Ellen Bartlett of Culmstock Devon  
 John Lippincott md 1647 Mary Bartlett of Culmstock Devon  
 Francis Lippincott md Alice Bennett of Exter St Paul  
 Mary Lippincott md Nicholas England of St. Andrews Plymouth Devon 1632  
 George Lippincott md 1642 Dorothy Woodrow St. Andrews Plymouth Devon  
 Bartholomew Lippincott md 1636 Elizabeth Squires  
 Joan Lippincott md 1639 Robert Warren

#### WILLS DEVON AND CORNWALL

Francis Lippincott of Keene 1689 p 129  
 John Lippincott of Credison 1720 p 131  
 George Lippincott of Culmstock 1706 p 113  
 Joan Lippincott of Barnstable 1628 p 109  
 Edmond Lippincott of St. Sidwell Exter 1546 p 436  
 John Lippincott of St. Sidwell Exter 1600 p 438  
 Walter Lippincott of Exter 1590 p 438  
 Thomasine Lippincott of Blackburrough 1637 p 442  
 Francis Lippincott of Keene 1672 p 445  
 Rachel Lippincott of Exter 1697 p 446  
 Henry Lippincott of Up Ottery 1740 p 454  
 George Luppencott v 488  
 John Luppencote v 274  
 Phillip Luppencote 15 p 226

#### LIPPINCOTTS OF DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND

In the ninth generation down from Ruald Adolphus companion to William the Conqueror of England, who held the Manor of Lovecote in Devonshire England, or Luffincote, as it was called, we find the first family group. John Lughencot changed to Luffincote, and later to the spelling of Lippencott. John was born in the late 1300 and married Jane Wyberry daughter of John Wyberry of Devon.

JOHN LIPPINCOTT son of Nicholas de Luffincote md Jane Wyberry and had the following children: -  
 perhaps others.

##### Issue:

John Lippincott abt 1420 who md Miss Weykes, and they are our ancestors  
 Mary Lippincott md Nicklas Fleetwood  
 Eleanor Lippincott who md a Chapman of Cornwall 1443  
 Elizabeth Lippincott Sidbury Devonshire England

JOHN LIPPINCOTT abt 1420 md Miss Wykes

##### Issue:

William who d. s. p.  
 John Lippincott b abt 1445 who married Jane Laplode our ancestors  
 Eleanor Lippincott  
 Elizabeth Lippincott who md William Gifford

JOHN LIPPINCOTT abt 1445 md Jane Laplode of Sydbury dau of John and Jane Laplode

Issue:

Ann Lippincott md John Harlowin  
John Lippincott  
William Lippincott  
Lewis Lippincott d 9 Jan 1571/2  
Thomas Lippincott  
Phillip Lippincott md Alice Gough  
Ancestors of American family

PHILLIP LIPPINCOTT son of John and Jane (Laplode) Lippincott md Alice Gough of Kirkham, England.

Issue:

John Lippincott b abt 1613 of Wyberry md Ann Elford dau of Roger and (Adams) Elford  
of Shettestore Devonshire. They are our ancestors.  
Joane Lippincott md John Butler

JOHN LIPPINCOTT b abt 1513 son of Phillip and Jane (Laplode) Lippincott md 19 July 1545 Ann Elford  
dau of Roger of Shettestore Devonshire, England.

Issue:

Margaret Lippincott md Robert Hearne, went to Wales  
Francess Lippincott b 1548 md Anthony Berry 2nd Alexander Rolle  
Mary Lippincott b 1540/50 md John Collamore to West Hagington Devon  
Anthony Lippincott b 1561 md Katherine Crrelle or Csselle OURS  
John Lippincott b 1563 md Joan Peard.

LIPPINCOTTS OF ENGLAND, DEVONSHIRE  
towns of Plymouth and Stone House

These are from a record of James S Lippincott placed in the D. A. R. Library at Washington, D. C.  
Copied by M. B. Allen in 1957.

GEORGE LIPPINCOTT of Erbery, son of John and Joan Lippincott md May 1620 Nazaria of Hazar Huishe,  
the daughter of Rev. William Huishe of Cornwall.

Issue:

one son William b 1621 was living 5 June 1655. He md a sister of Sir John Fitzjames of Dorset, Eng.

WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT son of George and Hazer (Huishe) Lippincott

Issue:

John Lippincott  
George Lippincott  
Arthur Lippincott  
Charles, Lippincott

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT the 2nd son of John and Jane (Laplode) Lippincott wife unknown

Issue:

George Lippincott md 8 May 1563 Mary had children  
Christian chr. 27 Sept. 1566  
Thomas Lippincott chr. 26 Feb. 1569 d infant  
Thomas b 1st Feb. 1572 see entry below



THOMAS LIPPINCOTT chr. 1 Feb. 1572 md 16th July 1605 Elizabeth Lippincott, (relic of Thomas Lippincott who died 1630). This entry is confusing and her surname unknown but an item mentions her as Lippincott

Issue: all born Pynehill Sidbury Devon. Eng.

Thomas Lippincott b 1610 md Dorothy Baker, deceased in 1667

George Lippincott b 1611 1st Dorothy 2nd Ellen Bartlett

Henry Lippincott b 1613 chr. 7 Jan. 1613 deceased 7 Jan. 1698 md Rebecca Mills of Uffcumb. Devonshire

John Lippincott b 1615 md 21st Apl. 1647 Mary Bartlett

Walter Lippincott b 1619 d 1652

Jane Lippincott

Grace Lippincott

Mary Lippincott

Prudence Lippincott

LUKE LIPPINCOTT of Devon. md 1690 Mary Farr of Buskland Devonshire. He was the son of Thomas b 1610 and Dorothy (Baker) Lippincott

Issue:

Thomas who md Joan Wyne of Prescott

Henry died young

Dorothy who md 1st Wm. Prim 2nd Nicholas Bicknell

Joan Lippincott who md 1st Thos. Parsons 2nd William Downe

#### LIPPINCOTTS OF DEVONSHIRE, ENGLAND

BARTHOLOMEW LIPPINCOTT b abt 1567 son of Edward Lippincott of Sydbury, Devonshire England, wife unknown

Issue:

Anthony Lippincott chr. 4 Nov. 1593

Thomas Lippincott chr. 29 May 1595

Dorothy Lippincott chr. 9 Oct. 1597

Joan Lippincott chr. b 1599 md 13 Jan. 1639 Robert Warren

John Lippincott b 1602

Mary Lippincott b 7 Dec. 1604

Bartholomew Lippincott b 7 Apl. 1607 md 1 Nov. 1636 Edythe Squires

Bartholomew Lippincott Jr. went to New Jersey and settled there.

BARTHOLOMEW LIPPINCOTT b 7 Apl. 1607 son of Bartholomew md Edythe Squires Nov. 1st, 1636.

Issue:

Agness Lippincott b 1638 died 4 May 1639.

WALTER LIPPINCOTT of Pynehill Devonshire England son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lippincott

Issue:

Agness Lippincott

Thomas Lippincott b 1651 or 1654

Elizabeth Lippincott b 1653

Mary Lippincott b 1655

Dorothy Lippincott b 1655

EDWARD LIPPINCOTT b July 1525 of Sidmouth Devon, wife unknown

Issue:

Bartholomew Lippincott abt 1552

Walter Lippincott abt 1554 md Eliz. Parker, she d 19 Oct. 1636 died 16 Feb. 1631/2 of Sidmouth  
Devonshire, England

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT chr. 1 Feb. 1572 son of George and Ann Lippincott md 15 July 1605 Elizabeth  
Lippincott, she d 1620

Issue:

Thomas Lippincott b 1607 md Dorothy Baker

George Lippincott b 1609

Henry Lippincott b 1611

John Lippincott b 1613

Prudence Lippincott b abt 1615

Grace Lippincott b 1617

Walter Lippincott twin chr. 22 Aug. 1619 d 1682

Jane Lippincott twin chr. 22 Aug. 1619

Mary Lippincott b 1620

They were all born in Pinehill Sidbury Devonshire England

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT b 1607 son of Thomas and Lizabeth Lippincott md Dorothy Baker

Issue:

Thomas Lippincott

John Lippincott md Grace Baker

Henry Lippincott

George Lippincott

Leandru Lippincott

Robert Lippincott

Luke Lippincott md Mary Farr

Thomas Lippincott

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT son of Thomas and Dorothy (Baker) Lippincott of Sudbury Devon md Mary  
of Buckland b 1642

Issue: all b Sudbury

Samuel Lippincott d unmd

John Lippincott

George Lippincott

Thomas Lippincott

Joan Lippincott

Dorothy Lippincott

Agness Lippincott md John Hill

Perudence Lippincott md Cadbury

Thomas Lippincott

Henry Lippincott

This is a record of Jas. S Lippincott

LUKE LIPPINCOTT son of Thomas and Dorothy (Baker) Lippincott md in 1690 at Culmstock Devonshire  
England, Mary Farr b 1670.

Issue:

Thomas Lippincott b 1691 md Jane Wayne  
Henry Lippincott b 1693 died infant  
Dorothy Lippincott b 1695 md 1st Wm. Prim 2nd Nicholas Bicknell  
Joan Lippincott b 1697 md 1st Thos. Parsons 2nd Wm. Downe  
Samuel Lippincott b 1699 died unmd.

The above records are from the files of James S. Lippincott in Devonshire.

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT son of Thomas and Dorothey md Joan Wyne of Prescott, England.

Issue:

Agness Lippincott md John Hill  
Thomas Lippincott  
Samuel Lippincott b 1701 md  
George Lippincott md Elizabeth  
Prudence Lippincott md Cadbury of Culmstock

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT b 1651 in Devonshire, son of Walter Lippincott md

Issue:

Thomas Lippincott  
Joseph Lippincott b 1673 died young  
Abraham Lippincott b 6 Apl. 1675  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 25 Jan. 1675  
Walter Lippincott b 25 Dec. 1679 died 1760  
Richard Lippincott b 6 Feb. 1681  
Leonardum Lippincott b 19 Sept. 1686  
John Lippincott b 22 March 1688  
Henry Lippincott b 20 May 1691  
Dorothy Lippincott b 6 Jan. 1694 twin  
James Lippincott b 6 Jan. 1794 twin  
Charles Lippincott b 24 March 1696 md 29 Sept. 1708 Edward Collins Esq.

WALTER LIPPINCOTT 4th son of Thomas b 25 Dec. 1679 md Frances Lee or Joan Lee of Sidbury, Devonshire England, he died in 1760.

Issue:

Thomas Lippincott  
Luke Lippincott  
Henry Lippincott  
Isaac Lippincott  
Jacob Lippincott  
Abraham Lippincott b 28 Nov. 1705 md  
Johanna Lippincott  
Elizabeth Lippincott  
Mary Lippincott

RICHARD LIPPINCOTT 3rd son of Thomas Lippincott b 6 Feb. 1681 md

Issue:

Joseph Lippincott b 1 March 1709  
Richard Lippincott b 5 March 1711  
Mary Lippincott b 20 June 1714.

These Lippincotts are ancestry of James Lippincott who sent the record to the D. A. R. Library  
Washington, D. C.



HENRY LIPPINCOTT of Almshayne Devon. son of Thomas Lippincott d 1698 md Rebecca Miller of Culmerstock Devon. of Mills.

Issue:

Elizabeth Lippincott b 1670 md James Cook of Burkhill Culmstock Devon  
Rebecca Lippincott b 1673 md John Wright of Longford Devonshire  
Anne Lippincott b 1672 md Francis Waldron of Hemilock Devonshire  
John Lippincott b 1675 died 11 May 1685  
Henry Lippincott b 1677 d Dec. 1745 md Mary Peperell

HENRY LIPPINCOTT b 1677 d Dec 1745 son of Henry and Rebecca (Mills) Lippincott md dau of Timothy Peperell of Culmstock MARY Peperell

Issue:

Mary Lippincott died young  
Rebecca Lippincott chr. and b 1733 died unmd 1795  
Mary Lippincott died young  
Elizabeth Lippincott chr. 6 Jan. 1735 died 1762 unmd  
Henry Lippincott chr. 14 Sept. 1737 next entry.

HENRY LIPPINCOTT chr. 14 Sept. 1737 was of Bristol and Stokes Bishop Gloucester Eng. son of Henry Lippincott and Mary Peperell. He md 10 Feb. 1774 Catherine Jefferies dau of Charles and Catherine Cann Jefferies. He was created a BARON the 28th of July 1778.

Issue:

Sir Henry Cann Lippincott of Overcourt Gloucestershire, b 1819 md 1840 Margaret Agness Ludlow, 2nd Julia Sullivan Davis  
Issue 1st wife Robert Cann Lippincott of Overcourt Gloucs. b 1841 the 14th of Feb.  
Margaret Jane Cann Lippincott b 14 May 1842  
Catherine Mary Lippincott b 19 June 1843 md Reb. H. Lunt  
Henry Cann Lippincott b 1 Nov. 1844 md Helen A. Williamson.

Record of James S. Lippincott

GEORGE LIPPINCOTT son of John Lippincott (b 1560 d 1597) and Joan Peard md Nazereth Huyshe 4 May 1620. She was of Barnstable. Geo. b abt 1595 d 7 Dec. 1624.

Issue:

William Lippincott b 1621/2 md Miss FitzJames

WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT b 1621/2 son of George and Joan Lippincott md Miss Fitzjames of Lewson Dorsetshire

Issue:

Charles Lippincott  
George Lippincott  
Arthur Lippincott  
John Lippincott

Devonshire Vol. 2 p 531

Arthur Lippincott son of William md 1st Mary Leigh dau of Thomas and Ann (Burrough) Leigh of Northam Devonshire and after her death he md Sibell Hals dau of Richard of Kenedon. There were no issue.

PHILLIP LIPPINCOTT b 1485 d 1 June 1567 son of John and Jane (Laplode) Lippincott after the death of Alice Gough md 2nd Jane Larder who d 1521 dau of Edmond and Isabell (Bonville) Larder.

Issue: 2nd wife Jane Larder

Ann Lippincott

Margaret Lippincott md Hugh Roscarrock of Sidbury

Edmond Lippincott had two sons

Henry Lippincott had three sons

Arthur Lippincott had four sons

JOHN LIPPINCOTT son of John md Barbara Greenville of Enheale Cornwall.

Issue:

Mary Lippincott 1568 md Nicolas Flamanke

Honour Lippincott md Richard Copleston

Barbara Lippincott md Christopher Cook

Elizabeth Lippincott md William Gifford

GEORGE LIPPINCOTT son of William and Miss FitzJames 8 May 1563 at Sydbury Devon. Mary Ann

Issue:

Chritiam or Christian Lippincott chr. 27 Sept. 1566 at Sydbury

Thomas Lippincott chr. 26 Feb. 1569 died infant

Thomas Lippincott chr. 1 Feb. 1572 md 15 July 1605 Elizabeth

Sydbury Devon records

EDWARD LIPPINCOTT b July 1 1525 md

Issue:

Bartholomew Lippincott

Walter Lippincott b abt 1554 of Sidmouth Devonshire md Elizabeth Parker d 16 Feb. 1631/2 d 19 Oct. 1636

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT b 1651 son of Walter Lippincott wife unknown

Issue:

Thomas Lippincott b 1672 Sidbury Devon

Joseph Lippincott b 1673 Pynehill Sudbury died young

Abraham Lippincott b 6 Apl. 1675

Joseph Lippincott b 25 Dec. 1679 Pynehill Sudbury died young

Walter Lippincott b 25 Dec. 1679 md Frances Lee

Elizabeth Lippincott b 25 Jan. 1676

Richard Lippincott b 6 Feb. 1681/2

Leonardine Lippincott b 19 Sept. 1686

John Lippincott b 22 March 1688

Henry Lippincott b 20 May 1691

James Lippincott b 6 Jan. 1694 twin

Dorothy Lippincott b 6 Jan. 1694 twin

Charity Lippincott b 29 March 1696 md 22 Sept. 1718 Edwin Collins

WALTER LIPPINCOTT b 25 Dec. 1679 d 1760 4th son of Thomas Lippincott md Francess Lee (Joan) dau of Herculese Lee of Sudbury

Issue: all born Sudbury Devonshire Eng.

Johanna Lippincott

Thomas Lippincott

Henry Lippincott

Luke Lippincott

Isaac Lippincott twin

Jacob Lippincott twin

Abraham Lippincott b 28 Nov 1705

Elizabeth Lippincott

Mary Lippincott

MARY LIPPINCOTT md Nicholas Flamouk b 1566 of Buscane Cornwall Eng. and the children were born there.

Issue: FLAMOUK

Barnard chr. Aug. 1598 d 27 Oct. 1658 md Elizabeth Edmerston

Elizabeth b 1599

Margaret b 1600

the father died before the last child was born

See Visitations of Devonshire

Bethams Baronatage Vol. 4.



## WILL OF RICHARD LIPPINCOTT

The last Will of Richard Lippincott of Shrewsbury in the Province of East New Jersey, being in his right perfect sense and memory, disposeth of his outward estate as followeth, viz: I do give and bequeath to my second son Jacob Lippincott all and singular my upland and meadow, being lying and adjoining to a place commonly called Long Point, to him and his heirs, executors and administrators and or assigns forever.

Secondly: I do give and bequeath to my son Freedom Lippincott, after the decease of my wife and myself, all and singular my new dwelling-housing-out housing, with yards and my farm thereto adjoining, during his natural life and no longer, and after his decease then I give to my grand-son Richard Lippincott, to him and his heirs or assigns forever, and

Thirdly: I give to my son Remembrance five shillings,

Fourthly: I give to my son John five shillings.

Fifthly: I give to my son Restore five shillings, and I give to my daughter increase five shilings, and all the remainder of my outward estate I leave to my love wife Abigail Lippincott and after my decease to be at her disposal with the advice of Friends, and do acknowledge this to be my last act.

I set my hand and seal this twenty-third day of the nynth month one thousand six hundred and eighty-three.

Richard Lippincott (seal)

Signed in the presence of Hugh Dickman  
Judah Allen

Richard Lippincott above named did this twenty-third day of the nynth month 1683 personally appear before me signe the above written instrument acknowledging this to be his act and seal.

Justis of the Peace Joseph Parker.

Book A of Patent etc. pp 330 in the office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, New Jersey.

Richard Lippincott made a will but on executor, making his wife Abigail residuary Legatee.

Richard # Lippincott 16 58

Membrane Lippincott

John Lippincott

Freedom Lippincott

FREEDOM LIPPINCOTT

Margaret Lippincott

Hannah Lippincott

HANNAH SHATTUCK LIPPINCOTT

William Lippincott

## LIPPINCOTT

The Lippincotts in America are all descended from RICHARD AND ABIGAIL, who removed from Devonshire in England in 1639, and settled at Dorchester, near Boston, Mass. They had been ex-communicated from the Church of England for non-conformity, and suffered much from Puritanical Oppression also in America. Richard returned with his family to England and resided at Plymouth in 1653, and soon after became a member of the Society of "Friends" or QUAKERS, and in consequence endured much persecution for his testimony.

On the 20th of January 1660, he with other "FRIENDS" were taken from the meeting at Plymouth, and committed to Prison by Loiver Creely, the Mayor. How long he remained in prison it is not known. In 1663 he emigrated with his family to Rhode Island, where he resided for several years. Finally in 1669 he established himself in Shrewsbury, New Jersey, in which place he was the largest land owner among the Patentees of the new colony. He was an exemplary "Friend" and a man of character and influence. A short time previous to his death, which occurred the 25th of the ninth month Nov. old style, 1683, he purchased one thousand acres of land in Shrewsbury Neck, upon which many of his descendants still live. His widow ABIGAIL died in 1697, leaving a considerable estate. She gave freedom to all her slaves before her death.

The name "Lippincott" was derived from "Lovecote", which is described in the Domsday Book, which was the census ordered by William the Conqueror in 1086 of lands held by Edward the Confessor in 1041 to 1046. This Samon name implies that a proprietor named LOVE, held the house, cote, and lands, hence it was called "Lovecote", which name was probably very ancient. Surnames were not settled until about this time, and hence Lovecote--Loughencote--Lyvenscote--Luffingcote--Luppingcott, through which many generations it has descended to become a fixed Lippincott at least during the last two centuries.

The College of Heralds of London has granted eight different Coats of Arms to this family. The arms which accompnay this writing was in the possession of Phillip Lippincott (Great Grandfather of the emigrant RICHARD). Phillip Lippincott Esq. of Devon England in 1620. It is also the ARMS of Sir Henry Lippincott who was created a Baron by King George the III in 1778, and by his Grand-son Robert Cann Lippincott Esq. proprietor of 4000 acres of land in Almondsbury Gloucestershire, who resided at Lovercourt, six miles north of Bristol, in a handsome hall in the midst of a part of 200 acres. The Coat of Arms Motto is "FIRM IN EVERY FORTUNE"

The children of Richard and Abigail, Remembrance, John, Abigail, Restore, Freedom, Increase, Jacob and Preserve, were named, it is said, after the trials successes and viccissitudes of the parents. Remembrance and John remained in Monmouth County, New Jersey, where they have numerous descendants. Restore and Freedom settled in Burlington County, Abigail and Preserve died in infancy. Jacob settled in Gloucester but left no family as all his children died in infancy. Increase married Samuel Dennis.

Among the many numerous descendants of RESTORE, who is our ancestor, may be mentioned James of Mt. Holly whose grandfather was Arney Lippincott near Pemberton. Claes A. his brother was a distinguished minister.

J. B. Lippincott, the well known publisher of Philadelphia was a direct descendant of Richard, through Restore's son James, and his fourth son Jonathan. Freedom 4th son of Richard married Mary Curtis (One record says Cozins and one says Austin) and there were twenty-one witnesses to this Quaker marriage. He died in 1697 age 37 yrs, leaving five children, Samuel, Thomas, Judith, Mary and Freedom.

From Samuel descend the large families of Jacob H. and Samuel Lippincott of Evesham, the latter being the father of Samuel, Clayton, John H., Nathan, Mark, and Wm. Cooper Lippincott, once Sheriff of Burlington. Freedom settled in Burlington and had ten children, however, very few of his descendants now remain in said county. Of the sons Samuel and Solomon settled in Gloucestershire. Thos. son of Freedom had a son Nathaniel, who is the ancestor of the Rev. Thomas Lippincott. His son Charles was a distinguished officer in the war of the Rebellion.



The family of Aquilla and Amos were of Moorestown, John of Westfield, the father of Joseph B., Seth, John Marmaduke, and Charles were all members of the Society of "Friends". James I. Lippincott of Haddonfield, N. J. editor of the revised edition of "Chamber's Encyclopedia" an author and a genealogist, engaged in writing a complete history of the Lippincott family, and Dr. Joseph Warrington of Morristown, are among the descendants of Nathaniel. From Isaac, son of Thos. and brother of Nathaniel is mentioned Clayton Lippincott, of Morristown, a Judge of the Common Pleas Court. His brothers William and Israel were successful farmers of Westfield. The latter had sons William R. and Wallace, both of the New Jersey Legislature, Thomas of Mt. Laurel and Carlton of Chester.

From Isaac also, through his son Samuel of Westfield, is Joshua, the father of Samuel E., a highly respected business man, son of Joseph of Riverton, the father of Asa, and the grandfather of Ezra and Edward, Isaac of Morristown, the husband of Mary Halliwell, Levi of Chester, the father of David, Aaron, Asa R., and Levi each have five sons. Abraham of Westfield, the father of Isaiah, Isaac and Edwin, and grandfather of Charles, the originator and publisher of the Genealogical Tree of the Lippincott families, which contains the names of more than ten thousand Lippincotts, arranged to show the relationship by means of limbs and twigs. On the Lippincott lines and by marriage of the families they are connected with the very finest and best of the influential and respected families of New Jersey and elsewhere.

The early Lippincotts were mostly boys, and as a family were very prolific. Ten or a dozen children were often the number, and often twins were quite common and there is one set of triplets. It is undoubtedly the most numerous family in New Jersey. The descendants of Richard and Abigail are found from Maine to Canada to Georgia and to the Pacific Coast.

Being generally "Friends" or of Quaker extraction, they as a family are known to be honorable, successful business men, powerful preachers of the Gospel, Prof. of Colleges and many holding positions of State affairs, and many distinguished themselves as Soldiers of the Rebellion.

This sketch is taken from the "History of Burlington" New Jersey pp 221-223.

Copied by Maud Bliss Allen in 1934.

## LIPPINCOTTS IN AMERICA

RICHARD LIPPINCOTT b abt 1610-15 in Devonshire England came to America in 1639 settled in Mass. He had been ex-communicated from the Church of England for non-conformity. Settled at Dorchester but was married at Roxbury Mass. Four of his children were born near Boston but he returned to England in 1653 and settled at Plymouth. Here he joined the Society of "Friends" or "Quakers". In Devonshire three more of his children were born.

On account of his belief he was sent to prison. After his release he, a bitter man, again set sail for America, and settled for a time in Rhode Island where the daughter Preserve was born the 25th of Feb 1663 died in March 1666 at Shrewsbury, New Jersey, where Richard had taken up large parcels of land, and where they lived throughout the remainder of their lives.

### Issue:

Remembrance Lippincott b 19 Sept. 1641 at Dorchester Mass. md Mgt. Barber  
John Lippincott b 6 Nov. 1644 md Ann Barber. He died 1720 N. J.  
Abigail Lippincott b 17 Jan. 1646 d an infant  
RESTORE LIPPINCOTT b 3 July 1652 d July 1741 md HANNAH SHATTUCK 1674  
Freedom Lippincott b 1 Sept. 1655 at Plymouth Devonshire Eng. md Mary Curtis  
Increase Lippincott b 5 Dec. 1657 at Stonehouse Devon. md Samuel Dennis  
Jacob Lippincott b 11 May 1660 d 6 Feb. 1687 md Grace Wooley  
Preserve Lippincott b 25 Feb. 1663 Rhode Island, d March 1666 at Shrewsbury, New Jersey

RESTORE LIPPINCOTT b 3 July 1652 in Mass. son of Richard and Abigail Lippincott md 1674 Hannah Shattuck b 8 July 1654 at Boston, Mass.

### Issue:

Samuel Lippincott b 12 Sept. 1675 Shrewsbury N. J. md Ann Hulitt  
ABIGAIL LIPPINCOTT b 16 Feb. 1677 md Jas. Shinn (Sheene)  
Hannah Lippincott b 15 Nov. 1679 md Henry Allen  
Hope Lippincott b Oct. 1681 md William Gladding  
Rebecca Lippincott b 24 Nov. 1684 md Joseph Gaskill  
James Lippincott b 11 June 1687 md Ann Eves  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 15 March 1690 md George Shinn  
Jacob Lippincott b in Aug. 1692 md Mary Burr  
Rachel Lippincott b 8 Jan. 1695 md 1st Zacariah J. Burr 2nd Francis Dawson

In 1956 it was the privilege of this compiler to visit the old Church at Shrewsbury, and stroll among the many graves and impressive large head-stones of the many Lippincotts buried there. The Old Church and the ivy covered graves, what a story they could tell. We would like to know the history that lies beneath a single stone. But the oldest part was just covered with a blanket of beautiful green ivy, if there had been markers they had passed on to decay, and the spot lies undisturbed, the resting place of the first Lippincotts of New Jersey. The more recent graves are marked with large beautiful stones, carved and marked with scrolls and names with the dates.

Perhaps some day it will be our privilege to remain a while and copy this valuable information.

Maud B. Allen





This Church, built 1772, at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N.J. was erected by the Quakers, just north of the Old Burial Ground of the early pioneers there. Here is buried RICHARD LIPPINCOTT and his wife ABIGAIL. The markers are gone, but a bed of green ivy covers this portion of the Cemetary.



There are numerous graves of the LIPPINCOTT families in this Shrewsbury Cemetary. These are only a few of the stone markers. Some are very elaborate and many stand over five feet high and make a very impressive sight. It was very thrilling to visit this old sacred place of worship and stroll among this ancient burial spot where lie so many of this illustrious family.



# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART

SHEET No.

f\* PHILLIP

JOHN LIPPINCOTT

B 1513 M ALICE GOUGH  
D  
M 19 July 1545 f ROGER  
Res ANN ELFORD

B  
D

ANTHONY LIPPINCOTT

GRANDFATHER  
B 1548? Wybury Devon  
D  
M  
Res

KATHERINE ORRELL

GRANDMOTHER  
B  
D

B  
D  
M  
Res

B  
D

ANTHONY LIPPINCOTT

FATHER  
B  
D  
M  
Res

RICHARD LIPPINCOTT

BORN abt 1608 Devon.  
DIED 26 Nov. 1683  
RESIDENCE  
MARRIED Abigail b Northumber.  
d 1697 N.J.

MOTHER  
B  
D

GRANDFATHER  
B  
D  
M  
Res

GRANDMOTHER  
B  
D

B  
D  
M  
Res

B  
D

B  
D  
M  
Res

B  
D

## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

The Lippincott (Lipencot) estate is in Highampton, thirty miles from the south west of Wyberry (Webworthy). Here the family were settled for 350 years, the castle descending to son of each generation.

LIPPINCOTT ARMS. per fesse embattled gules and sable. Three leopards passant argent. Crest-- out of a mural crown gules five ostrich feathers alternately argent--azure.

Motto "Secundes dubisque rectus."

"Upright in Prosperity and Adversity."

" Visitations of Devonshire and Cornwall.

Letters from H.M.Lippincott, East Hill, Philadelphia Pa. to Maud B. Allen 1933

Mass. records. New Jersey Wills and records

Stilewell 5 Vol. N.J.

Devonshire records.

REMEMBRANCE LIPPINCOTT b 19 Sept. 1641 in Massachusetta d 11 April 1723 md in 1665 Margaret Barber of Boston, Mass.

Issue:

Joseph Lippincott b Shrewsbury Monmouth Co., N.J. died infant  
Elizabeth Lippincott b Shrewsbury Monouth Co., N.J. died infant  
Abigail Lippincott b 18 Feb. 1669 d 9 Sept. 1674 N.J. died young  
Richard Lippincott b 19 Mar. 1670/1 d 12 July 1723 md Mary White  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 29 Nov. 1677 d 7 Apl 17 md Joseph Parker  
Joseph Lippincott b 29 Apl. 1680 d md 17 Oct. 1701 Elizabeth White  
William Lippincott b 17 Jan. 1682 d 6 Mar. 1763 md Hannah Wilbur  
Abigail Lippincott b 17 Dec. 1685 md Peter White  
Sarah Lippincott b 24 July 1688 md 2 May 1706 John Williams  
Ruth Lippincott b 6 Oct. 1691 md William Wooley  
Mary Lippincott b 26 Sept. 1693 md Morris  
Grace Lippincott b 13 Apl 1695 d 3rd May 1703 aged 8 yrs.

JOHN LIPPINCOTT b 6 Nov. 1644 d 1720 Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N.J. son of Richard and Abigail Lippincott md Ann Barber

Issue:

John Lippincott b d 2 Sept. 1745 md 7 July 1692 Sarah Huit  
Robert Lippincott b 19 Nov. died infant  
Patience Lippincott b 15 Sept. 1672  
Preserve Lippincott b 15 Sept. 1675 md Elizabeth Brinley  
Mary Lippincott b 14 Jan. 1677 md Thomas Hooton  
Ann Lippincott b 17 June 1680 d 2 July 1703 md Joseph Wing 2 July 1701  
Margaret Lippincott b 7 May 1683 md John Tilton  
Robert Lippincott b 13 Dec. 1685 d 1718  
Deborah Lippincott b 30 May 1690

John Lippincott md 2nd Janet Austin. No issue.

FREEDOM LIPPINCOTT b 1st Sept. 1655 d 1697 son of Richard and Abigail Lippincott b at Stonehouse Devonshire Eng. after their return from America md in Burlington Co. N.J. Mary Curtis

Issue:

Samuel Lippincott b 24 Dec. 1684 d Hope Wills  
Thomas Lippincott b 28 Dec. 1686 md Mary Haines, he d 5 Nov. 1759  
Judith Lippincott b 22 Aug. 1689 md Joseph Stokes  
Mary Lippincott b 21 Nov. 1691 md Edward Peake  
Freedom Lippincott b 6 Feb. 1693 md Elizabeth Wills

INCREASE LIPPINCOTT b 5 Dec. 1657 d 21 Nov. 1695 md Samuel Dennis b 1657 d 7th June 1723, dau of Richard and Abigail Lippincott

Issue: DENNIS

Abigail Dennis b 24 May 1682 d May 1711 md Philo Leeds  
Samuel Dennis b md 1716 Ann West  
Jacob Dennis md 30 Mar. 1720 Clemence Woodward  
Zibeah Dennis b 1693 md John Hulett or Hewitt  
Rachel Dennis b 24 Sept. 1695 md Isaac Steele

JACOB LIPPINCOTT b 14 May 1660 at Plymouth Devonshire Eng. son of Richard and Abigail Lippincott  
md at Shrewsbury New Jersey, Grace Wooley

Issue:

Jacob Lippincott b	d 6 Sept. 1687
Ruth Lippincott b	d 21 Dec. 1689
Job Lippincott b	d 6 Nov. 1689

RICHARD LIPPINCOTT b 19 March 1670/1 d 12 July 1723 son of Remembrance and Mgt. (Barber)  
Lippincott md 12 Dec. or Feb. 1695 Mary White d 8th Feb. 1722.

Issue:

first three children, daughters d 21 July 1696, 7 Apl. 1697 and Feb. 1698  
Richard Lippincott chr. 6 Mar. 1699  
Remembrance Lippincott 27 March 1601 died young  
Jacob Lippincott b 27 Apl 1702 md Mary  
David Lippincott b 31 Oct. 1704 md Rebecca Stockton  
Abigail Lippincott b 29 June 1707 md John Wills  
Nathan Lippincott b 13 March 1709  
Remembrance Lippincott b 13 Aug. 1712 md Hannah Dates  
Richard Lippincott b 6 March 1713 died young  
Ruth Lippincott b 4 Jan. 1716 md David Stockton

WILLIAM SHATTUCK came to America in 1650 from Devonshire Eng. Wife Hannah b Boston, Mass.  
parents of three children namely

Issue:

Hannah Shattuck b 8 July 1654 at Boston Mass md RESTORE LIPPINCOTT, progenator  
Exercise Shattuck b 12 Nov. 1656 md George Corlies  
Elizabeth Shattuck b abt 1658 md Jacob Coale

William Gladding

Hope Lippincott md 15 Apl. 1701

Joseph Gaskill

Rebecca Lippincott md 1704

JAMES LIPPINCOTT b 11 June 1687 at Shrewsbury son of Restore and Hannah (Shattuck) Lippincott md 12  
Sept. 1709 Ann Eves dau. of Thomas Eves of Evesham, N. J.

Issue:

John Lippincott	md Elizabeth Elkington Apl. 1740
James Lippincott	d 1782 md Meribah Rockhill
Daniel Lippincott	md Elizabeth Pim
Jonathan Lippincott	d 1759 md Ann Eves, a cousin 13 Mar. 1746
Moses Lippincott	d 1752 md Meribah Mullens July 1750
Aaron Lippincott	d 1810 md Elizabeth Tomlinson 1753
Increase Lippincott	md Joseph Humphries
Anna Lippincott	md Thomas Taylor
Jerusha Lippincott	md Amos Rockhill 16 Apl. 1751



JONATHAN LIPPINCOTT b abt 1719 at Evesham N. J. son of James and Ann (EVES) Lippincott md his cousin Ann Eves dau of Samuel and Mary Eves, md 13 March 1746/7

Issue:

James Lippincott b abt 1748 md Susannah Evans 28 Jan. 1771  
Levi Lippincott md Lettice Wills 12 Apl. 1773  
William Lippincott md Rhoda Lushman 9 Aug. 1779  
Samuel Lippincott b abt 1754

AARON LIPPINCOTT d 1810 son of James and Ann (Eves) Lippincott md in 1753 Elizabeth Tomlinson

Issue:

Moses Lippincott md 3 Oct. 1778 Mary Hewling 2 Elizabeth Stratton  
Elizabeth Lippincott  
Sarah Lippincott  
Aaron Lippincott md Hannah Snowden dau of Nathaniel and Margaret Snowden

DANIEL LIPPINCOTT b 1712/13 at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., J. J. son of James and Ann (Eves) Lippincott md Elizabeth Pim

Issue:

John Lippincott md Abigail Collins  
James Lippincott md Hannah Crispin 20 Sept. 1777  
Daniel Lippincott md Hannah Pim  
Micajah Lippincott md Sarah Roberts  
Anna Lippincott md Elias Hammitt 6 Jan. 1779  
Benjamin Lippincott md Hannah Hewlings 10 Sept. 1783  
Rachel Lippincott md Joshua Crispin 10 May 1779  
Sarah Lippincott md Nathan Middleton  
Josephine Lippincott  
Lydia Lippincott  
Levi Lippincott

ELIZABETH LIPPINCOTT b 29 Nov. 1677 dau of Remembrance and Margaret (Barber) Lippincott md 7 Apl. 1699 at Shrewsbury Quaker Church Joseph Parker

Issue: PARKER

Margaret Parker b 1699  
Joseph Parker b 1701  
George Parker b 1703  
Benjamin Parker b 1705  
Peter Parker b 1708 died infant  
William Parker 1710  
James Parker b 1714  
Elizabeth b 1716 twin  
Meribah b 1716 twin  
Phebe b 1718

WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT b 17 Dec. 1682 d 6 March 1765 son of Remembrance and Margaret (Barber) Lippincott md Hannah Wilbur

Issue: all b Shrewsbury, Monm. Co., N. J.

Wilbur Lippincott b 18 Jan. 1710 md Frances Stout  
Sarah Lippincott b 29 Dec. 1712 md William Kipps

Issue: continued

Increase Lippincott b 11 Sept. 1714  
Abigail Lippincott b 1 Feb. 1716  
William Lippincott b 25 Feb. 1718  
Phoebe Lippincott b 4 Dec. 1719 md Daniel Hancock  
Samuel Lippincott b 12 Oct. 1721 md Mary Preston  
Remembrance Lippincott b 1723  
Darias Lippincott b 13 Feb. 1725 md 20 July 1743 Naomi Allen  
Hannah Lippincott b 2 Nov. 1727  
James Lippincott b 17 Jan. 1730 md Sarah Wardel

ABIGAIL LIPPINCOTT b 17 Dec. 1685 at Shrewsbury, N.J. dau of Remembrance and Margaret (Barber)  
Lippincott md Peter White

Issue: WHITE

Britton White	md 19 Dec. 1734 Dinah Corlies
Peter White, Jr.	
Benjamin White	
Ruth White	md Joshua Bond
Sarah White b 21 July 1715	md 22 Dec. 1727 Jacob Corlese
Hannah White b	md Job Cook
Dorothea White	md 30 Apl. 1739 Amor Chandler
Elizabeth White	d 1764
Abigail White	

Stilwells Vol. 1-2-3-4-5 Quaker records for all the above families.

JOHN LIPPINCOTT b abt 1668 at Shrewsbury, New Jersey d 7 Sept. 1748, son of John and Ann (Barber)  
Lippincott md the 7th of July 1692 Sarah Huit, dau of Randal and Margaret Huit.

Issue:

Thomas Lippincott b 9 May 1693 d 1760 md 7 Oct. 1714 Elizabeth White. She died 173  
He md 2nd 12 Dec. 1740 Hannah (Cook) Wooley.  
Jacob Lippincott b 7 July 1695 d 1757 md 1st Mary White 2nd Dinah Allen  
Joseph Lippincott b 8 Sept 1697  
John Lippincott b 18 Feb. 1699 md Patience Allen  
Margaret Lippincott b 22 Dec. 1702 md Eliakum Heager alias Wadell  
Mary Lippincott b 3 March 1704  
Faith Lippincott b 28 Sept. 1707  
Deborah Lippincott b 17 Mar. 1711  
Ann Lippincott b md Levi White 13 March 1733  
Sarah Lippincott b 5 Jan. 1713  
Robert Lippincott probably

ANN LIPPINCOTT b 17 June 1680 d 2 July 1703 dau of John and Ann (Barber) Lippincott md 2 July 1701  
Joseph Wing at Shrewsbury.

Issue:

Joseph Wing b 1702 md Elizabeth Colvin

MARGARET LIPPINCOTT b 7 May 1683 dau of John and Ann (Barber) Lippincott md John Tilton.

SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT b 12 Sept. 1675 at Shrewsbury, N. J., son of Restore and Hannah (Shattuck)  
Lippincott md Ana Hulett (Huit) in 1700.

Issue:

Job Lippincott b 1708 md 25 June 1728 Anna Ogsborne  
Samuel Lippincott

JAMES SHINN, son of John Sheene and Jane, emigrants to America  
from Freckenham, England.

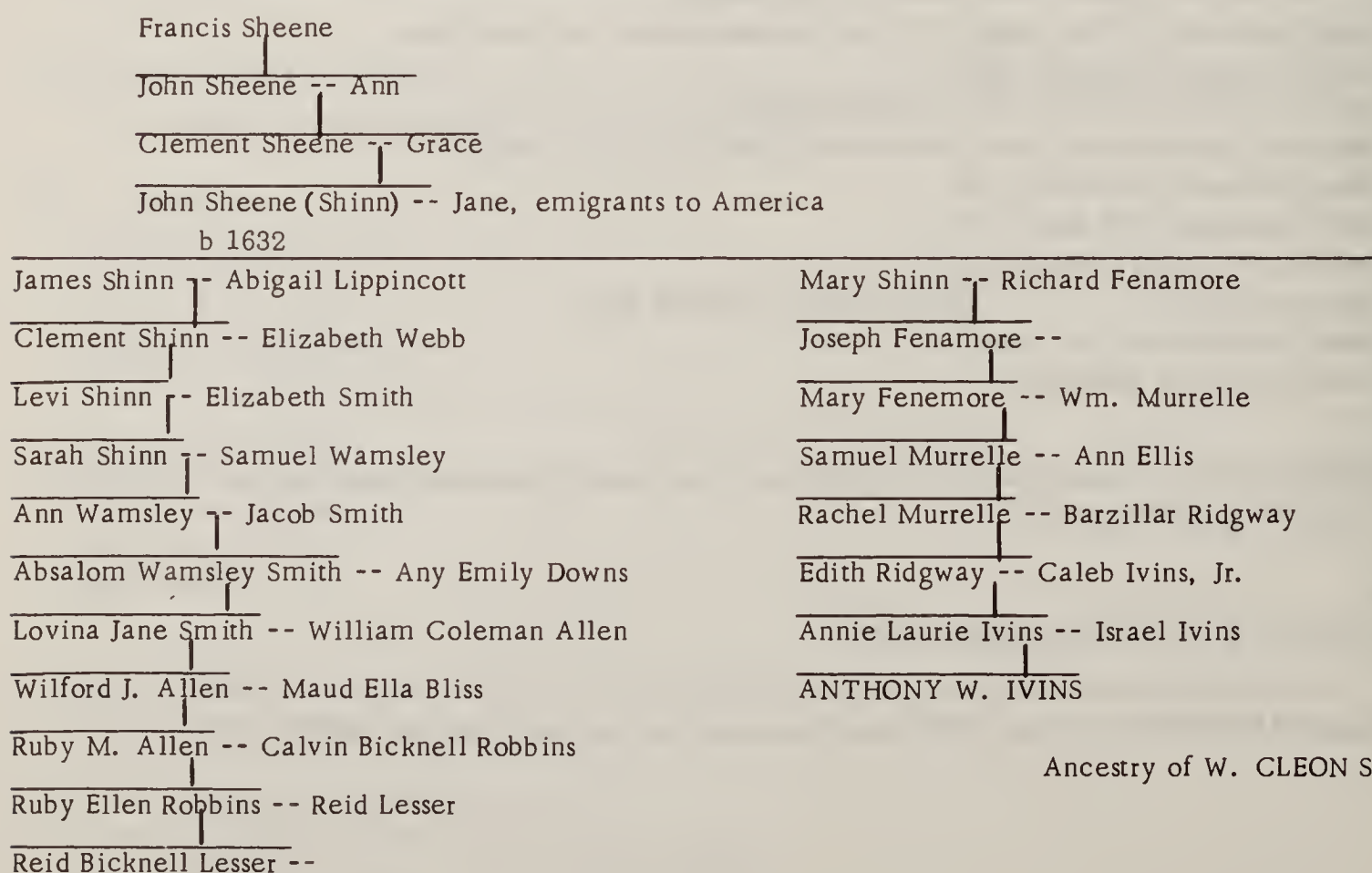
JAMES SHEENE or SHINN, as they spelled their name when they came to America. He died 28 May 1793  
md in 1696 Abigail Lippincott, b 1677 on the 16th of Feb., dau. of Restore and Hannah (Shattuck)  
Lippincott, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

Issue:

Hannah Shinn b 1698	md 1716 J. Atkinson
Hope Shinn	md 1720 Michael Atkinson
Francis Shinn	md 1729 Elizabeth Atkinson
Joseph Shinn	md 1726 Mary Budd
Solomon Shinn	md 1739 Mary Antrim
James Shinn	md 1729 Hannah Shinn
Clement Shinn	md 1740 Elizabeth Webb
Abigail Shinn	md 1728 Henry Reeves
Mercy Shinn	md 1727 Barth West

These Shinn families are all followed down in the SHINN GENEALOGY. The ancestry of our grand-  
children go back to both Solomon Shinn and to Clement Shinn and Elizabeth Webb. On the Lippincott  
lines on three different lines. It is sincerely recommended for readers to pursue the pages of the SHINN  
GENEALOGY where they will learn much of their ancestral history and progenators.

FRANCIS EARL OF SHEEN FERCEENHAH ENGLAND



Ancestry of W. CLEON SKOUSEN

The Shinn line are also the ancestry of President Heber J. Grant.



ABIGAIL LIPPINCOTT b 16 Feb. 1677 at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N. J. dau of Restore and Hannah (Shattuck) Lippincott md in 1696 James Shinn son of John and Jane Shinn (Sheene) Emigrants to America.

Issue:

Hannah Shinn b 1698	md 1716 John Atkinson 21 Sept. 1716
Hope Shinn	md 1720 Michael Atkinson 23 Apl. 1720
Frances Shinn b 25 Aug. 1706	md 1729 Elizabeth Atkinson 13 Aug. 1729
Joseph Shinn	md Mary Budd 1726
James Shinn	md Hannah Shinn 1739
Solomon Shinn	md Mary Antrim 1739 17th March
* Clement Shinn	* md Elizabeth Webb 1740 dau of Robert of New Hanover, Burl. N. J.
Abigail Shinn	md Henry Reeves in 1728
Mercy Shinn	md Bartholomew West in 1727

p 68-69 Shinn Genealogy

John Tilton - Margaret Lippincott Family

MARGARET LIPPINCOTT b 7 May 1783 at Shrewsbury, dau of John and Ann (Barber) Lippincott md 29th July 1703 John Tilton b 19 Apl. 1675 d 1731 son of John and Rebecca (Terry) Tilton

Issue: TILTON

Robert Tilton b	d 23 Dec. 1762 md Marian Allen
Nathan Tilton	md 6 Jan. 1731 Increase Lippincott
Anne Tilton	
Margaret Tilton	
Hester or Esther Tilton	
John Tilton	md 15 Feb. 1742 Elizabeth Lane

Family of Elizabeth Lippincott - George Shinn

SHINN pp 76-77 Shinn Genealogy Gloucester Co. New Jersey

Issue:

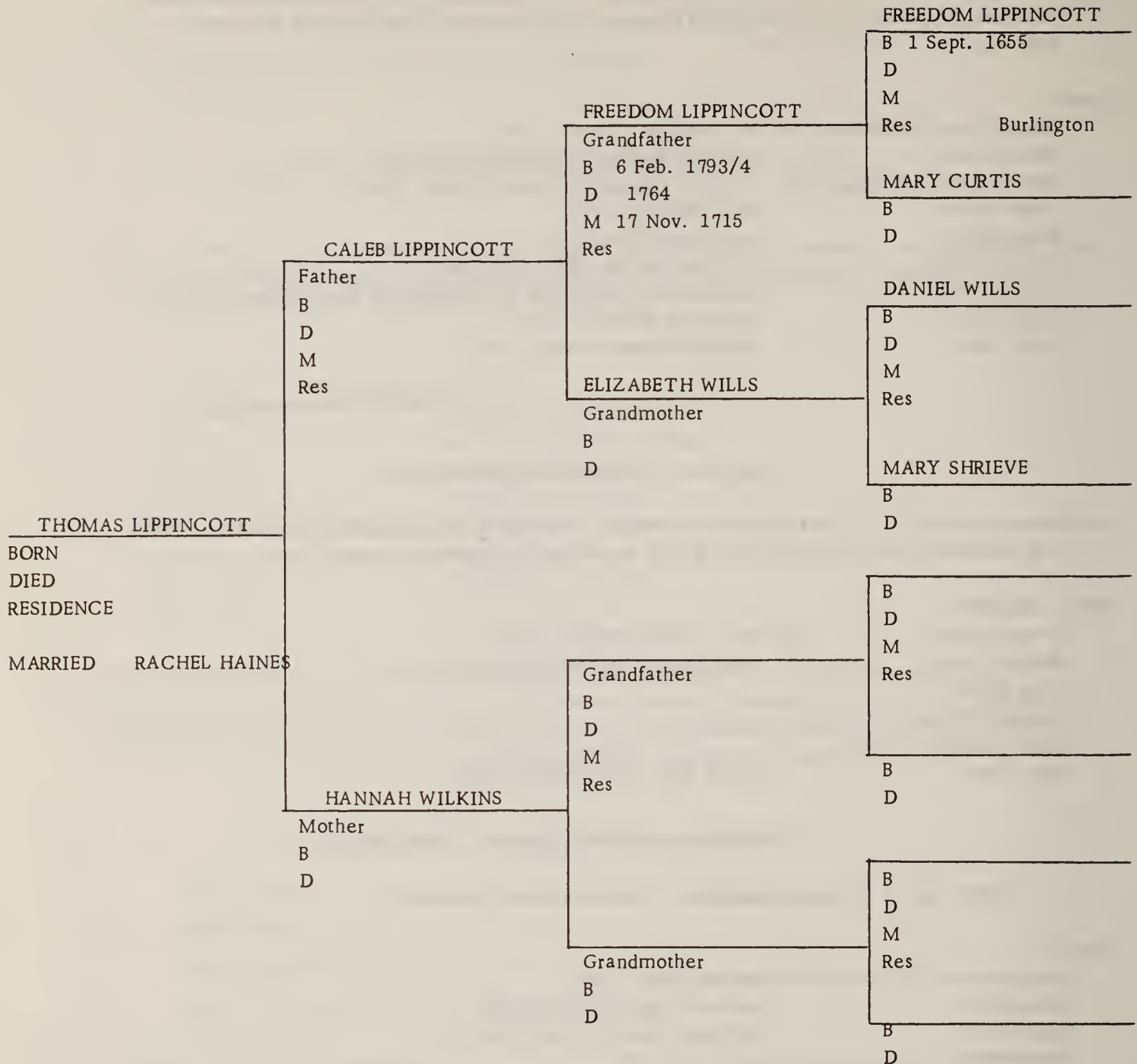
Joseph Shinn b 1717	md Ann Carter 25th Sept. 1740
Amos Shinn	md Ann Carter 25th Sept 1740
John Shinn	md Lydia Carter 4 Dec. 1744
Jarius Shinn	
Hannah Shinn	md James Shinn 5th March 1740
Zilpha Shinn	
Elizabeth Shinn b 1726	md Charles Ford 1768
George Shinn	md Sarah Owen 2 March 1749
Azariah Shinn	md Sarah Haines 1760
Isaiah Shinn	d 1763

George Shinn was born in 1687 eldest son of John and Ellen (Stacey) Shinn. He died in 1732. He and Elizabeth Lippincott declared their intentions of marriage as was the Quaker ruling of one month's notice of intent, on the 7th day of the second month.

They then appeared on the 2nd of June and declared their intentions of marriage and were married at the home of Restore Lippincott shortly after.

# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART

F. RICHARD  
M. ABIGAIL



## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

In the New Jersey Genealogical Magazine Vol. 23-25, pp 1, Elizabeth Wills is called the daughter of John and Hope (Delafosse) Wills. The above record is from the Haines Genealogy by Dr. Geo. Haines. Although this is a very valuable contribution to researchers, there are many mistakes in writing the pedigrees of the different families. The Dr. died and the work was carried on by his sons. It is possible he was most thorough in his research.

JACOB LIPPINCOTT b Aug. 1692 at Shrewsbury, N. J. son of Restore and Hannah (Shattuck) Lippincott  
md Mary Burr b 1698 died 9 Jan. 1771 dau of Henry and Elizabeth (Hudson) Burr.

Issue:

Joshua Lippincott b 1720 who resided in Philadelphia, Pa., and was Pres. of Schuylkill Navigation Co.

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT b 28 Dec. 1686 Shrewsbury, N. J. son of Freedom and Mary (Curtis) Lippincott md  
Mary Haines dau of John and Esther Haines. Thomas died 5 Nov. 1759.

Issue:

Isaac Lippincott	md Hannah Engle
Nathaniel Lippincott	md Mary Engle 12 July 1736
Abigail Lippincott	md Thomas Wills
Esther Lippincott	md John Roberts
Mary Lippincott	died infant
Patience Lippincott	md Ebenezer Andrews in 1742
Thomas Lippincott	md Rebecca Eldridge Nov. 1745

Burr Gen. N. J. "Friends" marriages.

JUDITH LIPPINCOTT dau of Freedom and Mary (Curtis) Lippincott md Joseph Stokes 9 Nov. 1710.

MARY LIPPINCOTT dau of Freedom and Mary (Curtis) Lippincott md Edward Peake

FREEDOM LIPPINCOTT b 6 Feb. 1693/4 son of Freedom and Mary (Curtis) Lippincott md 17 Nov. 1715 at  
Burlington, N. J. Elizabeth Wills, dau of John and Hope (Delafosse) Wills b 14 July 1697 died 2 Apl. 1740.

Issue:

John Lippincott b 14 Sept. 1716 died young  
Nathaniel Lippincott b 23 Sept. 1718 died young  
Solomon Lippincott b 28 Sept. 1720  
Hope Lippincott md Thomas Wills 2nd H. Jones  
Samuel Lippincott b 12 Feb. 1723 md Abigail Bates to Gloucester N. J.  
Mary Lippincott b 18 Jan. 1725 md Daniel Bassett 2nd Thos. Barber  
Patience Lippincott b 5 Feb. 1730 md Thomas Wilkins  
Joshua Lippincott b 2 Sept. 1732 twin md Rachel Dudley  
Caleb Lippincott b 2 Sept. 1732 twin  
Daniel Lippincott b 23 Sept. 1735 md Hannah Cole

In the New Jersey Lippincott marriages there is a David Lippincott who md a Hannah Cole 12  
Nov. 1756.

The name Wills -- Willis and other spellings appear in this record. Probably one and the same family.

Gen. Mag. N. J. Vol. 23-25 pp 1

JOHN LIPPINCOTT b 18 Feb. 1699 son of John and Sarah (Hewitt) Lippincott md Patience Allen b 27 Jan.  
1711 dau of Henry and Hannah (Corlies) Allen md 22 March 1733. She died 14 June 1793 Shrewsbury,  
N. J.

Issue: All b Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey

James Lippincott b 2 Oct. 1733 md Sarah Wooley  
Dianah Lippincott b 12 Nov. 1734 md Thomas White  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 1 Oct. 1736 md James LaFetra



Issue: continued

Sarah Lippincott b 27 Oct. 1738 md William Lane  
Hannah Lippincott b 8 Jan. 1740/1 md Joseph Allen  
Huldah Lippincott b 13 May 1743  
Mary Lippincott b 2 Aug. 1745  
Henry Lippincott b 22 Oct. 1750  
Joseph Lippincott b 14 July 1753  
Patience Lippincott b 27 March 1757

New Jersey record Vol. 1 p. 357

JOHN LIPPINCOTT b 30 Feb. 1725 at Shrewsbury md Mary Hewitt b 7 Feb. 1727 md 5th Feb. 1750.

Issue:

Dinah Lippincott b 1751 died infant  
William Lippincott b 1753  
Jacob Lippincott b 1755  
Lydia Lippincott b 1758  
John Lippincott b 1763 died infant  
Margaret Lippincott b 176

PHOEBE LIPPINCOTT md 30 Sept. 1738 Jedediah Allen who died 26 March 1751

Issue:

William Allen b 1739  
Ralph Allen b 1741  
Meriam Allen b 15 Jan. 1744  
Jedediah Allen b 8 July 1750

HANNAH LIPPINCOTT md 8 March 1759 Joseph Allen Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N.J.

Issue:

Abigail Allen, died infant b 28 Aug. 1759  
Meriam Allen b 27 March 1761  
Joseph Allen b 15 Apl. 1763  
Jedediah Allen b 5 March 1765

ELIZABETH LIPPINCOTT md Thomas White. One record says she was the dau of Thomas and Elizabeth (White) Lippincott. This is evidently an error as she would be only eight years of age. She was b 3 May 1717.

Issue: WHITE

Elizabeth White b 7 Dec. 1725 d 10 July 1750 md William Cook  
Samuel White b 6 Dec. 1727  
Mary White b 17 Feb. 1730  
Hannah White b 10 Feb. 1733/4  
Lydia White b 6 Apl. 173  
Sarah White b 3 May 1741  
Thomas White b 17 July 1736  
Rachel White b 5 Sept. 1743  
Jacob White b 9 May 1746  
Zilpha White b 29 Nov. 1748-9

White Genealogy

ANN LIPPINCOTT dau of John and Sarah (Huitt) Lippincott md 13 March 1733 Levi White son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cole) White.

Issue: WHITE

Thomas White b 30 Sept. 1734 md Charity Greene  
Elizabeth White b 2 July 1739 md Parker  
John White b 1 Nov. 1745  
Joseph White b 27 June 1749 md Sarah Parker 13 Dec. 1770

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT b 19 May 1693 at Shrewsbury, N.J. d 1760 son of John and Sarah (Hewitt) Lippincott md 7 Oct. 1714 Elizabeth White she d 1732 he md 2nd Hannah (Cook) Wooley.

Issue: 1st wife

Sarah Lippincott b 17 June 1715 md Stephen Cook  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 3 Mar. 1717 md Thomas White  
Mary Lippincott b 17 Nov. 1719 md 1st Jeremiah Shotwell, 2nd Ichabod Woodruff  
Zerviah Lippincott b 27 Sept. 1723 md Isaac VanDyke  
Rachel Lippincott b 23 Sept. 1726 md Francis Vinacomb  
Uriah Lippincott b 10 July 1728 md 17 Aug. 1752 Valeria Chamberlain

JACOB LIPPINCOTT b 7 July 1695 at Shrewsbury, N.J. son of John and Sarah (Hewitt) Lippincott md in Oct. 1717 Mary White dau of Thomas White. She d in 1718. He married 2nd Diana Allen 28 Nov. 1720. She was the widow of Ephraim Allen.

Issue: 1st wife

Thomas Lippincott b 1718

JOBE LIPPINCOTT b 1708 son of Samuel and Ann (Hewitt) Lippincott md 25 June 1728 of Shrewsbury, md Anna Ogsborne b 1706 dau of John Ogsborne Jr. of Burlington, N.J. d 15 Apl. 1791 He died 31 May 1759.

Issue:

Joseph Lippincott b 1730 died 8 years of age  
Job Lippincott b abt 1732 md  
Ann Lippincott b abt 1734 md Revel Elton  
Sarah Lippincott b md Joseph Butterworth  
Samuel Lippincott  
Mary Lippincott md John Black

New Jersey Gen. Mag. Vol. 14-16 p. 79

JOB LIPPINCOTT b abt 1732 (above) md

Issue:

Elizabeth Lippincott  
Anna Lippincott  
Patience Lippincott

WILBUR LIPPINCOTT b 18 Jan. 1710 at Shrewsbury, N.J. son of William and Hannah (Wilbur) Lippincott md Frances Stout

Issue:

Capt. Richard Lippincott b 2 June or Jan. 1745 d 14 May 1826 md Esther Borden  
Margaret Lippincott b 11 Oct. 1735

Issue: continued

Ann Lippincott b 7 Aug. 1747 or 1737 md Mr. Ford

Jedediah Lippincott b 9 Apl. 1740

Hannah, James and Patience

JEDEDIAH LIPPINCOTT b 9 Apl. 1740 md

Issue: unknown

HANNAH LIPPINCOTT b 15 Nov. 1679 d 1712 on the 15th of Jan. md in 1703 Henry Allen . Dau of  
Restore and Hannah (Shattuck) Lippincott of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N.J. He d 1713

Issue: ALLEN

Jacob Allen b 15 July 1704

Exercise Allen b 18 Aug. 1705

Moses Allen b 22 July 1707

Zacariah Allen b 1 Oct. 1709

Patience Allen b 27 Nov. 1712

HENRY ALLEN md in 1713 Abigail

Issue:

Hannah b 21 Nov. 1714

Meribah b 18 Feb. 1718

Zeriah b 13 Mar. 1721

Michael b 20 Dec. 1726

Gabriel b 25 May 1716

Carlton b 24 Aug. 1719

Samuel b 29 Apl. 1723

ISAAC LIPPINCOTT son of Thomas and Mary Haines Lippincott md Hannah Engle 1739 dau  
of John and Mary Engle.

Issue:

Thomas md Elizabeth Haines dau of Nathan and Mary of Rancocas N. J., children Wm. -Thomas-Mary.  
Wm. md Ann Rogers.

Isaac Lippincott

Samuel Lippincott

Mary Lippincott

Hannah Lippincott

History of Burlington pp 303-304

NATHANIEL LIPPINCOTT b 1715 son of Thomas and Mary (Haines) Lippincott md 12 Jly 1736 Mary  
Engle b 1715 dau of John and Mary (Ogsborne) Engle d 1787. Nathaniel died 17 June 1790.

Issue:

John Lippincott b 1737 at Chester Pa. md Ann Matlock also Hannah Tilton

Caleb Lippincott b 1739/40 at Chester Pa.

Martha Lippincott b 1742 md Isaac Busby in 1771

Brazillar Lippincott b 1744 died infant

Aquilla Lippincott sic

Grace Lippincott b 1747 md Jabez Busby

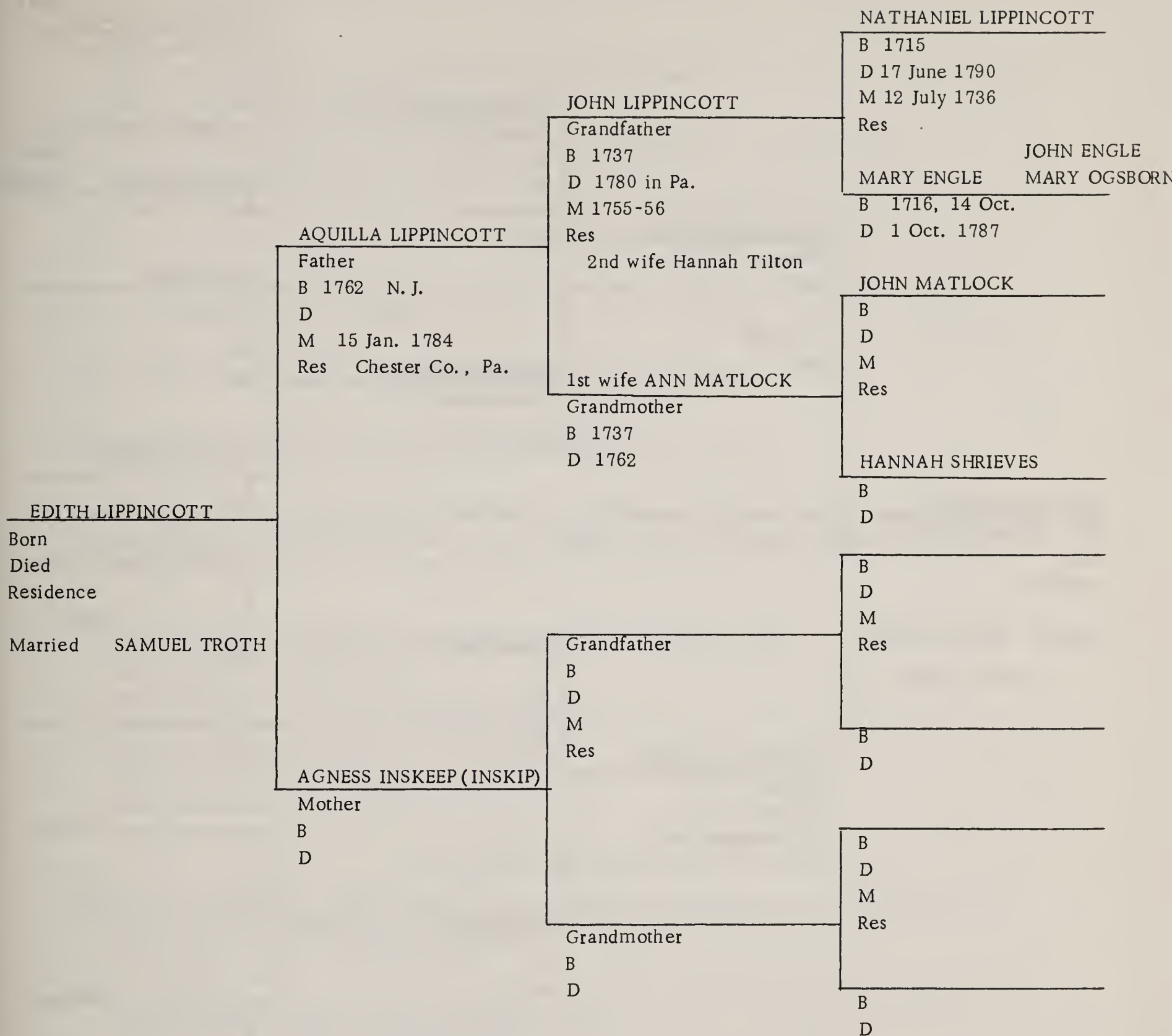
Seth Lippincott b 1749/50 md Hope Wallace

Mary Lippincott b 1753 md Joshua Bordon or Borton

History of Burlington, N. J. p 294



# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART

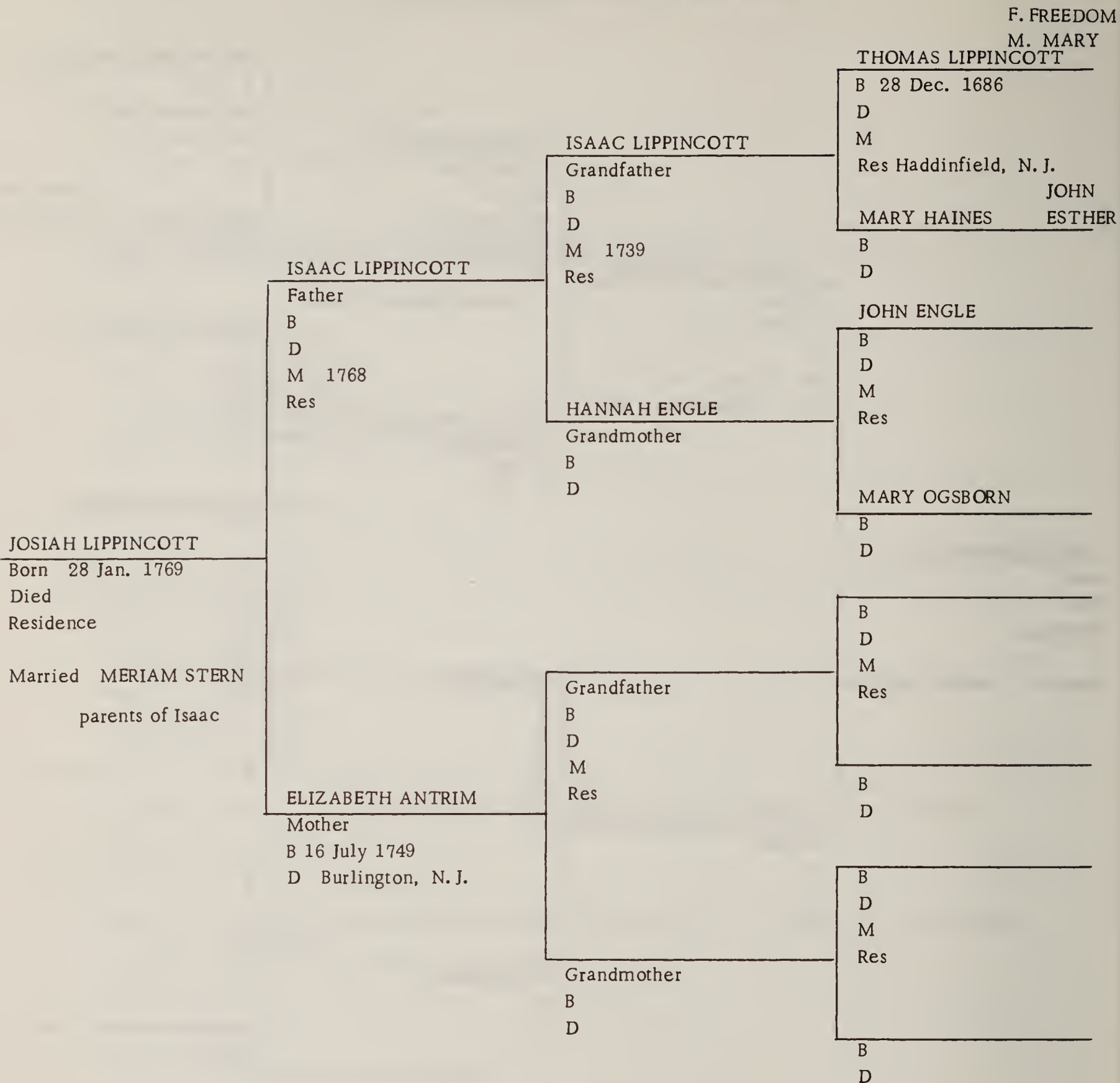


## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

Aquilla Lippincott, son of Aquilla and Agness Lippincott md 11 April 1822 Lydia Dudley b 1790 at Chester, N. J. dau of Joshua and Rachel Dudley. Aquilla was born in 1789 at Chester tp. N. J.

pp 146 Lippincott record

# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART



NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT b 2 Feb. 1723/4 son of Freedom and Mary (Austin or Cozens) Lippincott md in March 1744 Abigail Bates, b 20 March 1723 dau. of Joseph and Mary (Clement) Bates of Pilesgrave, Salem, New Jersey.

Issue:

Joseph Lippincott b 20 Sept. 1747 md 1 Nov. 1770 Anna Stewart  
Samuel Lippincott b 25 Dec. 1752 d 25 Sept. 1778  
Joshua Lippincott b 7 Aug. 1755 md Ann Bassett  
Mercy Lippincott b 24 Sept. 1757 md 9 Nov. 1775 Jonathan Kerby , she d 4 Oct. 1778  
Abigail Lippincott b 6th Dec. 1759 md John Tyler  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 17 Nov. 1762 md Isaac Cooper

Two other children

They were born at Pilesgrave, Salem Co., New Jersey. Samuel and Abigail later settled in Gloucester Co., New Jersey.

MARY LIPPINCOTT b 18 Jan. 1785 md Daniel Bassett also Thomas Barber

PATIENCE LIPPINCOTT b 5 Feb. 1730 md Thomas Wilkins

JOSHUA LIPPINCOTT b 2 Sept. 1732 twin of Caleb, son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills (Willis) Lippincott md 3rd June 1756 Rachel Dudley b 31 Aug. 1736 dau of Francie and Rachel Dudley, d 29 Jan. 1795.

Issue:

Nathan Lippincott b 24 March 1757 md Sarah Allen, he died 10 Feb. 1836  
Mary Lippincott b 22 June 1762  
Hannah Lippincott b 3 July 1766 d 7 Sept. 1853  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 19 Aug. 1768 d 2 Apl. 1785  
Rachel Lippincott b 5 July 1771 d 11 Feb. 1822  
Rebecca Lippincott b 23 July 1774 d 2 June 1847 md Haines  
Mary Lippincott b 30 May 1776

Family of Elizabeth Lippincott and James Lafetra, Jr.

ELIZABETH LIPPINCOTT b 1 Oct. 1736 dau of John and Patience (Allen) Lippincott md 14 May 1767 James Lafetra, Jr. of Shrewsbury, N. J.

Issue: LAFETRA

Samuel Lafetra b 17 March 1768 md Elizabeth Allen  
John Lafetra b 3 June 1769 md Hannah Card  
Joseph Lafetra b 19 Feb. 1776 md Ruth Wooley  
Deborah Lafetra b 22 March 1778 md Hugh Jackson no issue  
Nathan Lafetra b 17 Apl. 1780

New Jersey Gen. Mag. Vol. 4 p. 1  
Vol. 4 p 357

CHARLES LIPPINCOTT b 7 Aug. 1799 d 5 Aug. 1882 md as her second husband Jane Comfort b 29 Sept. 1805 dau of Ezra and Margaret (Shoemaker) Comfort. She died 17 March 1873. He was the son of Thomas and Lydia (Burr) Lippincott and they were of Morristown, N. J. md Dec. 1838.

Issue:

Sarah Lippincott b 22 March 1840  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 12 Nov. 1842 d 1888 unmd.



Issue: continued

William Lippincott b 4 Aug. 1846 md

Ann Lippincott b 22 Apl. 1848 md Moses Elbert Morris, she d 12 Feb. 1874

Ann Lippincott Morris had one child Gertrude Morris b 28 March 1877 d infant

COLLINS P LIPPINCOTT b 5 Dec. 1786 son of John and Abigail Collins Lippincott md in Dec. 1810 Amy Shoemaker b 24 Dec. 1789 died 2 May 1859. He was of Burlington, N.J. They settled in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue: born in Philadelphia

Elizabeth S. Lippincott b 12 Dec. 1811 d 10 Aug. 1850 unmd

Jane L. Lippincott b 4 July 1813 d 8 Apl. 1894 unmd

John S. Lippincott b 15 Oct. 1815 md Susannah S. Lippincott

Mary W. Lippincott b 6 Jan. 1818 d 25 Sept. 1840 unmd

JAMES LIPPINCOTT b 11 June 1687 son of Restore and Hannah (Shattuck) Lippincott md Ann Eves to Eversham, New Jersey

Issue:

John md Apl. 1740 Elizabeth Elkington

James d 1782 md 1st Meribah Rockhill 2nd Elizabeth Lippincott widow

Daniel d 1776 md Elizabeth Pim

Jonathan md 13 March 1746 his 1st cousin Anna Eves

Moses d 1752 md July 1750 Meribah Mullens, she md 2nd Daniel Wills

Aaron d 1810 at Eversham md 1753 Elizabeth Tomlinson dau of Ephraim and Sarah Tomlinson.

Increase md 24 Nov. 1737 Joshua Humphries

Anna md Tomas Taylor

Jerusha md 16 Apl 1751 Amos Rockhill of Mansfield

JONATHAN LIPPINCOTT son of James and Ann (Eves) Lippincott md 9 March 1746/7 a cousin Ann Eves dau of Samuel and Mary Eves of Evesham. He died 1759.

Issue:

James Lippincott md 28 Jan. 1771 Susannah Evans

Levi Lippincott b abt 1749 md Lettice Wills. He died 1818

William Lippincott md 9 Aug. 1779 Phoda Lushman

Samuel Lippincott no record

pp 1011 Colonial Families of Phil.

LEVI LIPPINCOTT b abt 1749 d 1818 son of Jonathan and Ann (Eves) Lippincott md 12 April 1773 Lettice Wills b 5 Spe. t 1754 d Oct. 1841 dau of Micajah and Rebecca Wills.

Issue:

Child b 1774 died infant

Reuben Lippincott b 23 Sept. 1775 d unmd

Joab Lippincott b 2 Oct. 1777 d unmd

Beulah b 20 Oct. 1779 died unmd.

Ann Lippincott b 30 Oct. 1781 md William Kaighn

Jacob Wills Lippincott b 10 Sept. 1782 d 1834 md Sarah Ballinger

Amy Lippincott b 29 Aug. 1785 d unmd.

William Lippincott b 1788 died unmd.

James Wills Lippincott b 1790 d 11 Nov. 1819 unmd.

Elizabeth Lippincott b 1792 d 1827 md Jacob Hollinshead, Eversham tp. Burl., N.J.

JACOB WILLS LIPPINCOTT b 10 Sept. 1782 son of Levi and Lettice (Wills) Lippincott md 6 Feb. 1812  
Sarah Ballinger b Medford, N. J. 25 June 1789 d 25 Sept 1873 dau of Joshua and Rebecca (Moore)  
Ballinger

Issue:

only child Joshua Ballinger Lippincott md Josephine Craige dau of Seth and Angelina (Shaw) Craige

Children of Joshua B. and Josephine (Craige) Lippincott

Issue:

Craige Lippincott b Philadelphia Pa. 4 Nov. 1844 md Sallie E. Bucknell

Walter Lippincott b 21 March 1849 md 21 Oct. 1879 Elizabeth T. dau of Sigismund Hoeckley  
Harstman dau Bertha Horstman Lippincott

Josephine S. b Phil. 31 Dec. 1850 md 19 June 1873 James J. Goodwin had 3 sons

Joshua Bertram Lippincott b Melmer Huntingdon Valley Montgomery Co. Pa. 24 Aug. 1857  
md 21 Apl. 1885 Joanna Wharton b 16 Dec. 1858 dau of Joseph and Ann (Levering) Wharton.

Issue:

Joseph Wharton Lippincott b 28 Feb. 1887

Marianna Lippincott b 9 Sept. 1890

Sarah Lippincott b 14 April 1894

Bertram Lippincott b 15 Nov. 1897

CRAIGE LIPPINCOTT b 4 Nov. 1844 at Philadelphia Pa. son of Joshua B. and Josephine (Craige) Lippincott  
md 12 Apl. 1871 Sallie E. Bucknell b 4 July 1848 at Philadelphia dau of William and Harriet M. (Ashton)  
Bucknell.

Issue:

Jay Bucknell Lippincott b 1 Feb. 1872 md 20 Jan.  
of Luther R. and Virginia (Hancock) Hare.

Camilla Elizabeth Hare b 1 Sept. 1879 dau

Camilla Hare Lippincott b 10 Oct. 1897

Precilla Lippincott

Josephine Lippincott b 4 Nov. 1874 md Maurice K. Penes son of Paul Penes

Constance Lippincott b 17 Sept. 1883

Colonial Families of Philadelphia p 1013

JACOB LIPPINCOTT b Aug. 1692 son of Restore and Hannah (Shattuck) Lippincott md Mary Burr. md 25  
years living in Burlington, N. J. He died before 1754.

Issue:

Joseph Lippincott b 1718 d 1773 md Rebecca Coates

Benjamin Lippincott b md Hope Wills 9 Jan. 1741

Restore Lippincott md 1752 1st Anna Lord 2nd Deborah Cooper

Caleb Lippincott md Hannah Wills dau of Daniel and Elizabeth (Woolston) Wills

Jacob Lippincott to Bucks Co., Pa.

Joshua Lippincott md 1767 Rebecca Wood, widow of James Wood

Samuel Lippincott md 7 Jan. 1758 Elizabeth Applyn

William Lippincott of Philadelphia md Sarah Bispham

Hannah Lippincott md 4 July 1748 Joshua Lord of Woodbury

Mary md 1746 Jacob Spicer son of Thomas and Abigail Spicer

Sarah md 1st William Haines 2nd Azirah Shinn of Gloucestershire, N. J.

pp 1014 Col. families of Philadelphia Pa.

WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT son of Jacob and Mary (Burr) Lippincott of Greenwich N. J. went to Philadelphia as  
a young man md Sarah Bispham

Issue:

Joshua Lippincott md Sarah Ann  
William Lippincott md Christina Barnes  
Mary Lippincott md Samuel Yorks

HOPE LIPPINCOTT b 18 Jan. 1726 of Pilesgrove, Salem, N. J. dau of Freedom and Elizabeth (Willis)  
Lippincott md 12 July 1750 Thomas Willis (Wallace) son of Phillip and Mary (Walker) Wallace.

Issue: WALLIS

Rebecca Wallis b 1751 Eversham Burlington, N. J.  
Thomas Wallis b 1752 Eversham Burlington, N. J.  
Hope Wallis b Dec. 1753 md Seth Lippincott  
Mary Wallis b 1755 md Parnell Gibbs

After his death she md Henry Jones

Issue: JOHNES

JONES

Caleb

Sarah and Thomas

ELIZABETH LIPPINCOTT dau of Joseph and Elizabeth (White) Lippincott of Good Luck Monmouth Co., N. J.  
md Nehemiah Andrews b 7 Sept. 1712 at Little Egg Harbor Atlantic Co. N. J. son of Edward

Issue: ANDREWS

Rachel S. Andrews b 5 Sept. 1740 Little Egg Harbor N. J.  
Sarah Andrews b 25 Apl. 1742 Little Egg Harbor N. J. md John Sharp 28 June 1761  
Hannah Andrews b 17 Jan. 1743/4  
Edward Andrews b 25 Dec. 1746 twin  
Joseph Andrews b 25 Dec. 1746 twin  
Isaac Andrews b 23 Dec. 1747 md 1771 Keziah Chew  
Nehemiah Andrews b 15 May 1753  
Paul Andrews b 14 Aug. 1952  
Luke Andrews b 7 Mar 1755

Gen. Mag. of N. J. Vol. 23-25 p. 35

ELIZABETH LIPPINCOTT b 8 May 1746 Greenwich Gloucers. N. J. dau of Solomon and Sarah (Cozens)  
Lippincott md John Saunders Jr. b d 1775 md Nov. 1768.

Issue: b Greenwich Glouc. N. J.

Sarah Saunders b 28 Sept. 1770 md 5 Aug. 1788 Nathan Bassett  
Deborah Saunders b 11 Sept. 1772 md 16 Oct. 1794 George C. Ward  
John Saunders III b 4 Dec. 1774 md Rachel Stevens  
Solomon L. Saunders b 30 Jan. 1777 md Lydia Burroughs  
Mary L. Saunders b 9 Mar 1779

SOLOMON LIPPINCOTT b 28 Sept. 1720 of Greenwich Gloucester. N. J. son of Freedom and Elizabeth  
(Willis) Lippincott md Sarah Cozens 1 Nov. 1744 dau of Jacob and Elizabeth Cozens Jr.

Issue:

Elizabeth Lippincott b 8 May 1746 md John Saunders Jr.  
Freedom Lippincott b 14 Sept. 1748 d 8 Oct 1752  
Martha Lippincott b 16 Dec. 1751 d 1753  
Jacob Lippincott b 12 June 1754 md Mary Platt  
Joshua Lippincott b 3 Feb. 1757  
Daniel Lippincott b 22 Feb. 1760 md Margaret  
Solomon Lippincott b 3 March 1763 d 1766

pp 2 N. J. Gen. Mag. Vol. 25



JOHN LIPPINCOTT b 1737 son of Nathan or Nathaniel and Mary (Engle) Lippincott md 1st Ann Matlock who died in 1762. He md 2nd Hannah Tilton dau of Peter Tilton. Ann Matlock was born in 1737 the dau of John and Hannah S. Matlock.

Issue: 1st wife - Ann Matlock

Thomas Lippincott b 1756 md Lydia Burr

John Lippincott b 1758 died 1789

Brazillia Lippincott b 1760 d 1812 md in 1782 Elizabeth Ellet

Aquilla Lippincott b 1762

Issue: 2nd wife - Hannah Tilton

Abigail Lippincott b 1772 died 1784

Amos Lippincott

BRAZILLIA LIPPINCOTT b 1760 died 1812 son of John and Ann (Matlock) Lippincott md Elizabeth Ellett b 1761 died 1799, dau of Chase and Sarah (Weatherby) Ellett. They were married in 1782.

Issue:

Charles Ellett Lippincott b 1784 md Amelia Debre

Samuel Lippincott b 1787 md Phoebe Rose twin

Josiah Lippincott b 1787 died infant twin

Thomas Lippincott b 6 Feb. 1791 md 15 April 1816 1st Patience Swift, he md 2nd Henrietta Slater, 3rd Catherine W. Leggett.

AARON LIPPINCOTT of Mt. Holly New Jersey md Mary Carr b 27 Sept. 1791 died 12th Jan. 1839.

Issue:

Annie B. Lippincott

Mary Lippincott

Jane Lippincott

Rebecca Lippincott

Charles C. Lippincott

ISAAC LIPPINCOTT b 9 Sept. 1786 at Burlington N. J. d 2 Sept. 1858 son of Samuel and Precilla (Briant) Lippincott md 30 April 1829 Mary S. Hallowell b 23 June 1801.

Issue:

Samuel H. Lippincott b 24 Jan. 1830 d 1 Aug. 1838

Benjamin H. Lippincott b 21 Aug. 1831 died 1832

Jane S. Lippincott b 3 March 1835 died 1885 unmd.

James Lippincott b 1837 died young

Margaret W. Lippincott b 6 Sept. 1839 died 1840

SETH LIPPINCOTT b 14 Apl. 1750 at Shrewsbury, N. J. son of Nathaniel and Mary (Engle) Lippincott md Hope Willis b 12 Dec. 1753 at Eversham, Burlington Co., N. J. dau of Thomas and Hope (Lippincott) Willis. Her name is later spelled Wallace.

Issue:

Wallace Lippincott b 6 May 1773 at Eversham, Burl., N. J.

Hannah Lippincott b 19 Feb. 1775 at Eversham, Burl., N. J.

Mary Lippincott b 13 Aug. 1777 at Eversham, Burl., N. J. twin

Martha Lippincott b 13 Aug. 1777 at Eversham, Burl., N. J. twin

Nathaniel Lippincott b 30 Oct. 1779 at Eversham, Burl., N. J.

Issue: continued

Seth Lippincott b 31 Oct. 1781 at Eversham, Burl., N. J.  
Hope Lippincott b 25 June 1783 at Eversham, Burl., N. J.  
Rebeka Lippincott b 23 Nov. 1785 at Eversham, Burl., N. J.

CAPT. RICHARD LIPPINCOTT b 2 Jan. 1745 d 14 May 1826 son of Wilbur and Frances (Stout) Lippincott  
md 4 March 1770 Hester or Esther Borden b 9 Oct. 1754 dau of Jeremiah and Esther (Tilton) Borden  
d 20 May 1819.

Issue:

Esther Lippincott  
Margaret Lippincott b 1772 at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N. J. d 5 May 1781  
Rebeka Lippincott b 5 Sept. or Nov. 1776 or 1786  
Eliza Lippincott b 30 Jan. 1785 d 4 July 1792  
Esther Lippincott b 14 July 1791 md 18 Dec. 1816 George Taylor Dennison

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT of Madison Ill. b 6 Feb. 1791 son of Brazillia and Elzb Lippincott md Catherine  
Wylie Leggett in 1821. She was b 1800 died 8 May 1850. She was of Edwardsville Madison Co., Ill.

Issue:

Sarah Louise Lippincott b 12 May 1823 d 11 July 1833  
Charles Ellet Lippincott b 26 Jan. 1825 d 1887 md 25 Dec. 1851 Emma Chandler  
Mary Jane Lippincott b 2 Nov. 1826 md 2 Nov. 1852 Chas. W. Sanders  
William Leggett Lippincott b 18 June 1828 d 6 March 1845  
Alexander Lakewood Lippincott b 13 July 1830 d 1837  
Elizabeth Todd Lippincott b 22 June 1833 died infant  
Abraham Leggett Lippincott b 1 Aug. 1835 md Penlope P. Fountain 1 Nov. 1859  
Thos. Winthrop Lippincott b 24 Dec. 1837 md Martha Ann Bird  
George Allen Lippincott b 17 Feb. 1843 died infant  
Sarah Elizabeth Lippincott b 5 March 1845 md 1867  
Julian Post Lippincott b 27 Oct. 1847 md 12 March 1874 Clara Adams

WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT b 1770 d 7 Apl. 1813 son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Haines) Lippincott md 11 Sept.  
1793 Ann Rogers b 16 Feb. 1770 d 12 Dec. 1882 dau of Wm. Rogers Mt. Holly, N. J.

Issue:

Amassa Lippincott b 3 July 1794 d 26 Feb. 1862 md Hannah Bishop, Esther Collinson  
William Lippincott b 8 Jan. 1798 d 7 May 1879 md Catherine Rudderow  
Israel Lippincott b 17 May 1800 d 9 May 1879 md Marie Wallace  
Martha Lippincott b 3 March 1802 d in May 1884 md Timothy Paxton  
Thomas Lippincott b 8 Feb. 1804 d 16 Feb. 1895 md Hannah Rudderow  
Ann Lippincott b 30 Nov. 1805 d 10 Jan. 1875 unmd.  
Benjamin Lippincott b 4 Feb. 1808 d 24 March 1832 age 22  
Claton Lippincott b 19 Jan. 1810 d 26 Dec. 1891 md Rachel Collins. Clayton  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 6 Apl 1812 d 3 Aug. 1895 md Nathan Hunt Conrow

DR. HENRY LIPPINCOTT of Fallington Bucks Co., Pa. d 14 Jan. 1870 md 22 Sept. 1831 Abigail W. Brown  
b 5 Dec. 1809 dau of David and Sarah (Williams) Brown of Bucks Co., Pa.

Issue:

Sarah B. Lippincott b 5 Dec. 1834 died infant  
Henry A. Lippincott b 4 May 1838 died infant  
Dr. Allen Lippincott b 9 Oct. 1839 d 5 March 1863  
David B. Lippincott b 29 Oct. 1842 d infant

Issue: Continued

Henry Lippincott Jr. b 26 Apl. 1845 d 1 July 1864

Anna Lippincott b 15 Sept. 1846 died infant

Abigail Lippincott b 3 June 1850 died infant

AMY LIPPINCOTT dau of Stacy Lippincott and Tamar (Stevenson) Lippincott md John Aaronson b abt 1785

Issue:

Mary Aaronson md Edward Hancock

Stacy Aaronson md Mary Wilson

Elizabeth Aaronson md Elwood Aaronson

Rebecca Aaronson

William Aaronson md Rebecca Bowne

JOHN LIPPINCOTT b 25 Aug. 1775 at Burlington, son of John and Elizabeth (Antrim) Lippincott md Edith Matson

Issue:

Susan Lippincott md D. Silfoph

John Lippincott md Rachel Huff

Elizabeth Lippincott md James Jackson

Joseph Lippincott md Abigail Smith

Daniel Lippincott md Elizabeth Spackins

Noah Lippincott md Harriet King

Benjamin Lippincott b 1802 md Charlotte Force b 1800

Antrim Genealogy

ISAAC LIPPINCOTT b md 1768 Elizabeth Antrim, Burlington, N. J. b 16 July 1749

Issue:

Stacey Lippincott b 9 Sept. 1770 md Tamar Stevenson b 13 May 1768

Josiah Lippincott b 28 Jan. 1769 md Miriam Sterns

Samuel Lippincott b 19 Jan. 1773 died young

John Lippincott b 25 Aug. 1775 md Edith Matson

Mary Lippincott b abt 1776 md Thomas Morris

Precilla Lippincott b 3 Feb. 1778 md William Stevensen

Elizabeth Lippincott b 2 March 1781 md in Nov. 1800 Samuel Burr

Sarah Lippincott b 20 May 1783 died infant

Rachel Lippincott b 3 July 1784 md George Brown

Rebecca Lippincott b 1 Dec. 1785 md Thomas Wetherell

PRECILLA LIPPINCOTT b 3 Feb. 1778 dau of Isaac Lippincott md William Stevensen in Burlington, N. J.

Issue:

Josiah Stevensen b md Nancy Gough

Ashfield Stevensen md Mary Kimble

Bathsheba Lippincott died young

Anna Stevensen

Samuel Stevensen

Elizabeth Stevensen md Thomas Ferguson

Bernice Stevensen md George Hartman

Elnathan Stevensen died young

Seth Stevensen md Mary Ann Wills



ELIZABETH LIPPINCOTT b 2 March 1781 md Nov. 1800 Samuel Burr. Dau of Isaac.

Issue:

Ezra Burr b 12 Feb. 1816 d 4 Feb. 1890  
William Burr md Jane Force 1826  
Charles Burr md Susan Smith  
Aaron Burr md Mary Milford  
Samuel Burr md Sarah Gunther  
Miriam Burr md William Laree  
Stacy Burr b 13 Nov. 1802 d 20 March 1864 md Mary Force  
Rebecca Burr md George Gilbert

STACY LIPPINCOTT b 9 Sept. or Oct. 1770 son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Antrim) Lippincott of Burlington, New Jersey md Tamar Stevenson

Issue:

Amy Lippincott md John Arronson  
Stacy Lippincott md Sarah Bowers  
Samuel Lippincott b Aug. 1793 d 29 Jan. 1873 md Elizabeth Aaronson, b 24 July 1798 d 4 Oct. 1888

ABRAHAM LIPPINCOTT b 8 June 1787 at Pilesgrove, Salem, N. J. d 4 June 1850 son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Allen) Lippincott md 17 Feb. 1813 Rachel Borton b 12 March 1793 d 29 May 1851 dau of Joseph and Esther (Dudley) Borton.

Issue:

Joseph Lippincott b 17 March 1814 d 21 Nov. 1893  
Benjamin Lippincott b May 1815 d 6 Jan. 1892 md 17 May 1845 Paula Nicholson  
Sarah Lippincott b 17 Apr 1817 d 12 June 1845 md Thomas Evans  
Lydia Lippincott b 6 Feb. 1819 d 23 March 1884  
Esther Lippincott b 12 Nov. 1821 d 7 Nov. 1822  
Nathan Lippincott b 14 Nov 1826 d 25 Feb. 1907 md 31 Jan. 1854 Mary C. Hickman

See Shrewsbury Census

1860 Census Camden, N. J.

WILLIAM C. LIPPINCOTT age 75 b 179

William C. Lippincott age 45 b 1815 Camden, N. J.

Abigail E. age 38 b 1822 Camden, N. J.

Issue:

Eldridge Lippincott age 10 b 1850 Camden, N. J.  
George Lippincott age 8 b 1852 Camden, N. J.  
Edythe Lippincott age 6 b 1854 Camden, N. J.  
Anna Lippincott age 3 b 1857 Camden, N. J.  
Helen L. Lippincott age 2 mos. b Apl. 1860 Camden, N. J.  
Take June 1860

Henry Lippincott b 17 July 1795 d 16 May 1853 md Ann Browning b 8 July 1797 of Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. She d 15 Sept. 1881.

Issue:

William Henry Lippincott b 14 Nov. 1818 md Elizabeth Cleveland  
Phebe Ann Lippincott b 29 Nov. 1820 md John H. Vermilya

Issue: continued

Eleanor Lippincott b 23 Sept. 1822 md Chas. E. Williams  
Benjamin Cooper Lippincott b 22 Nov. 1824 md Mary Parker  
Samuel Browning Lippincott b 7 Dec. 1826 d 13 July 1855  
Edward Earl Lippincott b 5 Feb. 1829 md Mary Jane Plumer he d June 1868  
Ebenezer W. Lippincott b 28 Jan. 1831 md Annie Wier  
Henry Lippincott Jr. b 4 Dec. 1833 md Frances Richardson, he d Apl 1894  
Sarah Elizabeth Lippincott b 9 May 1836 md Charles M. Slocum  
Alfred Broadhead Lippincott b 26 Aug. 1838 d 30 June 1891  
Charles Augustus Lippincott b 14 Feb. 1841 md Louise E. Kerr  
Theodore B. Lippincott b 10 Apl. 1843 md Emma L. Maps

LEVI LIPPINCOTT son of Samuel and Precilla Lippincott md Hannah Roberts dau of Samuel and Hannah Roberts

Issue:

David Lippincott b 26 Dec. 1814  
Aaron Lippincott b 12 Apl. 1816  
Samuel Lippincott b 23 Aug. 1818  
Asa R. Lippincott b 26 June 1820  
Levi Lippincott b 12 March 1823

D. A. R. Chapter Vol. 6 pp 90-92

SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT, Rev. War. soldier, b 29 Aug. 1759 at Shrewsbury, N. J., went first to Harrison Co., Va., then to Licking Co., Ohio, then to Clark Co., Ohio. He md Ann Lippincott b 24 May 1765.

Issue: all born Shrewsbury, N. J.

Ephraim Lippincott b 17 Aug. 1784 md 1805 Mary Patterson dau of John  
Obediah Lippincott b 13 Oct. 1786  
Eliza Lippincott b 17 July 1788  
Rebeka Lippincott b 3 Mar 1791  
Robert Lippincott b 7 Aug. 1793

p 20 J. Chamber's record

EPHRAIM LIPPINCOTT b 17 Aug. 1784 son of Samuel and Amy Lippincott md 1805 Mary Patterson dau of John W. Patterson b 29 Feb. 1789.

Issue:

Jessie Lippincott  
Peter Lippincott  
Samuel Lippincott  
Lovina Lippincott md Maxson  
John A. Lippincott b 14 March 1816 at Licking Co., Ohio md Julia Ann Lorton  
William Lippincott b 28 Oct. 1819 md Mary Molls  
Amy Lippincott md Jacob G. Davis  
Sallie Lippincott b 30 June 1824 md Milton West  
Ephraim P. Lippincott b 18 Oct. 1827 md Anne Jenkins, sic.

JOHN A. LIPPINCOTT b 14 March 1816 son of Ephraim and Mary (Patterson) Lippincott md 14th Feb. 1838 Julia Ann Lorton by 2nd wife Emily Hunt, one son, Ephraim V.

Issue: 1st wife

Eliza Jane Lippincott  
Nancy Ellen Lippincott md John A. Babcock, issue six children

Issue: continued

Albert Ross Lippincott  
William Lippincott  
Lovina Lippincott  
Martha Lippincott b 6 Oct. 1848 Clark Co., Ohio md 11 Dec. 1870 John J. Brunson  
Margaret Ann Lippincott  
George Ely Lippincott  
Rachel Lippincott

EPHRAIM LIPPINCOTT b 17 Aug. 1784 md 2nd Anna Jenkins in Ohio

Issue:

David  
Noah  
Joseph  
Darius  
Thomas  
Louisa

JOWL LIPPINCOTT b 15 Nov. 1766 at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N.J. son of  
md Elizabeth White b 8 July 1778 at Shresbury.

Issue:

Mary Lippincott b 24 July 1794 d 2 Feb. 1884  
Patience Lippincott b 14 June 1797  
Deborah Lippincott b 2 May 1799 d 8 Aug. 1818  
Sarah Lippincott b 1 Apl. 1801  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 8 Sept. 1803  
Hannah Lippincott b 18 June 1806 d 27 Dec. 1890  
Jacob Lippincott b 8 Sept. 1808  
Achsa Lippincott b 31 March 1813  
Juliana Lippincott b 20 Jan. 1811  
Enoch Lippincott b 15 Aug. 1813 d 23 Oct. 1882  
Aurthur Lippincott b 11 Jan. 1818

BENJAMIN LIPPINCOTT b 25 May 1815 at Pilesgrove, Salem, N.J. d 6 Jan. 1892 son of Abraham and  
Rachel (Borton) Lippincott md 17 May 1849 Precilla Nicholson b 1821 d 17 Jan. 1901 age 80 dau of  
Isaac and Precilla (Willis) Nicholson.

Issue:

Sarah Lippincott b 25 Sept. 1850 Pilesgrove, Salem, N.J.  
Benjamin Lippincott b 2 Jan. 1854  
Mary R. Lippincott b 12 Apl. 1859

HENRY LIPPINCOTT b 1800 Pilesgrove, Salem, N.J. md Ann

Issue:

Joseph Lippincott b 1830 Pilesgrove, Salem, N.J.  
Abigail Lippincott b 1831 Pilesgrove, Salem, N.J.  
Daniel Lippincott b 1832 Pilesgrove, Salem, N.J.  
Isaac Lippincott b 1835 Pilesgrove, Salem, N.J.  
Anna Lippincott b 1837 Pilesgrove, Salem, N.J.  
Rebecca Lippincott b 1839 Pilesgrove, Salem, N.J.  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 1843 Pilesgrove, Salem, N.J.



CHARLES LIPPINCOTT b 1807 Haddonfield, Camden, N. J. md Sarah b 1808.

Issue:

William Lippincott age 17 in 1850 b 1833 Haddonfield, Camden, N. J.  
Elizabeth Lippincott age 15 in 1850 b 1835 Haddonfield, Camden, N. J.  
Sarah Ann Lippincott age 10 in 1850 b 1840 Haddonfield, Camden, N. J.  
Richard Lippincott age 7 in 1850 b 1843 Haddonfield, Camden, N. J.  
Jacob Lippincott age 2 in 1850 b 1848 Haddonfield, Camden, N. J.  
Gertrude Lippincott age 9 in 1860 b 1851 Haddonfield, Camden, N. J.

ISRAEL LIPPINCOTT 3rd son of William and Ann Lippincott md Marie or Maria Wallace d 1838, Palmira, New Jersey, dau of Thomas and Ann Wallace. He d 1877. He md 2nd Atlantic Warrington. In the Census record of his children by his 1st wife Maria, she appears apparently as the mother. This shows how very deceiving the Census records can be.

Issue: 1st wife, Maria Wallace

Wallace Lippincott b 15 March 1826, Bridgeboro, N. J. md Rebecca Martin b 26 Jan. 1832 dau of T. Stacy and Mary (Haines) Martin of Burl.  
Ann Lippincott md 1st Isaac Rogers and had children, Ella and Laura, md 2nd Joseph Norcross  
Maria Lippincott  
William Lippincott b 1 Apl. 1830 md Anna Ballinger issue 4 children  
Benjamin died age 21  
Martha Lippincott md E. Roberts.  
N. J. Biographica Review p 240

JOSHUA LIPPINCOTT, grandson of Samuel and Precilla Brant md Martha H. Sleeper dau of Jonathan, she died 1836 and he md 2nd Elizabeth White, dau of Joseph White of Phil. Pa. She died 1878.

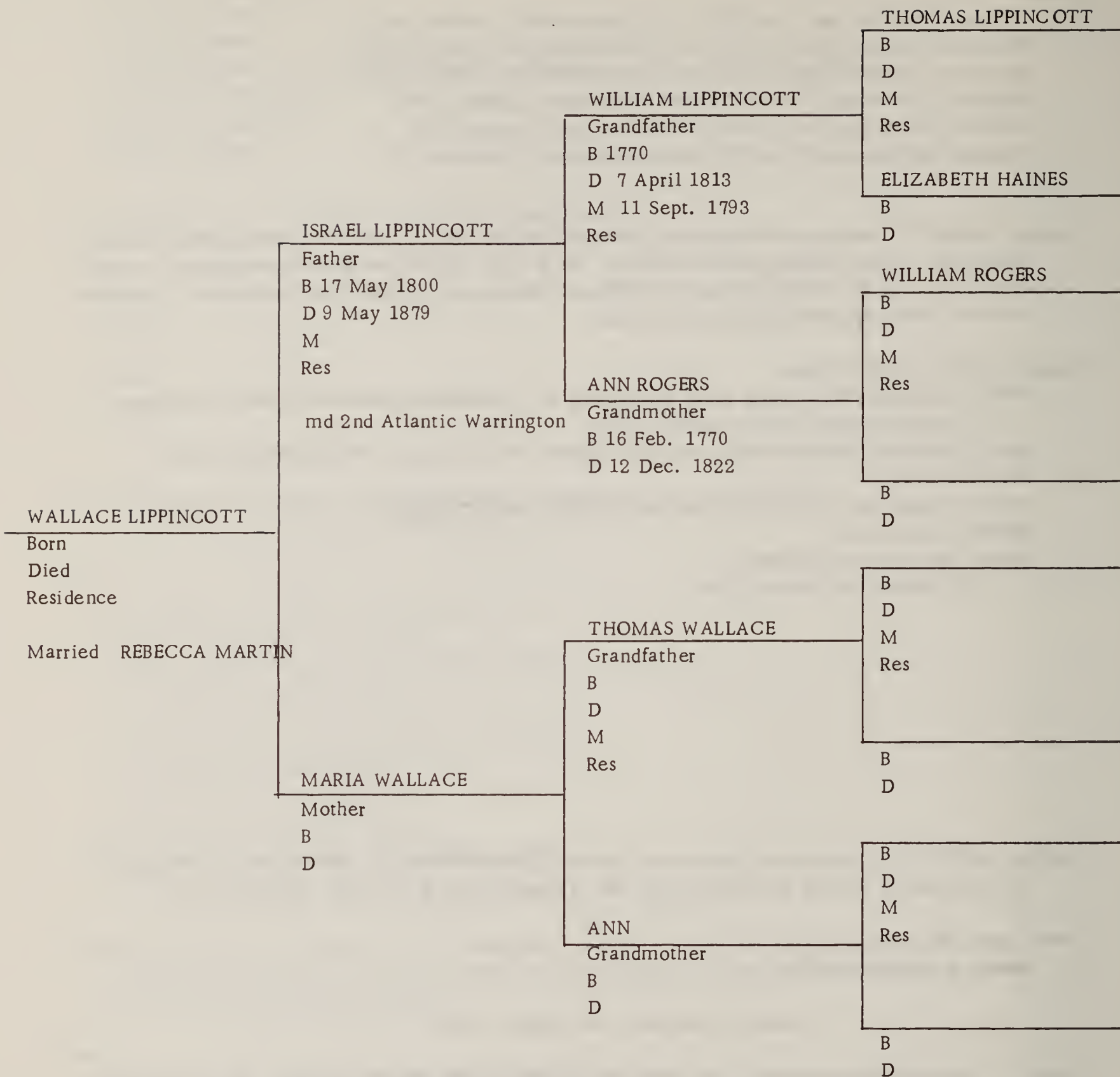
Issue: 2nd wife

Howard J. Lippincott b 1855

J. History of Camden, New Jersey, p 460

James S. Lippincott of Haddonfield, New Jersey died 17 March 1885 age 64 1.2 years. He was the editor of Chambers Encyclopedia.

# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART



NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

JOSEPH K. LIPPINCOTT of Montgomery Pa. b abt 1804 md Mary Comfort 12 Aug. 1826

Issue:

Joseph K. Lippincott b 17 Jan. 1830 md 18 Dec. 1851 Mary Bell d 12 Aug. or Oct. 1826  
Rebecca H. Lippincott b 4 Nov. 1853 died 1855  
Mary O. Lippincott b May 1856  
Joseph K. Lippincott b 14 July 1850 md Agness Smith

SETH LIPPINCOTT b at Montgomery Pa. son of Thomas and Lydia md 15 March 1810 Miriam Williams of Shrewsbury, N. J.

Issue:

Mary Lippincott b 18 Nov. 1813  
Henry W. Lippincott b 28 May 1818

Isaac Lippincott b 1 Sept. 1786 d 2 Sept. 1858 son of Samuel and Precilla Lippincott md 30 Apl 1829  
Mary S. Hallowell b 23 June 1801 in Cheltenham Pa. dau of Anthony and Jane (Shoemaker) Hallowell  
d 18 Apl. 1888

Issue:

Samuel H. Lippincott b 24 Jan. 1830 at Burlington N. J. died infant  
Benjamin H. Lippincott b 27 Aug. 1831 at Burlington N. J. died infant  
Jane S. Lippincott b 3 March 1835 unmd  
James Lippincott b 27 July 1837 died infant  
Margaret W. Lippincott b 6 Sept. 1839  
This family moved to Philadelphia, Pa.

DIANA ALLEN LIPPINCOTT b 12 Jan. 1734/5 dau of Thomas and Patience (Allen) Lippincott md 19 Dec. 1760 Thomas White b 18 June 1732 son of Thomas

Issue: WHITE

Ezekiel White b 20 Sept. or Nov. 1763 md Ann Bessonnet, he d 3 Jan. 1825  
Achshah White b 9 Nov. 1765 d 20 Aug. 1796 md William W. Hance  
Charlotte White b 26 Oct. 1773 d 5 Feb. 1831 md Isaac Hance  
New York Gen. Bio. Rec. 1904

ANN LIPPINCOTT dau of Jobe and Anna (Ogsborne) Lippincott md Revel Elton and had Ann Elton 11 Apl 1757 who md William Rogers of Philadelphia Pa.

CRISPIN LIPPINCOTT b 1805 at Shrewsbury, d 26 Mar. 1851 wife Anna b 1817

Issue:

Joseph Lippincott b 1829  
Joshua Lippincott b 1835  
Angelina Lippincott b 1837  
Samuel Lippincott b 1839

Ann Lippincott living with the above family in 1850 age 69 years.

Perhaps Joseph Lippincott was by a first marriage. This is a Census record.

RAKESTRAW -- LIPPINCOTT

Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N. J.

MARY LIPPINCOTT b 20 Aug. 1776 dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Lippincott md 1790 Thomas Rakestraw b 13 July 1773 d 1842. She d 1848



Issue: RAKESTRAW, all b Mt. Holly

Abraham Rakestraw b 24 Mar. 1799 md Lydia Bushlong he d 1874

Eliza Rakestraw b 18 Apl. 1801 d 1841 md 1823 James Michener

Ann Rakestraw b 11 July 1803 md Thomas Baker

Abigail Rakestraw b 11 Dec. 1806 md 30 Aug. 1829 James Jackson

Mary Rakestraw b 29 Apl 1809 md Samuel Baker

Thomas Rakestraw b 19 Aug. 1811 md Susan Barnaby

William Lippincott Rakestraw b 6 Nov. 1813 md 1840 Sarah Savery Seiger

ABRAHAM RAKESTRAW b 24 May 1799 son of Thomas and Mary (Lippincott) Rakestraw md Lydia Bushlong  
b 4 Sept. 1807 d 1885. Abraham d 1874.

Issue: Sarah Rakestraw b 9 March 1835 md 1858 Hyrum H. Bower

Mary Rakestraw b 29 Sept. 1836

probably others

ELIZA RAKESTRAW b 18 Apl 1801 dau of Thomas and Mary (Lippincott) Rakestraw md 1823 James Mitchner  
or Michener of Mt. Holly, N. J.

Issue:

Thomas E. Michener b 16 Nov. 1825 d 1850

Ann E. Michener b 8 Jan. 1827

Mary R. Michener b 30 July 1828 md Arbine

Asenith Michener b 18 June 1830

William R. Michener b 1 July 1832

Abraham Michener b 20 Apl 1835

James Michener b 20 July 1838

Eber Michener b 6 June 1840

ANN RAKESTRAW b 11 July 1803 dau of Thomas and Mary (Lippincott) Rakestraw md Thomas Baker

Issue: BAKER

Abraham died in infancy

Susannah Baker b 31 Dec. 1829 md Thomas Scanlin

Elizabeth Baker b Nov. 1832 md Edwin Sutton

Sarah Baker b 26 Aug. 1835 md Dr. Lewis Windle

George L. Baker b 18 July 1837 md Mary Jane Brosnis

Haines Baker b 31 March 1840

COLLINS P. LIPPINCOTT md Amy Shoemaker she b 24 June 1789 dau of Benjamin and Mary Comly

Issue:

Elizabeth S. Lippincott b 12 Dec. 1811 d 10 Aug. 1850 unmd.

Jane L. Lippincott b 4 July 1813 died 8 Apl. 1894 unmd

John Lippincott (s) b 12 Oct. 1815 md Susan S. Lippincott

Mary Lippincott b 6 Jan. 1818 died 25 Sept. 1840 unmd.

pp 71-121 Shoemaker Gen.

RESTORE LIPPINCOTT md 26 Nov. 1812 Agness Shoemaker, no children

JOHN S. LIPPINCOTT b 12 Oct. 1815 son of Collins P. and Amy (Shoemaker) Lippincott md Susan S.  
Lippincott of New Jersey, he d 18 Feb. 1890.

Issue:

Joseph Collins Lippincott b 27 Aug. 1861

Sarah Elizabeth Lippincott b 4 Feb. 1863

Philadelphia pp 236 Shoemaker Gen.

MARY P. LIPPINCOTT dau of Noah and Mary P. (Keeler) Lippincott md 7 Jan. 1864 Nathan P. Shoemaker  
b 21 Jan. 1829 son of His first wife was Caroline Fenton b 29 Feb. 1833 d 12 Dec. 1861.

Issue:

Caroline F. Shoemaker b 23 Apl. 1865 md 10 Nov. 1893 Joseph Lippincott

ANN LIPPINCOTT b 22 Apl. 1848 dau of Charles and Jane Comfort md 12 Feb. 1874 Morris Ebert b 2 Sept. 1841.

Issue:

Gertrude Ebert b 28 March 1877 died 14 July 1878

Helen Ebert b 11 Sept. 1878

Philadelphia Pa. Shoemaker Gen. p 285

JOSHUA LIPPINCOTT son of William and Sarah Bispham md Sarah Ann

Issue:

Sarah Ann Lippincott md 1821 Benjamin W. Richards

Mary

Selena died unmd

William Lippincott

md Mary Wilmer

Samuel Lippincott

d unmd

Joshua Lippincott

md Agness Keene and had James Dundas Lippincott b 1839 and

Maria who md Wm. Wirts Dundas.

pp 1014 F. Colonial Families of Phil.

WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT b 1771 d 7 Apl. 1813 age 42 md Ann Rogers b 1769 d 22 Dec. 1822 age 63

Issue:

Clayton Lippincott b 19 Jan. 1810 md 1837 Rachel Collins dau of Arthur and Martha (Ballinger) Collins.

Rachel died 16 June 1881 age 65 years of age. He died 26 Dec. 1891. They have four children in  
Burlington Census 1850 namely,

William B. age 13

Martha C. age 12, wife of Samuel C. DeCou or Con

Ann age 10 b 1840 md Thomas C. Andrews

Philena

History of Burlington 267

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT b 14 Feb. or April 1782 son of John and Anna (Matlick) Lippincott md Lydia dau of  
Joseph and Rachel Burr.

Issue:

Anne Lippincott

md Henry Warrington

Joseph Burr Lippincott

md Hepzibah Roberts

Seth Lippincott

md Miriam Williams

John Lippincott

md Sarah Starr

Marmaduke Lippincott

Charles Lippincott

Burlington History p 294

WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT 2nd son of William and Ann (Rogers) Lippincott md Catherine Rudderow

Issue:

Elizabeth Lippincott b 8 Apl. 1812 md Nathan Hunt Conrow b 13 Feb. 1834  
Rachel Lippincott  
Sarah Ann Lippincott  
Elwood Lippincott Derlin tp.  
Catherine Lippincott  
History of Burlington p 305

NATHAN HUNT CONROW--ELIZABETH LIPPINCOTT, Nathan was born 6 Feb. 1808 at Debran tp N.J.  
son of Darling and Sarah (Elkinson) Conrow

Issue:

Hannah Ann Conrow b 1834 d 1851 age 17  
Clayton Conrow b 2 March 1837 md 22 March 1860 Mary Collins dau of Isaac  
John Conrow b 1838 d 1852 age 14  
William Conrow 1839 d 22 Feb 1881 age 42 years  
George Nathan Conrow b 1846 d 10 Nov. 1877 md Amy Roberts

WILLIAM R. LIPPINCOTT b 1 Apl. 1830 son of Israel and Maria (Wallace) Lippincott md Dec. 1859 Anna M.  
Ballinger dau of Richard and Mary Ballinger.

Issue:

Marianna Lippincott  
Benjamin Lippincott  
Howard Lippincott  
William D. Lippincott  
Biographical Review p. 241

WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT b of Salem, N.J. son of Caleb and Hannah Lippincott md in March  
1780 Elizabeth Folwell dau of Thomas Folwell of Camden, N.J. The ancestry of the Folwell family  
is found in the Halliwell Genealogy p 188.

Issue:

Thomas Lippincott b abt 1781 md 30 March 1818 Anna Stanger or Stinger  
Samuel Lippincott md Hannah Reeves  
Anna Lippincott md Buzby  
Elizabeth Lippincott b abt 1786/7 md 8 Feb. 1827 Thomas Borton of Pilesgrove, N.J.  
Mary Lippincott  
Deborah Lippincott  
William P. Lippincott md 1st Hannah Wright the 23 May 1821 and they were the parents of two children  
William b Salem, N.J.  
Precilla  
By his 2nd wife, name unknown, he had  
Ann F. Lippincott  
Nathan T. Lippincott md 1st Mary Borton d of Caleb, 2nd Precilla Wright dau of Eleazer  
Samuel M. Lippincott md Isabell Laurie  
George Lippincott

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT son of William and Hannah md 30 March 1818 Ann Stanger

Issue:

Joseph Lippincott  
Isaac Lippincott



Issue: continued

Annie Lippincott  
Daniel Lippincott  
Abigail Stull Lippincott  
Rebecca Elizabeth Lippincott

One Rebecca Lippincott of Salem md John Stanger 7 March 1846.

It is said this record is so incomplete. There are Salem marriages that would fit in the family perfectly.  
It is said this family of William and Hannah went to Bucks Co., Pa. across the Delaware River. This may be so but the marriages were recorded in Salem, N. J.

In searching the 1850 Census of Bucks Co., Pa., we find only one complete family of Lippincotts, however some of the pages are very dim.

Census 1850 Bucks Co., Pa.

HENRY LIPPINCOTT age 49 in 1850

Abigail age 40 in 1850

Issue:

Allen Lippincott age 10 in 1850

Henry Lippincott age 5 in 1850

Anna Lippincott age 3 in 1850

Abigail Lippincott age 1 mo. in 1850. Census taken 28 Aug. 1850

SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT b 1798 Shrewbury, N. J.

Issue:

Miriam Lippincott b 13 March 1822

Mary Ann Lippincott md George Wright

Charles Lippincott

Samuel Lippincott md Sophia Silpath

Lizzie Lippincott b abt 1830

Stacy Lippincott md Amanda Atkinson also Amy Rogers

Elnathan Lippincott md Emily Houptman

William Lippincott md Eleanore Kitchens

JOSIAH LIPPINCOTT b 28 Jan. 1769 at Shrewsbury son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Antrim) Lippincott of Burlington md Miriam Sterns

Issue:

Josiah Lippincott md Rachel Rudderow

Anna Lippincott md Dr. W. Armstrong

Eva Lippincott md

Sarah Lippincott died young

Hannah Lippincott md Thomas Warrington

Rebecca Lippincott md W. Thorne

Samuel Lippincott died young

Rachel Lippincott md Nathan Thorne

Meriam Lippincott md Jos. D. Studdard -- Clark Cooper

Mary Ann Lippincott

Peter Lippincott md Mary Lippincott

Isaac Lippincott md Lydia Matlock

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT b 23 March 1794 at Shrewsbury son of Benjamin and Phebe (Cooper) Lippincott md  
29 May 1816 Catherine Cole b 4 May 1801 at Rockland, N. Y. dau of David and Elizabeth (Myers) Cole

Issue:

Amelia Lippincott b 20 May 1817 d 23 Apl 1832  
Margaret Lippincott b 25 Sept. 1818 md 4 Oct. 1855 John Brandt  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 22 Feb. 1820 md 24 Feb. 1841 Henry Camerden  
Sarah Cole Lippincott b 18 Apl. 1822 md 10 Apl. 1848 John H. Wood  
Mary Catherine Lippincott b 21 May 1825 md 4 July 1842 Jacob B. Wood  
Julina Lippincott b 3 Sept. 1827 md 25 March 1850 John B. Smith  
Thomas Lippincott Jr. b 2 Aug. 1829 drowned 19 July 1848  
Emma Louise Lippincott b 28 Nov. 1831 d infant  
Emma Louise b 11 June 1833 md 21 June 1854 David J. Blanfelt  
Amelia Estell Lippincott b 29 Sept. 1835  
David Cole Lippincott b 17 Oct. 1837  
Augusta Caroline Lippincott b 9 June 1841 d infant  
Henrietta Augusta b 9 June 1841 d infant

ASA R. LIPPINCOTT of Borton Landing Chester tp. b 26 June 1820 son of Levi and Hannah (Roberts) Lippincott  
md Hannah Thorn, only child of Wm. Thorn.

Issue:

Mary T. Lippincott	md	Andrews
Hannah Lippincott	md	Roberts
Emma Lippincott	md	Evans
William T. Lippincott b 12 June 1853	md	Martha Roberts, had 6 children
Lydia Lippincott	md	Hancock
Joseph Lippincott		
Esther Lippincott	md M.	Roberts

Biographical Review p. 263

WILLIAM T. LIPPINCOTT b 12 June 1853 son of Asa and Hannah (Thorn) Lippincott md Martha Roberts  
dau of Joseph

Issue: Deleware tp. Warren Co., N.J. - 6 children

Samuel R. Lippincott d age 76  
Joseph R. Lippincott  
Elizabeth Lippincott

p 264 Biographica Review. They were Quakers

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT b 6 Feb. 1791 d 1869 at Pana, Ill. md Catherine W. Leggett in 1821. He is spoken  
of in the "History of Woodstock, Conn." p 375. They had a large family, eleven children, among  
whom was Dr. Charles Ellet Lippincott b 26th Jan. 1825 md 25 Dec. 1851 Emily Webster b 30 March  
1834 and died 21 May 1895.

Issue:

Linus Chandler Lippincott b Apl 1858  
Winthrop Gilman Lippincott b 5 Nov. 1860  
They were of Edwardsville, Ill.

SAMUEL B. LIPPINCOTT b 12 Feb. 1833 Rahway Union Co., N.J. d age 75 years son of Samuel and Emma  
(Brewer) Lippincott md 5 Apl. 1866 Cornelia Brown b 8 Nov. 1836 dau of William Reed and Mary (Reed)  
Brown.

Issue:

William E. Lippincott b 2 Oct. 1869  
Carrie Lippincott b 29 Nov. 1874 died 20 Feb. 1919.  
only two children

BENJAMIN LIPPINCOTT b 1802 son of John Lippincott of West Jersey md Charlotte Ann Force b 1804 or 1800  
of Burlington , N. J.

Issue:

David Lippincott b 1832  
Rebecca Lippincott b 1834  
Julia A. Lippincott b 1836  
Joseph R. Lippincott b 1838  
Ann A. Lippincott b 1840

CHALKEY LIPPINCOTT b 1803 at Harrison tp. Glouc. N. J. son of Benjamin and Lydia Lippincott md 10  
Apl. 1823 Phoebe Duell b 1804 dau of John and Lydia Duell.

Issue: all b Harrison Gloucester N. J.

Ann Lippincott b 1826  
Beulah Lippincott b 1832  
Asa Lippincott b 1834  
Hope Lippincott b 1837  
Adam Lippincott b 1839  
Charles Lippincott b 1841  
Henry Lippincott b 1844  
Antrim Genealogy

STACY LIPPINCOTT b 1803 Harrison Gloucester, N. J. Martha Pancoast

Issue:

Sarah Lippincott b 1831  
Mary Lippincott b 1836  
Euphine Lippincott b 1838  
Ann Lippincott b 1841  
Martha Lippincott b 1845

Samuel Lippincott b 1805 Deptford Gloucester, N. J.

Mary H. b 1806 Deptford Gloucester, N. J.

Issue: all born in Deptford, Gloucester, N. J.

Joseph Lippincott b 1828  
Sarah Ann Lippincott b 1832  
Hannah E. Lippincott b 1834  
Mary D. Lippincott b 1836  
Rachel K. Lippincott twin b 1838  
Charles E. Lippincott twin b 1838

BIBLE RECORD, DAU OF AMERICAN REV. Vol. 6

CARLTON P. LIPPINCOTT b 9 Aug. 1811 New Jersey son of Thomas and Abigail Lippincott md Hannah  
Barton b 16 Sept. 1810 dau of Abraham and Mary Borton died 26 March 1902 age 92. He died 17  
May 1892 age 81 years.



Issue:

Thomas B. Lippincott b 8 Oct. 1835, d 16 July 1919 md Margaret H.

Elmina K. Lippincott b 8 Dec. 1837 d 14 July 1911

Mary B. Lippincott b 30 May 1840 md Joseph B. Kelley

Abigail Lippincott b 26 Feb. 1842 d 30 Dec. 1931

Rebecca D. Lippincott b 29 June 1844 d 21 March 1848

Elizabeth B. Lippincott b 8 Sept. 1846 d 2 Jan. 1913 md Zelly

Lydia D. Lippincott b 23 Mar 1849

Abraham B. Lippincott b 17 July 1856 d 8 March 1923 md Hannah A.

Abraham and Hannah Lippincott above had one son William Carlton Lippincott died 6 Mar 1898 age 5 years 7 mos. They were of Morristown, N. J. In the 1850 Census of Burlington, they are recorded in Chester tp. his mother Abigail living with them age 80 years.

SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT md Anne Haines

Issue:

Samuel Lippincott md Hewling

Mark Lippincott md Haines

Cooper Lippincott md Delby Evans

dau Lippincott md Joseph Burroughs

N. J. Mag. Vol. 22, 1931

ADON LIPPINCOTT b Harrisonville, Gloucester Co., N. J. son of Chalky and Phoebe Lippincott md 16 Apl. 1868 Anna C. Clark dau of William Clark of Philadelphia. She d 8 Apl. 1894. He died 25 May 1879. They were of Asbury Park, N. J.

Issue:

Walter C. Lippincott b 27 Feb. 1871 md 18 April 1901 Mrs. Irene Wilson dau of the Hon. Arthur Wilson.  
New Jersey Coast in Three Centuries

JACOB MAUL LIPPINCOTT b 8 May 1824 at Salem, N. J. son of Jacob and May (Maul) Lippincott d 13 Oct. 1897 md 25 Sept. 1844 Ann Swing b 11 Aug. 1827 dau of David DuBois and of Pitsgrove, Salem, N. J.

Issue:

Jacob Lippincott of Gloucester N. J. sic

George C. Lippincott b 11 Sept. 1850 Salem, d unmd.

Ruth Ann b 18 Aug. 1852 d 17 Sept. 1859

Luella Lippincott b 3 Sept. 1860 md Clement H. Sweatman

p 742 New Jersey Genealogies

JOHN LIPPINCOTT b 31 Aug. 1737 d 7 Nov. 1780 son of Nathaniel Lippincott and wife Mary Engle md 11 Nov. 1766 Hannah Tilton b 27 Oct. 1735 dau of Peter Tilton.

Issue:

Abigail Lippincott b 15 Sept. 1772 died age fifteen years

Amos Lippincott b 1776 died young.

Atlantic Co. vital records

Joseph S. Lippincott b 11 Feb. 1850 died 5 Feb. 1887

Lydia wife b 5 Oct. 1821 d 21 Jan. 1891 husband not named

John A. Lippincott b 28 Feb. 1881 died infant, son of Jos. S.  
 Henry Lippincott b 17 July 1795 died 16 May 1853  
 Margaret Lippincott d 12 Jan. 1853 age 63 years  
 Henry Lippincott b 4 Dec. 1833 d 24 Apr 1893  
 John Lippincott died 17 March 1863 age 62 yrs 8 mos. 13 days  
 Martha Lippincott b 12 Oct. 1846 wife of Jacob H. Lippincott d 16 July 1873  
 Rev. Chas. Lippincott b 11 June 1807 d 11 May 1875  
     his wife Sarah b 1808 died 1896  
 Wallace Lippincott died 3 June 1837 age 64 years  
 Nathan Lippincott d 11 Feb. 1836 age 77 years  
 Mary Lippincott wife of Joshua d 23 May 1840 age 61 years  
 Elizabeth Lippincott wife of Freedom dau of John and Hope (Wills) d 1740  
 John Lippincott 1670 - 1748 Shrewbury, N.J.  
 Margaret died 1728  
 Mary Burr Lippincott wife of Jacob Lippincott b 1688 d 1771  
 Remembrance son of Rich. and Abigail b 1650 died 1722  
 Restore son of Richard and Abigail Lippincott b 1653 d 1741 in N.J.  
 William Lippincott d 11 Sept. 1826  
 Charles Lippincott died 23 Dec. 1800 age 37 years

#### Vital Records of Shrewsbury, New Jersey

Lucy dau. of John M. and Eliza Lippincott died 15th Sept. 1858 age 6 mos.  
 Anna dau of John M. and Eliza Lippincott die 15 Jan. 1848 age 26 days.  
 Benjamin S. Lippincott b 6 Oct. 1815 d 22 Nov. 1870  
 Rachel Eliz. dau of Wm. L. and Hannah Ann Lippincott d 3 June 1841 age 14 yrs 3mos. 26 days  
 Hannah Ann wife of Wm. Lippincott d 3 May 1877 age 86 yrs 10 mos 5 days  
 William L. Lippincott d 19 Jan. 1836 age 65 yrs 6 mos 25 days  
 Hannah Maria Lippincott dau of Wm. and Hannah Ann Lippincott d 29 July 1832 age 9 yrs 2 mos. 26 days  
 Amelia Lippincott d 28 Jan. 1849 age 96 years  
 Amelia Lippincott, relic of Abraham Lines died 25 May 1873 age 88 yrs 4 mos. 1 day.  
 Alfred Lippincott b 2 Oct. 1808 d 28 Aug. 1884  
 Jacob Lippincott d 31 Mar 1850 age 84 yrs  
 Eliza Ann Lippincott wife of Jacob b 12 Apr 1812 d 9 Feb 1881  
 George son of above Jacob and Mary Lippincott d 22 Nov. 1826 age 28 yrs 9 mos.  
 Charles Lippincott d 27 Apr 1876 age 77 yrs  
 Sarah his wife d 6 Apr. 1881 age 81 yrs  
 Eliza Lippincott wife of Lewis White and dau of George and Hulda Lippincott b 2 Nov. 1808 d 26 Aug. 1879  
 John Lippincott husband of Janette died in Shrewsbury 16 Feb. 1720  
 -----ob Lip----- e of Jacob Lippincott and Grace his wife d 6 Sept. 1687  
 Jacob the husband of Grace died 6 Dec. 1689  
 Ruth dau of Jacob and Grace Lippincott d 21 Dec. 1689  
 Richard Lippincott of Sherews----- 6 Jan----- d 1715  
 Remembrance b 27 Jan. 1701 d 1701  
 Jacob b 27 Feb. 1702  
 David b 31 Aug 1704

1 dau b in Springfield 19 July 1696 d 1697  
 dau b 1697  
 dau b Shrewsbury 1691 d 1697  
 Abigail b Shrews. 29 Apl. 1707  
 Nathan b 13 Jan. 1709  
 Remembrance 13 June 1712  
 Ruth b 4 Nov. 1716  
 Richard and Mary Lippincott 1 dau d  
 Mary Lippincott wife of Richard d in Shrewsbury 8 Dec. 1722

# Shrewsbury vital statistics

Stillwell Vol 1

Charles Cleman (Coleman) and Catherine Lippincott md 9 July 1764  
 Samuel Lippincott of Burlington md Ann Hulitt  
 Joseph Parker of Monmouth Co., N. J. md Elizabeth Lippincott, both of Shrewsbury md 7 Feb. 1699  
 28 Aug. 1697 Thomas Hooton of West Jersey md Mary Lippincott of Shrewsbury  
 Richard Lippincott md Mary White 12th of the 10th month  
 Levi White md Ann Lippincott 13 Jan 1733 Shrewsbury  
 Joseph Lippincott md Elizabeth White 17th of the 10th month 1701  
 John Williams md Sarah Lippincott 2 Mar 1706 both of Shrews  
 John Lippincott of Shrewsbury md Janet Astin at the home of John Lippincott  
 Thomas Lippincott of Shrews md Elizabeth White 7th of 8th mos. 1714  
 Jacob Lippincott md Mary White 17 Aug. 1717  
 Jacob Lippincott md Dinah Allen both of Shrews 28 Sept. 1720 (2nd wife)  
 Thomas son of Thomas and Hannah Lippincott b 20 Sept. 1742 Shrewsbury  
 Eliakum Wardell of Stoney Brook md Margaret Lippincott, Shrewsbury 17 Oct. 1730

Waters Gleanings of England pp 764 Vol. 1 gives a will found in Cornwall, England.

Will of William Weare of Tregonye, Cornwall, yeoman, 8 Jan. 1619 prov. 1823.  
 Item: To my daughter Margery, wife of Arthur Eustes, to my daughter Margery's four children, Arthur Lippincott, Richard Lippincott, Maud Lippincott to Joane Lippincott -- to my wife Susan.

Margery evidently the widow of Lippincott md 2nd William Eustes of Cornwall.

Our Richard Lippincott was b Devonshire. The History of Monmouth Co., N. J. states he and his wife came from Devonshire to America. This seems to be an erroneous statement. In the Pa. Colonial families it states that they were married in Roxbury, Mass. on p 5 Bost Church records she is called Goody Lippincott in Apl. of 1641, and in Sept. of the same year Remembrance was born to "Mr. Barber of Boston." It is known that Richard Lippincott was a barber by trade. The scribe states that the books from which he takes the record are badly torn and illegible and that it is hard to read the records correctly. The pages are very brittle and hard to handle.

NATHAN LIPPINCOTT b 24 March 1757 at Shrewsbury Monmouth Co., N. J. d 10 Feb. 1836 son of Joshua and Rachel (Dudley) Lippincott md Sarah Allen b 2 June 1755 d 12 Sept. 1829 dau of Abraham and Gertrew Allen md 11 Mar 1784.

Issue:

Mary Lippincott b 20 Oct. 1790 md Willita she d 27 Feb. 1748  
 Abraham Lippincott b 18 June 1787 d 4 June 1850 md Rachel Borton



Issue: continued

Joshua Lippincott b 12 Jan. 1792 d 8 June 1875

Nathan Lippincott b 10 Feb. 1797

Dudley record

LIPPINCOTT of Shrewsbury, N. J.

Issue:

Abraham Lippincott b 1805

Mary Lippincott b 1807

Joshua Lippincott b 1809

Nathan Lippincott b 1811

Sarah Lippincott b 1813 md Thos. Evans, she d in child birth

Esther Lippincott b 1822

1850 Census Monmouth Co.

GEORGE LIPPINCOTT b 1815 Shresbury Monmouth Co. , N. J.

Sarah age 32 in 1850 b 1818

Issue: by census in 1850

Olivia age 10 in 1850 b 1840

Frances age 8 b 1842

Amanda age 6 b 1844

Henry age 3 b 1847

Huldah age 75 living with above family

ALFRED LIPPINCOTT age 41 b 1809

Eliza age 35 b 1815

ELISHA LIPPINCOTT age 59 b 1791 of Shrewsbury N. J.

Ann age 56 b 1794

Issue:

Margaret age 28 b 1822

Harriet age 26 b 1824

James age 24 b 1826

Lydia age 22 b 1828

AARON LIPPINCOTT Salem, N. J.

Elizabeth S. May md 7 May 1825 Philadelphia Pa.

#### 1870 CENSUS BURLINGTON NEW JERSEY - LIPPINCOTT

Levi Lippincott age 47 Chester Burl. N. J.

Mary age 45

William B. age 19

Hannage age 16

Susan age 13

Aaron Lippincott age 54

Precillage age 59

Albert age 22

William Lippincott lived on an adjacent farm with his brother Israel at Burlington, New Jersey. William died the 7th of May 1877 age 81 years. Israel died just two days later the 9th of May 1877 aged 77 years. Ten hundred and thirty-four acres were owned by the Lippincotts of Westfield, Burlington, N. J.

There were many who settled in Monmouth Co. , and there is an extensive plot in the Cemetary there filled with impressive head stones standing almost five feet high. Many of them elaborately engraved,

It was regrettable the time was so short, and the day far gone, when we arrived there. There was the old "Friends" Church built in 1772, standing near the road side, and the plot of graves to the east. Practically one fifth of the ground held the remains of the former generations of Lippincotts.

Near the west end of the yard was a large space of land that was not marked but was covered with ivy, thickly grown for many years, and it is evidently the resting place of the early forefathers of the Lippincott Clan. It seemed like very sacred ground there, and well cared for. Emotions of Reverance envolped us as we stood there thinking of all that was and all that had been, of the past generations, of their purpose in life and all they had achieved. Their accomplishments and their posterity. They were pioneers of the first magnitude, and paved the way for future generations to look back and call them BLESSED.

"Every child born into this world is entitled, as its birthright to know all that can be learned of their forebearers. It is the duty of the present generation to perpetuate the memory of the past, a debt the living owe to their dead, and to the generations yet unborn."

Bible record from the D. A. R. Library at  
Washington, D. C.  
New Jersey File

MARK BANER LIPPINCOTT b 24 Feb. 1828 d 27 Dec. 1911 son of John and Ann Lippincott md 19 March 1857 Emily Nash

Issue:

Thomas Lippincott b 5 Jan. 1858  
Emila Lippincott b 25 Oct. 1859  
Adelade Lippincott b 30 Sept. 1861 d before 1929  
Elizabeth Brooks Lippincott b 24 Oct. 1863 twin d before 1929  
Mark Baner Lippincott b 24 Oct. 1863 twin d 27 Oct. 1863  
Mark Baner Lippincott b 28 Apl. 1866 d July 1929  
Anne H. Lippincott b 1 Apl 1868 d 12 Nov. 1920  
Edmund N. Lippincott b 21 Sept. 1869 d 28 May 1931  
May Nash Lippincott b 13 Sept. 1872 d 7 Jan. 1920  
Lillie Frances Lippincott  
Alice Grace Lippincott  
Sally D. Lippincott  
copied M. B. Allen

1850 CENSUS MONMOUTH CO. NEW JERSEY

HENRY LIPPINCOTT age 55 b 1795 Ocean tp. New Jersey

Ann (Alice) age 53 b 1797 Ocean tp. New Jersey

Issue: all born Ocean tp. New Jersey

Eleanor age 23 b 1827  
Henry age 18 b 1832  
Sarah age 15 b 1835  
Alfred age 14 b 1836  
Charles age 11 b 1839  
Theodore B. age 7 b 1843

WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT age 40 in 1850 b 1810 Ocean tp. New Jersey

Catherine age 31 b 1819 Ocean tp. New Jersey

Issue: all b Ocean tp. New Jersey

Angeline age 12 b 1838  
Francis m age 9 b 1841  
Henry age 7 b 1843

Issue: continued

Daniel age 5 b 1845

Mary age 3 b 1847

William E. age 1 b 1849

WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT age 47 in 1850 b 1803 Shrewsbury N. J.

Emeline age 40 b 1810 Shrewsbury N. J.

Issue: all born Shrewsbury N. J.

William B. age 12 b 1838

Jas. or Jason age 10 b 1840

Stephen H. age 7 b 1843

Susan M. age 4 b 1846

#### GLOUCESTER NEW JERSEY MARRIAGES

Job Cole, Burlington

Hannah Ann Lippincott 5 Sept. 1821

William Milligan

Helen Lippincott 3 Mar. 1859

Phebe Ann Lippincott

William Williams 21 May 1840

Joseph Stokes , Burlington, N. J.

Judith Lippincott 9 Sept. 1710

William Buzby

Ann Lippincott 19 Dec. 1802

Edwin E. Lewis

Sarah P. Lippincott 28 Jan. 1854

Andrew Horner

Ann Lippincott 25 Apl. 1816

Joseph Griffin

Martha Lippincott 5 Sept. 1825

Charles Snyder

Margaret Lippincott 23 July 1843

David Wolfe

Martha Lippincott 29 Sept. 1842

Samuel C. Smith

Ann Lippincott 6 Dec. 1838

Isaac Buzby

Martha Lippincott 14 Nov. 1771

Isaac Tarrapin

Ann Lippincott 15 March 1827

Joseph White

Martha Lippincott 20 Jan. 1739

Jeffry C. Moore

Anna L. Lippincott 6 Mar 1866

Samuel B. Lippincott

Mary P. Clark 11 May 1808

James W. Rosell, Phil. Pa.

Anna R. Lippincott 7 Jan. 1876

Brick Keen

Mary Lippincott 22 May 1769

Wm. Estell

Deborah Lippincott 19 Jan. 1803

Enos Shute

Mary Lippincott 24 Mar 1803

Joel Borton

Elizabeth Lippincott 10 Nov. 1803

Enos G. Sleker

Mary Lippincott 9 Mar. 1837

John Munyan Jr.

Elizabeth Lippincott 28 Jan. 1808

Darling Haines

Mary Lippincott 21 Nov. 1784

John Stretcher

Eliza Ann Lippincott 29 Nov. 1822

Joshua Paul

Mary Lippincott 4 Mar. 1779



Isaac W. Nicholson  
Elizabeth Lippincott 23 Mar 1854

Jacob H. Mounce  
Ellen Lippincott 17 Apl 1862

Samuel Maderia  
Esther Lippincott 30 Dec. 1802

Thomas Borton  
Elizabeth Lippincott 8 Feb. 1827

Jonathan Bennett  
Hannah Lippincott 7 May 1839

John Salsibury  
Hannah Lippincott 5 Dec. 1775

Job Willis  
Mary N. Lippincott 22 Mar. 1821

John Knight  
Mary Lippincott 25 May 1826

Wm. D. Wilson  
Mary Ann Lippincott 24 Apl. 1834

Joseph E. Pennock, Pa.  
Mary H. Lippincott 15 Jan. 1880

Joseph Dillon  
Rachel Lippincott 8 Dec. 1804

Jacob Stokely  
Rachel Lippincott 27 Mar. 1830

#### Lippincott Marriages Burlington Co., N. J.

Hugh Robert  
Lydia Lippincott 11 Apl. 1811

Asa Roberts  
Anna Lippincott 25 Oct. 1821

Amos Rockhill  
Jerusha Lippincott 16 Apl. 1751

William Sharp  
Elizabeth Lippincott 1758

Jonathan Sleeper  
Sybella Lippincott 8 Dec. 1763

James Smith  
Mila Lippincott 10 Dec. 1819

William Stevensen  
Precilla Lippincott 26 June 1798

Stien Hinchman  
Lydia Ann Lippincott 27 Apl. 1834

John W. Stokes  
Elizabeth Lippincott 22 May 1834

Apollo M. Tillson  
Elizabeth Lippincott 2 Dec. 1839

Abraham Vanderveer  
Harriet sic Hanna Lippincott 20 Nov. 1782

Francis Vinacomb  
Rachel Lippincott 1739

Benjamin Zelley  
Elizabeth H. Lippincott 8 Nov. 1818

Abraham Zeyley  
Rebecca Lippincott 15 Dec. 1815

George M. Lippincott  
Anna Haines 15 Aug. 1866

Stacy Stratton  
Hannah Lippincott 20 Feb. 1796

John Grandin, Monm. N. J.  
Abigail Lippincott 19 Mar 1747/8

George White  
Ann Lippincott 5 Jan. 1747

Ephraim Styles, Chester  
Mercy Lippincott 20 Sept. 1789

Sylvanus Bills, Monmouth  
Rachel Lippincott, 9 June 1744

Edmond Harker, Burl.  
Phebe Lippincott, 1 Mar. 1765

Ichobod Woodruff, Shrewsbury  
Mary Lippincott, 29 Jan. 1739

Erick Keene, Glouc.  
Mary Lippincott, 22 Mar. 1769

William Smith  
Elizabeth Lippincott 12 July 1784

Thomis Wills Hope Lippincott, 12 July 1750	Charles Coleman, Monm. Catherine Lippincott, 11 July 1764
Henry Warrington Anna Lippincott, 15 Nov. 1804	William Pine, Gloucester Judith Lippincott, 25 Mar. 1780
Thomas Warrington Nancy Lippincott, 13 Feb. 1817	James Wardell Elizabeth Lippincott, 19 Jan. 1755
Thomas Wetherall Rebecca Lippincott 18 Jan. 181	Nathan Allen, Salem Deborah Lippincott, 22 Mar. 1764
John Wills Abigail Lippincott 1732	
John E. Woodward Rebekah Lippincott 10 Dec. 1795	
Jacob Woolston Hannah Lippincott 1 Dec. 1796	
Thomas Eyre Elizabeth Lippincott 1751	Dr. Hugh H. Higby Rebecca Lippincott, 10 Dec. 1839
Abraham Fennemore Marion H. Lippincott, 30 Jan. 1802	Morgan Hollinshead Jane Lippincott, 11 May 1809
Thomas Fields Leah Lippincott, 27 July 1804	Joshua Humphries Exercise Lippincott, 1737
Isaac French Theodocia Lippincott, 12 Jan. 1804	Jesse Zacarall Rachell Lippincott, 1714
Richard French Hannah Lippincott, 12 Apl. 1861	William Johnston Fanny Lippincott, 14 Aug. 1796
Thos. M. Gardner Patience Lippincott, 21 Dec. 1797	Nathaniel B. Jones Emelie L. Lippincott
Edward Gaskill Jr. Elizabeth Lippincott, 1 Aug. 1732	Robert H. Kille Hannah W. Lippincott, 3 Feb. 1842
Caleb Haines Hope Lippincott, 15 Nov. 1811	Henry Lishman Theodocia Lippincott, 1822
Joel Haines Hope Lippincott, 3 Dec. 1810	Ezekiel Lukins Elizabeth Lippincott, 1825
Enoch Fennimore Hope Lippincott, March 1799	John Matlock Julia A. Lippincott, 25 March 1815
John Haines Ann Lippincott, 19 Sept. 1812	Job Moore Mary Lippincott, 26 Nov. 1766
John W. Foster Lucy Ann Lippincott, 7 March 1838	Thomas Morris Mary Lippincott, 31 Jan. 1811

Wesley Haines  
Sarah Lippincott, 20 Sept. 1835

Johan Hamps  
Rebecca Lippincott, 4 Oct. 1798

Elias Hammitt  
Anna Lippincott, 6 Jan. 1779

Daniel Hancock  
Rhoda Lippincott, 1 Mar. 1774

Jacob Hays  
Mary Lippincott, 25 Dec. 1812

Daniel Hendrickson Jr.  
Mary Lippincott, 19 Feb. 1807

Nehemiah Andrews  
Elizabeth Lippincott, 1739

William Austin  
Elizabeth Lippincott, 13 Jan. 1802

John Allen  
Hannah Lippincott, 14 Jan. 1814

Joseph Borton  
Elizabeth Lippincott, 22 Sept. 1783

Isaac Brackney  
Mary Lippincott, 9 June 1825

Benjamin Bragg  
Ruth Lippincott, 30 May 1821

Oddy Brock  
Lydia Lippincott, 22 Oct. 1803

John Budd  
Hannah Lippincott, 28 July 1764

Isaac Brown  
Sarah Lippincott, 20 Feb. 1812

James Calket  
Sarah Lippincott, 5 March 1812

Daniel Camron  
Vashti Lippincott, 15 Nov. 1826

Samuel R. Cooper  
Rebecca Lippincott, 18 May

Benjamin W. Cooper  
Elizabeth Lippincott, Feb. 1831

John Morton widr.  
Mary Ann Lippincott, 21 Sept. 1811

Thomas Moore  
Mary Lippincott, 31 Jan. 1811

Thomas Parry  
Elizabeth Lippincott, 20 Dec. 1884

Henry Powellson  
Mary Lippincott, 12 Nov. 1760 or 66

Brazillia Prickett  
Rachel B. Lippincott, 23 Apl. 1837

Samuel Quickstall  
Tamar Lippincott, 7 Feb. 1802

Aquilla Ridgway  
Martha Lippincott, 4 Apl. 1799

Samuel Atkinson  
Elizabeth Lippincott, 22 Apl. 1771

Charles Bevan  
Mary Lippincott, 4 Mar. 1805

John Black  
Mary Lippincott, 22 Sept. 1770 (76)

William Boyar (Bogar)  
Lydia Lippincott, 10 Jan. 1804

Mary Lippincott  
Samuel Cole, 1731

Frank W. Brown  
Laura A. Lippincott, 15 Nov. 1877

George Brown  
Rachel Lippincott, 6 Feb. 1803

Samuel Burr  
Elizabeth Lippincott, 23 June 1798

Joseph Butterworth  
Elizabeth Lippincott, 1 Mar. 1801

William Butterworth  
Hannah Lippincott, 19 Feb. 1829

Job Cole  
Hannah Ann Lippincott, 5 Sept. 1821

John Cole  
Rebecca Lippincott, 7 Jan. 1767



Hillman Dobbins  
Mary Lippincott, 27 Nov. 1834

William Curtis  
Mary Lippincott, 8 Feb. 1821

Joseph Donnoley  
Rebecca Lippincott, 25 Nov. 1809

Joshua Darnell  
Elizabeth Lippincott, 21 Oct. 1812

Job Eldridge  
Jane Lippincott, 8 May 1816

Francis Dudley  
Susan Lippincott, 16 Feb. 1832

Abraham Eldridge  
Mary Lippincott, 1757

John Duell  
Lydia Lippincott, 31 Mar. 1794

John Evans  
Abigail Lippincott, 22 Oct.

Asa Elkinton  
Lititia Lippincott, 24 Nov. 1788

George Eyre  
Mary Lippincott, 30 Sept. 1789

Howard Evans  
Helen Lippincott, 1 Sept. 1898

#### LIPPINCOTT MARRIAGES

John Brandt Jr.  
Margaret Lippincott, 4 Oct. 1855 , New York

Henry Camden f Henry b Oct. 1815, New York  
Elizabeth Lippincott, 24 Feb. 1841

John Huyler Wood f Benj.  
Sarah Cole Lippincott, 18 Apl. 1838 New York

Jacob B. Wood  
Mary Catherine Lippincott, 4 July 1842, New York

John R. Smith  
Julina Cole Lippincott, 25 Mar. 1850, New York

David J. Blanvelt  
Emma Louise Lippincott, 21 June 1854, New York

The above Lippincott children are the issue of Thomas Lippincott of Shrewsbury and Catherine Cole of Rockland, New York.

George Lewis Gillingham, b 5 Sept. 1811  
Elizabeth Lippincott, 23 May 1849, Morristown N. J.

John Wilson  
Grace Lippincott, 1 Oct. 1761, Philadelphia, Pa.

Jacob Lippincott  
Sarah Ann Sykes, 2 Nov. 1802

From FRIENDS MEETING New Jersey

John Wills  
Abigail Lippincott, 1732, New Jersey

# LIPPINCOTT MARRIAGES GLOUCESTER, N. J.

Joshua Lord Jr.  
Hannah Lippincott 27 Feb. 1748/9

Zacheus Ballanger  
Hope Lippincott 3 Apl. 1773

Isaac Barber  
Mary Lippincott 24 Apl. 1786

# LIPPINCOTT MARRIAGES BURLINGTON, N. J.

Jacob Lippincott		Mosses Lippincott	
Elizabeth Stockton	15 June 1797	Mary Hewlings	3 Oct. 1778

Jacob C. Lippincott		Moses Lippincott	
Hannah Dorsey	5 Jan. 1836	Sarah Stratton	9 Feb. 1797

Jacob W. Lippincott		Nathan Lippincott	
Sarah Ballanger	6 Feb. 1812	Mary Child	9 Sept. 1815

James Lippincott		Noah Lippincott	
Elizabeth Lippincott	1751	Sarah M. McKelvy	6 Nov. 1875

James Lippincott		Noah Lippincott	
Susannah Evans	28 Jan. 1771	Harriet King	13 Oct. 1822

Joshua Lippincott		Preston Lippincott	
Ann Crispin	22 Feb. 1801	Mary Ewan	2 Mar. 1804

Joshua Lippincott		Restore Lippincott	
Rachel Dudley	1756	Martha Owen	1729

Joshua Lippincott		Restore Lippincott	
Mary Githens	14 Jan. 1838	Elizabeth Lippincott	24 Jan. 1828

Josiah Lippincott		Richard Lippincott	
Mariam Shinn	15 Sept. 1791	Jane Nutt	29 Sept. 1828

Joshua Lippincott		Richard Lippincott	
Rachel Gaskill	10 Oct. 1811	Hannah Clements	1 May 1751

Judah Lippincott		Samuel Lippincott	
Mary Douglas	27 March 1762	Mary Arney	29 Oct. 1737

Levi Lippincott		Samuel Lippincott	
Lettice Wills	12 Apl. 1773	Rachel Dobbins	30 July 1739

Levi Lippincott		Samuel Lippincott	
Mary Lippincott	2 June 1798	Merian Haines	10 Mar. 1796

Levi Lippincott		Samuel Lippincott	
Hannah Roberts	18 Mar. 1813	Hannah Childs	2 Mar. 1805

Samuel Cole

Mary Lippincott, 1731, New Jersey

Freedom Lippincott

Hannah Rakestraw, 1739, Burlington, New Jersey

Joseph White

Martha Lippincott, 1740, Burlington, New Jersey

Ebenezer Andrews

Patience Lippincott, 1742, New Jersey

Freedom Lippincott

Elizabeth Ballanger, 1743, New Jersey

James Lippincott

Elizabeth Lippincott, 1737, New Jersey

Ezekiel Lippincott

Bathsheba Matlick, 1756, New Jersey

#### LIPPINCOTT MARRIAGES GLOUCESTER, N. J.

Joseph Shiveler

Rebecca Lippincott, 10 Mar 1836

Joseph Willits

Rebecca Lippincott, 21 June 1866

Samuel Price

Rebecca Ann Lippincott, 4 Mar. 1854

Burroughs Gibbs, Evesham

Rosannah Lippincott, 8 Jan. 1796

William Powell

Ruth Lippincott, 13 Jan. 1748

Thomas Evans

Sarah Lippincott, 21 Dec. 1843

William W. Dunn

Sarah Ann Lippincott, 18 Apl. 1839

Abraham Lippincott, Monm. N. J.

Fanny Wooley, 8 Oct. 1803

Joseph Wooley

Sarah Lippincott, 1 Oct. 1803

John Tyler

Abigail Lippincott, 30 Apl 1781

Daniel Collins

Elizabeth Lippincott, 17 Aug. 1861



Levi Lippincott Hannah Penquite	31 Dec. 1818	Samuel Lippincott Mary Stratton	15 Sept. 1814
Lewis Lippincott Rebecca Lewis	1 Jan. 1837	Samuel Lippincott Christina Black	26 Jan. 1818
Mark Lippincott Abigail Evans	23 Mar. 1843	Samuel Lippincott Elizabeth Aaronson	28 Jan. 1819
Marmaduke Lippincott Mary C. Wills	12 Jan. 1837	Samuel Lippincott Elizabeth S. Gauntt	19 Feb. 1873
Moses Lippincott Meribah Miller	1750	Samuel H. Lippincott Mary Hoffman	29 Dec. 1793
Allen Lippincott Sarah Gough	1 Jan. 1829	John Lippincott Lydia Lippincott	14 Jan. 1835
Amos Lippincott Mary Sailor	17 Nov. 1808	Joseph Lippincott of Burl. N. J. Sarah Albertson	21 Jan. 1819
Amos Lippincott Elizabeth Richardson both of Monmouth Co.	8 Mar. 1827	Joseph Lippincott Rachel Lippincott	24 Jan. 1821
Aquilla Lippincott Elizabeth Gill	12 Feb. 1818	Joseph L. Lippincott Luisa Watson	5 Mar. 1825
Barkley H. Lippincott Amanda G. Dyer	16 Dec. 1852	John A. Lippincott Rachel <u>Rudrow</u>	6 Mar. 1828
Caleb A. Lippincott Hannah Ann Kille	15 Jan. 1829	Levi C. Lippincott, both of Evesham Jane Jerim	4 Mar. 1841
Charles Lippincott Elizabeth Hilyard	29 Dec. 1808	Owen Lippincott Martha Vennell	5 Mar 1839
Charles Lippincott Sarah Allen	1831	Richard Lippincott Margaret Jones	16 Mar. 1843
Charles Lippincott of Evesham Hannah S. Brick	25 Jan. 1834	Richard H. Lippincott Marion Collins	10 Feb. 1824
Daniel Parker Lippincott Abby A. Campbell	12 Apl. 1877	Samuel Lippincott Sarah Kirby	5 Apl. 1808
George Lippincott no name	29 Dec. 1810	Samuel Lippincott Elizabeth Applyn	7 Jan. 1758
Hugh Lippincott Hannah Ellis	16 Jan. 1870	Stacy Lippincott Hannah Cole	30 Nov. 1820
Hugh Lippincott Lydia Sampson	20 Mar. 1828	William Lippincott Ann Farrow	13 July 1815

Isaac H. Lippincott		John Allen, of Burlington	
Louisa Cooper	14 Feb. 1850	Hannah Lippincott	14 Jan. 1814
Jacob L. Lippincott		Lydia Lippincott	
Beulah Beatty	12 Feb. 1807	Oddy Brock	22 Oct. 1829
James Lippincott		William Bogar	
Ann Pancost	6 Mar. 1816	Lydia Lippincott	10 Jan. 1804
J. Cooper Lippincott		Rachel Lippincott	
Anna H. Lippincott	3 Feb. 1875	George Brown	2 Dec. 1802
John Lippincott		Jacob Bitters, Cumberland, N.J.	
Mary Homan	15 Sept. 1814	Yancy Lippincott	16 Nov. 1822
John Lippincott		John Cole	
Mary Roach	28 Dec. 1816	Rebecca Lippincott	7 Jan. 1767

LONG BRANCH MONMOUTH CO., N. J. MARRIAGES  
A BIBLE RECORD

William Henry Lippincott  
Elizabeth Cleland md 8 Aug. 1842 Monmouth Co., N.J.

John H. Vermilya  
Phoebe Lippincott md 4 Feb. 1841, she died 3 months after her marriage

Charles Edward Williams  
Eleanor Lippincott md 15 May 1841 Long Branch, N.J.

Rev. Benj. Cooper Lippincott  
Mary Parker md 11 Nov. 1851, Long Branch, N.J.

Edward Earl Lippincott  
Mary Jane Plumer md 25 Nov. 1851, of Long Branch, md in New York

Ebenezer Wood Lippincott  
Annie Wier md 22 Oct. 1856 at New York City, of Long Branch

Charles M. Slocum  
Sarah Elizb Lippincott md 24 Oct. 1860 at New York City, of Long Branch, N.J.

Chas. Augustus Lippincott  
Louise E. Kerr md 18 Nov. 1863 Long Branch

Henry Lippincott Jr.  
Frances Richardson md 18 Nov. 1863 Long Branch

Theodore Browning Lippincott  
Emma L. Maps md 22 May 1867 Long Branch

Alfred Broadhead Lippincott, Long Branch, Monmouth Co., N.J.  
Emma I Findley md 21 July 1870 md at New York City

Hudson Burr  
Phoebe Lippincott md 4 May 1767 Philadelphia, Pa.

John Saunders Jr.  
Elizabeth Lippincott md Nov. 1768 Gloucester, N. J.

Thomas W. Lippincott  
Martha Ann Bird md 1860 went to Alton, Ill.

John Brandt Jr.  
Margaret Lippincott md 4 Oct. 1855, New York City

Henry Camerdon  
Elizabeth Lippincott md 24 Feb. 1841 New York City

John Huyler Wood  
Sarah C. Lippincott md 18 Apl. 1848 New York City

Jacob C. Wood  
Mary Cath. Lippincott md 4 July 1842 New York City

#### LIPPINCOTT MARRIAGES

Ezekiel Lippincott Bathsheba Matlock	1756	N. J.
Abraham Eldridge Mary Lippincott	1757	N. J.
William Haines Sarah Lippincott	1749	Salem, N. J.
Thomas Lippincott Mary Haines	1711	N. J.
Restore Lippincott Ann Lord	1752	Haddonfield N. J.
Caleb Lippincott Ann Vinacomb (3 w)	1764	N. J.
Joshua Lippincott Elizabeth Wood	1767	N. J.
Joshua Paul Mary Lippincott	1779	N. J.
Caleb Lippincott Zilpha Shinn	1775	N. J.
Samuel Lippincott Mary Bates	1780	N. J.
Darling Haines Mary Lippincott	1784	N. J.
Restore Lippincott Deborah Evens	1782	N. J.



Jesse Lippincott		
Mary Ann Kay	1793	N. J.
Remembrance Lippincott		
Hannah Bates	1732	Gloucester, N. J.
Richard Lippincott		
Hannah Clemenz	1745	Burlington, N. J.
Thomas Lippincott		
Rebecca Eldridge	1745	N. J.
Joseph Lippincott		
Elizabeth Evans	1740	Trenton, N. J.
Jacob Spicer		
Mary Lippincott	1746	N. J.
Thomas Borton		
Elizabeth Lippincott	md 8 Feb. 1827	Pilesgrove, N. J.
Samuel Lumley		
Sarah Lippincott	md 25 Feb. 1817	Pilesgrove, N. J.
John Stanley		
Susannah Lippincott	md 24 Jan. 1816	Salem, N. J.
Samuel Lippincott		
Sophia Cramer	md 16 Jan. 1808	Hunterdon, N. J.
Aaron Lippincott		
Elizabeth S. May	md 7 May 1825	Philadelphia, Pa.
William Lippincott		
Delina Decker	md and went to Ohio of Hunterdon Co.,	N. J.
George Lewis Gillingham		
Elizabeth Lippincott	md 23 May 1849	of Morristown, N. J.
Abraham Woolman		
Sarah Lippincott	md 28 March 1844	Salem, N. J.
Thomas Walton		
Ann Lippincott	md 13 May 1816	Salem, N. J.
John Featherer		
Beulah Lippincott	md 7 Feb. 1828	Salem, N. J.
Jacob Barker		
Elizabeth Lippincott	md 18 Oct. 1785	Salem, N. J.
Tobias Casperson		
Elizabeth Lippincott	md 19 March 1828	Salem, N. J.
Samuel Cole		
Elizabeth Lippincott	md 31 Dec. 1825	Salem, N. J.

Joseph Key Judith Lippincott	md 27 March 1767	Philadelphia, Pa.
Thomas Parent Mary Lippincott	md 2 July 1758	Philadelphia, Pa.
Joseph K. Lippincott Mary Comfort	md 12 Aug. 1826	Montgomery, Pa.
Richard Lippincott Mary Scull	md 1769	Northampton, Mass.
James Lippincott Ann Eves	md 11 June 1687	Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.

#### LIPPINCOTT MARRIAGES

Aaron Lippincott Mary Carr	11 Oct. 1816	Charles Lippincott Hannah Wiseman	15 May 1834
Able Lippincott Jemima Evans	1758	Crispin Lippincott Eliz. Ann Garwood	15 Jan. 1832
Aaron Lippincott Elizabeth Tomplinson	1753	David Lippincott Hannah Cole	12 Nov. 1756
Able Lippincott Ann Hammitt	19 Apr. 1797	David Lippincott Mary Chambers	26 June 1728
Ahab Lippincott Mary Wills	11 Nov. 1804	David Lippincott Rebecca Stockton	1 June 1731
Amassa Lippincott Hannah Bishop	6 Apl. 1827	David Lippincott Mary McGowen	21 Apl. 1811
Amaziah Lippincott Hannah Prickett	29 Oct. 1768	David Lippincott Anna Holeman	15 Feb. 1826
Amos Lippincott no name	30 June 1814	Elisha Lippincott Mary Wooley	23 Feb. 1819
Aquilla Lippincott Lydia Dudley	11 Apl. 1822	Enos Lippincott Elizabeth Doughty	18 Sept. 1779
Arney Lippincott Rebecca Almon	21 Mar. 1761	Ezekiel Lippincott Bathsheba Matlock	1756
Arney Lippincott Elizabeth Evans	2 Jan. 1779	Francis Lippincott Hannah Butcher	14 Oct. 1811
Arney Lippincott Mary Budd	24 Sept. 1836	Freedom Lippincott Hannah Rakestraw	1739
Arney Lippincott Margaret Olphant	1 Nov. 1833	Freedom Lippincott Elizabeth Ballanger	1743

Barclay Lippincott Deborough J. Burroughs	18 Nov. 1824	Freedom M. Lippincott Lettis B. Woolston	8 Jan. 1835
Benjamin Lippincott Hannah Hewlings	10 Sept. 1783	Isaac Lippincott Lydia Matlock	13 Apl. 1820
Benjamin Lippincott Emily Herr	Nov. 1899	Isaac Lippincott Anna Haines	19 May 1887
Benjamin H. Lippincott Martha Collins (Ballinger)	11 Jan. 1821	Israel Lippincott Sarah Shinn	28 Sept. 1837
Caleb Lippincott Hannah Wilkins	1752	Jacob Lippincott Hannah Lippincott	15 July 1775
Caleb Lippincott Hannah Shinn	10 Mar. 1782	Jacob Lippincott Martha Oliphant	10 Sept. 1795

#### LIPPINCOTT MARRIAGES

Jacob Lippincott Sarah Ann Sykes	md 2 Nov. 1802	Philadelphia, Pa.
John Wilson Grace Lippincott	md 1 Oct. 1761	Philadelphia, Pa.
Restore Lippincott Deborah Cooper	md 27 Sept. 1754	Philadelphia, Pa.
Jacob Lippincott Grace Rudrow	md 23 Apl. 1746	Philadelphia, Pa.
Seth Lippincott Hope Wallace (Willis)	b 14 Apl. 1750 md b 18 Dec. 1753	Philadelphia, Pa.
Samuel Lippincott Phoebe Rose	1787	Philadelphia, Pa.
Charles French Esther Lippincott	md 3 Oct. 1808	Salem, N. J.
Thomas Edwards Sarah Lippincott	md 7 May 1818	Salem, N. J.
Asa Elkinton Letitia Lippincott	md 13 Nov. 1788	Pilesgrove, N. J.
Jonathan Kirby Mercy Lippincott	md 9 Nov. 1775	Pilesgrove, N. J.
Jacob C. Davis Martha Lippincott	md 14 March 1839	Pilesgrove, N. J.
Asa Moore Hannah Lippincott	md 1 Feb. 1844	Pilesgrove, N. J.



Benjamin Moore Hope Lippincott	md 1856	Pilesgrove, N. J.
John Lippincott Felynn Newburg	md 17 Oct. 1819	Pilesgrove, N. J.
John Saunders Elizabeth Lippincott	md Oct. 1769	Newton, Sussex, N. J.
Joshua Bordon or Borton Mary Lippincott	md Sept. 1770	Newton, Sussex, N. J.
Isaac Busby Martha Lippincott	md Oct. 1771	Newton, Sussex, N. J.
John Roberts Esther Lippincott	md March 1742	Newton, Sussex, N. J.

LIPPINCOTT MARRIAGES, BURLINGTON CO., N. J.

James Lippincott Hannah Crispen	20 Sept. 1777	John Lippincott Jr. Elizabeth Pittman	17 Mar. 1838
James Lippincott Ruth Headly	8 Oct. 1807	John P. Lippincott Annie H. Deacon	25 Jan. 1870
Jediah Lippincott Esse Clifford	14 Aug. 1812	John S. Lippincott Hannah Albertson	of Gloucester 13 Dec. 1821
Job Lippincott Anna Ogborne	25 June 1828	John S. Lippincott Grace Shrieve	Shrewsbury 20 Dec. 1836
Job Lippincott Sarah Burns	29 Mar. 1779	Jonathan Lippincott Ann Eves	3 mo. 12 May 1746
Job Lippincott Bev Wells	24 Feb. 1780	Jonathan Lippincott Edith Zelley	16 Aug. 1798
Job Lippincott Anna Warren	6 Nov. 1788	Joseph Lippincott Elizabeth Evans	1740
Job Lippincott Bathsheba Evans	24 Feb. 1794	Joseph Lippincott Esther Andrews	1744
Job Lippincott Mary Ridgway	30 Oct. 1819	Joseph Lippincott Anna Ellison	5 Mar. 1801
Job Lippincott Mary Stokes	13 Apl. 1820	Joseph Lippincott Martha Neile	20 Apl. 1802
John Lippincott Ann Eves	13 Mar. 1746	Joseph Lippincott Beulah Conrow	21 Sept. 1804
John Lippincott Abigail Collins	12 Mar. 1770	Joseph Lippincott Rebecca Childs	28 Feb. 1845

John Lippincott Rachel Hughes	20 Sept. 1779	Joseph Lippincott Keziah Phillips	17 Dec. 1812
John Lippincott Elizabeth Elton	1 Aug. 1782	Joseph Lippincott Keturah Haines	16 Nov. 1815
John Lippincott Edith Matson	20 Oct. 1797	Joseph Lippincott Elizabeth Brooks	22 Feb. 1821
John Lippincott Jane Richardson	16 June 1814	Joseph Lippincott Hannah Chapman	11 May 1822
John B. Lippincott Mary Fort	17 Apl. 1838	Joseph Lippincott Abigail Smith	11 Sept. 1826
John Lippincott Jr. Mary Lippincott	5 June 1830	Joseph Lippincott Hepzibah Roberts	13 Apl. 1809
John Lippincott Mary A. Field	11 Oct. 1832		

MARRIAGES, WOOLRICH, CLINTON, PA. - LIPPINCOTT

Charles Lippincott Amy B. Cowley	f Sam'l f Jonathan	Woolrich Pa. Pilesgrove	md 9 Apl. 1835
John Lippincott Hannah Moore	md 2 March 1797		
Jonathan Lippincott	F		
Joshua Lippincott Esther Davis	f Joshua md 27 Nov. 1850	Pilesgrove, Clinton, Pa.	
Josiah Lippincott Ann Ogden	f Benj. f David	md 7 Mar. 1844	Pilestrove, Clinton, Pa.

MARRIAGES NEWTON, SUSSEX, N.J., LIPPINCOTT

William Lippincott Elizabeth Beckett	Nov. 1773	Aaron Lippincott Elizabeth Jennings	Feb. 1745
Solomon Lippincott Sarah Cousins	Oct. 1744	Samuel Lippincott Abigail Bates	Feb. 1743
Thomas Lippincott Rebecca or (Mary) Eldridge	Nov. 1745	William Lippincott Rebecca McNickles	7 Dec. 1789
Samuel Lippincott Rosenah English	30 Apl 1787	Aaron Lippincott Ann White	7 Feb. 1739
Job Lippincott Barbara Evans Burlington, N. J.	25 Feb. 1794	Josiah Lippincott Mary Phillips Burlington, N. J.	1793

# LIPPINCOTT MARRIAGES, BURLINGTON CO., N. J.

Isaac Lippincott Hannah Engle	md Dec. 1739	Joseph Lippincott Elizabeth Evans	Feb. 1740
John Lippincott Elizabeth Elkinton	Feb. 1740	John Lippincott Elizabeth Matlick or Anna	Feb. 1756
Samuel Lippincott Mary Ogden, Woolrick Pa.	29 Jan. 1795	Samuel Lippincott Lydia Iredell	5 May 1830
William Lippincott Elizabeth Davis Pilesgrove, Pa.	26 Apl. 1848	Stacy Lippincott Martha Pancost	6 Apl. 1825

# LIPPINCOTT MARRIAGES, MT. HOLLY , BURLINGTON CO., N. J.

Amos Lippincott f Wm. 1- Esther Collins 2- Hannah Bishop	married 30 Apl. 1818 6 Apl. 1827	William Lippincott, Jr. Catherine Rudderow	married 2 May 1826
Timothy Paxton Martha Lippincott f Wm.	Mary 1834	Israel Lippincott f Wm. 1- Mary Wallace 2- Atlantic Warrington	md 1829 30 M 1848
Thomas Lippincott f Wm. Hannah Rudderow	b 1804 9 Feb. 1831	Clayton Lippincott f Wm. Rachel Collins	1837
Nathan Hunt Conrow Elizabeth Lippincott f Wm.	13 Feb. 1834	Restore Lippincott Agnes Shoemaker	26 Nov. 1812

# SALEM, NEW JERSEY MARRIAGES

Joseph Lippincott Ann Sevill	9 Mar. 1823	Joseph Lippincott Deborah Finley	13 Jan. 1825
Joseph Lippincott Rebecca Elqell	27 Sept. 1827	Joseph Lippincott Ann Wright	13 Sept. 1837
Joseph Lippincott Gertrude White of Pilesgrove, Pa.	19 Dec. 1831	Joshua Lippincott Margaret Springer of Pitsgrove	16 Feb. 1815
Robert Lippincott Mariah Treadle	15 Nov. 1819	Samuel Lippincott Maria Gilmore	20 Mar. 1827
Samuel Lippincott Rebecca Hill	2 Dec. 1840	Samuel Lippincott Mary Biddle	17 June 1819
Jonathan Lippincott Naomi Tyler	6 Dec. 1770	Aaron Lippincott Elizabeth S. Way Philadelphia, Pa.	7 May 1825
Clement Lippincott Sarah Lippincott	23 Jan. 1828	Jacob M. Lippincott Annie DuBois	25 Sept. 1829



Job Lippincott Rebecca Jones	18 Dec. 1811	Joel Lippincott Martha Mounds	2 Sept. 1819
Joseph Lippincott Ann Belderback	26 July 1798	Joseph Lippincott Ann A. Coles Woolwick, Gloucester, N.J.	18 Mar. 1810
Benjamin Lippincott, f Aaron Elizabeth Holmes Clinton, Pa.	31 Mar. 1810	Benjamin Lippincott, Jr. Rebecca Howley Schulkill, Pa.	7 June 1827
Benjamin Lippincott Ann Duell Duell of Clinton, Pa.	7 Mar. 1816	Chalkey Lippincott Phebe Duell	10 Apl. 1823

# LIPPINCOTT MARRIAGES, SALEM, NEW JERSEY

	married		married
Samuel Lippincott Mary Biddle	17 June 1819	Samuel M. Lippincott Anna Maria Cowley	12 Mar. 1840
Thomas Lippincott Ann Stinger	30 Mar. 1818	Thomas Lippincott Mary Bilderback	26 March 1812
Thomas Lippincott Lydia Rutter	15 Oct. 1835	Thomas Lippincott Elizabeth Peacock	13 Mar. 1851
William Lippincott Christiana Newkirk	16 Apl. 1809	Aaron Lippincott Sarah Harris	20 Feb. 1771
Barzillar Lippincott Elizabeth Ellet	3 Apl. 1782	Benjamin Lippincott Lydia Primm	1 Nov. 1781
Jethrow Lippincott Phebe Elkinton	9 Oct. 1783	Joseph Lippincott Ann Stewart	1 Nov. 1770
Samuel Lippincott Christian Black	31 Dec. 1817	Joshua Lippincott Ann Bassett	17 Feb. 1780
William Lippincott Grace Broadway	30 May 1810	Caleb Lippincott Ann Thompson	5 Apl. 1826
William P. Lippincott Hannah Wright	23 May 1821	Isaac Lippincott Sarah Lamson	23 Jan. 1828
William Carpenter Rainey Lippincott	14 Aug. 1813	John Crippen Sarah Lippincott	20 Dec. 1820
Jeremiah Jones Rebecca Lippincott	31 Mar. 1831	John Money Susannah Lippincott	21 Sept. 1814
John Sanger Rachel Lippincott	7 Mar. 1846	James Vernon Hope Lippincott	20 Jan. 1821
John Tyler Abigail Lippincott	3 May 1781	Samuel P. Truss Rosanna Lippincott	11 July 1844

Elias Matson Amy Lippincott	27 Mar. 1850	Parrin Paulin Ann Lippincott	25 July 1815
Aldert Van Meter Ann Lippincott	14 Feb. 1846	Camden N. J. William Lippincott Elizabeth Folwell	Mar. 1780
Samuel Lippincott Patience Webster	Jan. 1801	Abraham Lippincott Abigail Thorne	Feb. 1806
William Lippincott Amelia Pension	14 Feb. 1838	All Haddonfield, N. J.	

#### LIPPINCOTT MARRIAGES, BURLINGTON, N. J.

Solomon Lippincott Sarah Cozens	1744	Thomas Lippincott Elizabeth Haines	15 Aug. 18
Stacy Lippincott Allis (Alice) Shinn	26 Nov. 1806	William Lippincott Rebecca Johnston	13 June 1777
Stacy Lippincott Elizabeth Butcher	5 Sept. 1811	William Lippincott Rhoda Lishman	9 Aug. 1779
Stacy Lippincott Sarah Browne	25 Dec. 1827	William Lippincott Ann Rogers	5 Sept. 1793
Stacy B. Lippincott Jane Lapp	12 Mar. 1835	William Lippincott Hepzibah Gaskill	5 Sept. 1802
Stephen Lippincott Susannah Richards	25 Feb. 1816	William Lippincott Grace Brodway	25 June 1810
Thomas Lippincott Nancy Hugg	1732	William Lippincott Margaret Bodine	29 May 1822
Thomas Lippincott Rachel Eldridge	1745	William Lippincott Sarah Stillwell	15 Jan. 1824
Thomas Lippincott Hannah Walker	6 Apl. 1778	William Lippincott Catherine Rudderow	9 May 1826
Thomas Lippincott Rachel Haines	6 Jan. 1778	William Lippincott Mary B. Cox	31 Jan. 1839
Thomas Lippincott Elizabeth Haines	13 Aug. 1767	William C. Lippincott Deborah C. Evans	14 Jan. 1841
Thomas Lippincott Lydia Burr	6 Feb. 1782		
Thomas Lippincott Elizabeth Meirs	26 July 1795		
Thomas Lippincott Hannah Rudderow	3 Feb. 1831		

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT md 15 Nov. 1835 at Salem, N.J. b 1813  
Lydia Rutchter b 1817

Issue:

Anna Maria b 1836 Harrison, Gloucester, N.J.  
Martha A. b 1838 Harrison, Gloucester, N.J.  
Mary B. b 1841 Harrison, Gloucester, N.J.  
Frances f b 1843 Harrison, Gloucester, N.J.  
Caroline R. b 1845 Harrison, Gloucester, N.J.  
Joseph B. b 1847 Harrison, Gloucester, N.J.  
John W. b 1849 Harrison, Gloucester, N.J.

JOSIAH LIPPINCOTT b 1808 Deptford, Gloucester, N.J.  
Sarah b 1812 Deptford, Gloucester, N.J.

Issue:

Thomas C. b 1833 Deptford, Gloucester, N.J.  
William b 1835 Deptford, Gloucester, N.J.  
Caroline b 1837 Deptford, Gloucester, N.J.  
Hannah b 1838 Deptford, Gloucester, N.J.  
Martin D. b 1844 Deptford, Gloucester, N.J.

JOHN LIPPINCOTT b 1816 Harrison, Gloucester, N.J.  
Lydia b 1816

Issue:

Clarkson b 1837 Harrison, Gloucester, N.J.  
Ellen b 1839 Harrison, Gloucester, N.J.  
Hannah b 1841 Harrison, Gloucester, N.J.  
Henrietta b 1846 Harrison, Gloucester, N.J.

JOHN R. LIPPINCOTT age 50 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.  
Elizabeth age 45 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.

Issue:

Joseph age 26 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.  
David age 19 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.  
Emily age 8 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.

1850 CENSUS MONMOUTH COUNTY NEW JERSEY

ROBERT LIPPINCOTT age 40, 1810 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.  
Mary age 30, b 1820 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.

Issue:

Charlotte age 13 b 1837 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.  
George age 6 b 1844 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.  
Samuel age 4 b 1846 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.

HENRY LIPPINCOTT age 43, b 1807 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.  
Abigail Keziah age 42 b 1808 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.

Issue:

Robert age 17 b 1833 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.  
Mary age 12 b 1838 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.  
William age 7 b 1843 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.  
Marietta age 1 b 1849 Shrewsbury, Monm., N.J.



1850

SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT age 55 b 1795 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.  
Rachel age 47 b 1803 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.

Issue:

Emily age 22 b 1828 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.  
Sarah age 19 b 1831 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.  
Samuel age 17 b 1833 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.  
Peter age 15 b 1835 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.  
George age 13 b 1837 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.  
Elizabeth age 11 b 1839 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.  
James age 9 b 1841 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.

JOHN LIPPINCOTT age 32 b 1818 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.  
Elizabeth age 32 b 1818 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.

Issue:

Thomas age 11 b 1839 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.  
Sophia age 7 b 1839 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.  
William age 6 b 1844 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.  
Alonzo age 3 b 1847 Shrewsbury, Monm., N. J.

BENJAMIN LIPPINCOTT b abt 1720 of Salem, N. J.  
Elizabeth

Issue:

Elizabeth Lippincott b 27 Sept. 1742 Salem, N. J.  
Aaron Lippincott b 27 May 1749 Salem, N. J.  
Mary Lippincott b 23 June 1752 Salem, N. J.  
Hope Lippincott b 27 July 1754 Salem, N. J.  
Benjamin Lippincott b 17 Aug. 1757 Salem, N. J.

N. J. Gen. Mag. Vol. 2

1850 CENSUS BURLINGTON, N. J.

STACEY B. LIPPINCOTT age 38 b 1812 New Hanover Monmouth Co.  
Jane age 44 b 1806 New Hanover Monmouth Co.

Issue:

John S. Lippincott age 20 b 1830 New Hanover Monmouth Co.  
Edward age 14 b 1836 New Hanover Monmouth Co.  
Elizabeth age 12 b 1838 New Hanover Monmouth Co.  
Sarah J. age 2 b 1848 New Hanover Monmouth Co.  
Alice age 5 mos. b Mar. 1850 New Hanover Monmouth Co.

RICHARD LIPPINCOTT age 42 b 1808 Burlington, N. J.  
Jane age 39 b 1811 Burlington, N. J.

Issue:

Mary age 21 b 1829 Burlington, N. J.  
Elisha age 11 b 1839 Burlington, N. J.  
Charles age 9 b 1841 Burlington, N. J.  
Ann age 8 b 1842 Burlington, N. J.  
Emma age 2 b 1848 Burlington, N. J.  
Harriet age 6 mos. b Jan. 1850 Burlington, N. J.

JOSHUA LIPPINCOTT age 35 b 1815 Burlington, N. J.  
Mary age 33 b 1817 Burlington, N. J.

Issue:

Ann Lippincott age 10 b 1840 Burlington, N. J.  
Elizabeth age 7 b 1843 Burlington, N. J.  
Henrietta age 5 b 1845 Burlington, N. J.  
Sarah H. age 2 b 1848 Burlington, N. J.  
Alice age 5 mos. b Mar. 1850 Burlington, N. J.

AARON LIPPINCOTT age 35 b 1815 Burlington, N. J. Morristown  
Lydia E. age 32 b 1818 Burlington, N. J.

Issue:

Samuel age 11 b 1839 Burlington, N. J.  
Elizabeth age 8 b 1842 Burlington, N. J.  
Darling Conrow age 5 b 1845 Burlington, N. J.  
Albert age 3 b 1847 Burlington, N. J.

AARON LIPPINCOTT age 43 b 1807 Pilesgrove, Salem, N. J.  
Ann age 29 b 1821 Pilesgrove, Salem, N. J.

Issue:

Joseph W. age 10 b 1840 Pilesgrove Salem, N. J.  
Deborah age 7 b 1843 Pilesgrove, Salem, N. J.  
Edward age 6 b 1844 Pilesgrove, Salem, N. J.  
Benjamin age 1 b 1849 Pilesgrove, Salem, N. J.

1850 1860 CENSUS CAMDEN COUNTY NEW JERSEY --- LIPPINCOTT

Isaac P. Lippincott age 33 Delaware tp.  
Elizabeth 28

John M. age 5  
Mary E. age 3  
1860  
Ella age 8 1852 p 638  
Clara age 1 1859

Chas. Lippincott age 30 1860  
Anna age 27

Bowman age 4

1860 Delaware tp Camden Co.

Joseph H. Lippincott age 43 p 661  
Elizabeth age 41

Elizabeth L. age 12  
Elma age 10  
Samuel B age 3

Gloucester City Camden

Jos. K. Lippincott age 57  
Ketura age 55

Jos. K. age 20

Haddonfield Camden 1850

Charles Lippincott age 43  
Sarah age 42

William age 17  
Elizabeth age 15  
Sarah Ann age 10  
Richard age 7  
Jacob age 2  
Gertrude b 1851

1860  
Joseph E. Lippincott age 72  
Sarah age 62  
Elizabeth M. age 26

1850

Benjamin Lippincott age 46 Newton tp.  
Precilla age 40

Sarah age 9  
Benjamin A. age 6

---

Bowman Lippincott age 47 Union tp.  
Ann M. age 46

Mary age 23  
Elizabeth age 20  
Thomas age 19

---

SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT  
Eleanore

Pilesgrove, Salem, New Jersey

Issue: All children born in Pilesgrove, New Jersey

Joseph Lippincott b 19 July 1807  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 5 Oct. 1808  
John Lippincott b 28 Apl. 1811  
Mary Lippincott b 6 Nov. 1813  
Samuel Lippincott b 18 Apl. 1817(6)  
Edward Lippincott b 7 Jan. 1819  
James Lippincott b 12 Aug. 1821  
Charles Lippincott b 21 Sept. 1823  
Benjamin Lippincott b 30 Apl. 1826  
Anna Lippincott b 15 Feb. 1829

N.J. Gen. Mag. V. 2 p. 389

1850 CENSUS PILESGROVE, SALEM, NEW JERSEN

HENRY LIPPINCOTT b 1800 Pilesgrove, Salem, New Jersey  
Ann age 1810 Pilesgrove, Salem, New Jersey

Issue:

Joseph Lippincott b 1830  
Abigail Lippincott b 1831  
Daniel Lippincott b 1832  
Isaac Lippincott b 1835  
Anna Lippincott b 1837  
Rebecca Lippincott b 1839  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 1843

ISAAC LIPPINCOTT b 1808 Salem md 23 Jan. 1828  
Sarah Lamson b 1810 Salem

Issue: all Salem

Ann I. b 1830  
William b 1834  
Maria b 1836  
Charles b 1838  
Clement b 1841

HUGH LIPPINCOTT b 1774 Atlantic Co., N.J.

Lydia b 1820 Atlantic Co., N.J.  
Ellis b 1820 Atlantic Co., N.J.  
Richard b 1833 Atlantic Co., N.J.  
Andrew B. b 1836 Atlantic Co., N.J.  
Levi E. b 1838 Atlantic Co., N.J.  
Lewis C. b 1845 Atlantic Co., N.J.



EDMOND LIPPINCOTT b 1795 Ocean tp. Monmouth Co., N. J.

Rachel b 1803

Issue: all born in Ocean, Monm.; N. J.

Emily Lippincott b 1823

Eliason Lippincott b 1828

Thomas Lippincott b 1831

Peter Lippincott b 1833

George Lippincott b 1835

Elizabeth Lippincott b 1837

Elizabeth Lippincott b 1839

James Lippincott b 1841

ALLEN LIPPINCOTT -

Springfield, Burl., N. J.

Ellen

Issue: all born in Springfield, Burl., N. J.

Estell b 1844

Mary b 1846 twin

Edward b 1846 twin

Sarah b 1848 twin

Patience b 1848 twin

Jane Olive b 1850

#### 1870 CENSUS WASHINGTON D. C.

Northampton Burl., N. J.

JOSEPH LIPPINCOTT age 46 b 1824 Northampton Burl., N. J.

Martha age 40 b 1830 Northampton Burl., N. J.

Issue: all born in Northampton, Burl., N. J.

Rebecca age 20 b 1850

Frank age 18 b 1852

Mary age 15 b 1855

Carrie age 9 b 1861

JOSEPH R. LIPPINCOTT age 36 in 1870

Jane age 37

Issue: Burlington

Evelyne age 10 b 1860

Porter age 8 b 1862

John age 4 b 1866

Elizabeth age 2 b 1868

#### CENSUS OF NEW JERSEY 1850

SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT age 34 b 1816 Monmouth Co., of Egg Harbor

Mary age 25 b 1825 Monmouth Co., of Egg Harbor

Issue: all born Monmouth Co., of Egg Harbor

Esau age 11 b 1839

Ann age 7 b 1843

Joseph age 5 b 1845

Wilkinson age 5 b 1845

Mary M. age 2 b 1848

Samuel E. age 1 b 1849

1850 CENSUS BURLINGTON, N. J.

CLAYTON LIPPINCOTT age 43 b 1807 Eversham, N. J.

Rachel Collins age 44 b 1806 Eversham, N. J.

Issue: age born in Eversham, N. J.

William B. age 13 b 1837

Martha age 12 b 1838

Ann age 10 b 1840

Philena age 2 mos. b Aug. 1850

CENSUS OF BURLINGTON CO., NEW JERSEY 1870

JOSEPH H. LIPPINCOTT age 47 b 1823 Southampton, Burl.

Susannah age 47 b 1823 Southampton Burl.

Issue: all born in Southampton, Burl.

Delwin age 19 b 1851

Elizabeth age 16 b 1854

Rebecca age 12 b 1858

1870

ALFRED LIPPINCOTT age 39 b 1831 Chester Burl.

Emma age 35 b 1835 Chester Burl.

Issue: all born in Chester Burl.

Medora (f) age 17 b 1853

Julia age 13 b 1857

Ulysses age 5 b 1865

Albertina (f) age 3 b 1867

Warren b Apl. 1870

1870 CENSUS BURLINGTON NEW JERSEY

JESSE LIPPINCOTT age 46 b 1824 Chester Burl., N. J.

Elizabeth age 35 b 1835 Chester Burl., N. J.

Issue: all born in Chester Burl., N. J.

Annie H. age 12 b 1858

Sarah D. age 8 b 1862

Lydia R. age 7 b 1863

Edith age 5 b 1865

Martha age 3 b 1867

Elizabeth age 1 b 1869

1870

BENJAMIN LIPPINCOTT age 40 b 1830 Chester Burl., N. J.

Sarah age 35 b 1835 Chester Burl., N. J.

Issue: all born in Chester, Burl., N. J.

Louisa age 14 b 1856

Benjamin age 12 b 1858

Clara age 10 b 1860

Mary age 7 b 1863

William age 2 b 1868

1850

ISAAC LIPPINCOTT age 55 b 1795 Chester, Burl., N. J.

Lydia age 53 b 1797 Chester, Burl., N. J.

Issue: all born in Chester, Burl., N. J.

Sarah age 28 b 1822

Hannah age 25 b 1835

Josiah age 23 b 1827

Miriam age 20 b 1830

Mary age 17 b 1833

Lydia age 14 b 1836

George age 13 b 1837

1870

ABIAH LIPPINCOTT age 37 b 1833 Eversham, Burl., N. J.

Mariah age 37 b 1833 Eversham, Burl., N. J.

Issue: all born in Eversham, Burl., N. J.

Mary E. J. age 13 b 1857

Joseph R. age 12 b 1858

Maria S. age 10 b 1860

Rachel R. age 8 b 1862

Abiah H. age 2 b 1868

Florence E. age 1 b 1869

#### 1870 CENSUS BURLINGTON, NEW JERSEY

JAMES LIPPINCOTT age 45 b 1825 New Hanover Burl., N. J.

Mary age 41 b 1829 New Hanover Burl., N. J.

Issue: all born in New Hanover, Burl., N. J.

Washington age 22 b 1848

Abby age 20 b 1850

Susan age 19 b 1851

Ellen age 17 b 1853

Juline age 14 b 1856

James age 12 b 1858

Anna age 10 b 1860

Mary age 8 b 1862

Abraham age 5 b 1865

Lewis age 4 b 1866

Morris age 2 b 1868

1870

PHILLIP B. LIPPINCOTT age 41 b 1829 Burlington, Burl., N. J.

Susan age 42 b 1828

Issue: all born in Burlington, N. J.

Howard age 15 b 1855

Clara age 12 b 1858

George age 9 b 1861

Stacey age 7 b 1863

Stallie age 4 b 1866

Isaac age 1 b 1869



1870

CHARLES LIPPINCOTT age 57 b 1813 Chester, Burl., N. J.

Mary age 46 b 1824 Chester Burl., N. J.

Issue: all born in Chester, Burl., N. J.

Samuel age 23 b 1847

Charles age 21 b 1849

Anne age 18 b 1852

Rebecca age 13 b 1857

1870

JOHN W. LIPPINCOTT age 43 b 1827 Chester, Burl., N. J.

Bertha age 40 b 1830 Chester, Burl., N. J.

Issue: all born in Chester, Burl., N. J.

Ida age 16 b 1854

Ella age 14 b 1856

Frank age 12 b 1858

Mary age 10 b 1860

Samuel age 2 b 1868

#### CENSUS BURLINGTON NEW JERSEY 1870

JOHN I ( OR J ) LIPPINCOTT age 47 b 1823 Egg Harbor, Burl., N. J.

Elizabeth age 40 b 1830 Egg Harbor, Burl., N. J.

Issue: all born Egg Harbor, Burl., N. J.

Joseph L. age 20 b 1850

Henrietta l. age 16 b 1854

Sarah E. age 14 b 1856

Mary C. age 12 b 1858

John W. age 10 b 1860

Martha age 8 b 1862

Ella A. age 5 b 1865

Anna E. age 3 b 1867

Minna age 6 mos. b Feb. 1870

#### 1850 CENSUS SALEM COUNTY, NEW JERSEY

SAMUEL M. LIPPINCOTT age 33 b 1817 Salem md 12 Mar. 1840 Anna Maria Cawley

Anna age 31 b 1819 Salem

Issue: all born in Salem, N. J.

Anna age 9 b 1841

Sarah age 3 b 1847

1850

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT age 50 b 1800 Pilesgrove, Salem, N. J.

Ann age 50 b 1800 Pilesgrove, Salem, N. J.

Issue: all born Pilesgrove, Salem, N. J.

Joseph D. age 24 b 1826

Abigail age 19 b 1831

Daniel age 18 b 1832

Isaac age 15 b 1835

Ann age 13 b 1837

Rebecca age 11 b 1839

Elizabeth age 7 b 1843

1850

NATHAN Y. LIPPINCOTT age 35, b 1815 Pilesgrove, Salem, N. J.  
Mary age 22 b 1828 Pilesgrove, Salem, N. J.

Issue: all born in Pilesgrove, Salem, N. J.

Ellen age 7 b 1843

George age 6 b 1844

Hannah age 4 b 1846

Edwin age 4 mos. b Apl. 1850

1870 CENSUS, BURLINGTON, NEW JERSEY

ISAIAH LIPPINCOTT age 42 b 1828 Chester, Burl., N. J.

Louisa age 37 b 1833 Chester, Burl., N. J.

Issue: all born in Chester, Burl., N. J.

Elizabeth A. age 14, b 1856

Lydia H. age 12 b 1858

Isaac age 9 b 1861

Mary E. age 7, 1863

Hannah P. age 5, 1865

Charles A. age 3, b 1867

Frederick age 2 mos. b Feb. 1870

1850

AQUILLA LIPPINCOTT age 61 b 1789 Morristown, N. J.

Lydia age 60 b 1790 Morristown, N. J.

Issue: all born Morristown, N. J.

Aquilla age 32 b 1818 d 22 Jan. 1881 wife Sarah A. Eldridge

Lydia age 26 b 1824

Jesse age 25 b 1825

Rachel age 21 b 1829

Lydia age 19 b 1831

Sarah age 40

1850 Burlington Census

CARLTON LIPPINCOTT age 39 b 1811 Chester, Burl., N. J.

Hannah B. age 39 b 1811 Chester, Burl., N. J.

Issue: all born in Chester, Burl., N. J.

Thomas E. age 15 b 1835

Elmira Rock age 12 b 1838

Mary B. age 10 b 1840

Abigail age 9 b 1841

Elizabeth age 4 b 1846

Lydia age 1 b 1849

1870 Census

Abraham age 18 b 1852

Abigail age 80 living with above family

1850

ISRAEL LIPPINCOTT age 50 b 1800 Chester, Burl., N. J.

Atlantic age 44 b 1806 Chester, Burl., N. J.

Issue: all born Chester, Burl., N. J.

Wallace age 24, b 1826

Anna Maria age 22 b 1828

William age 20 b 1830

Martha age 16 b 1834

John West lip. age 13 b 1837

## LIPPINCOTT CENSUS RECORDS - HEADS OF FAMILIES, NEW JERSEY

NAME	PAGE	COUNTY	YEAR
Lippincott, Aaron--Lydia E.	319	Burlington	1850
" Aaron--Ann	319	Salem	1850
" Abiah--Mariah	323	Burlington	1870
" Alfred--Emma	322	Burlington	1870
" Allen--Ellen	321	Burlington	1850
" Aquilla--Lydia	325	Burlington	1870
" Benjamin--Elizabe	315	Salem	1860
" Benjamin--Sarah	322	Burlington	1870
" Benjamin--Precilla	320	Newton tp.	1850
" Bowman--Ann M.	320	Camden	1850
" Charles--Ann	319	Camden	1860
" Charles--Mary	324	Burlington	1870
" Charles--Sarah	319	Camden	1850
" Carlton--Hannah B.	325	Burlington	1850
" Clayton--Rachel Collins	327	Burlington	1850
" Edmond--Rachel	321	Monmouth	1850
" Henry--Abigail	317	Monmouth	1850
" Henry--Keziah	317	Monmouth	1850
" Henry--Ann	320	Salem	1850
" Hugh--widr	320	Atlantic	1850
" Isaac--P. Elizabeth	319	Camden	1850
" Isaac--Sarah Lamson	320	Salem	1850
" Isaac--Lydia	323	Burlington	1850
" Isaiah--Louise	325	Burlington	1850
" Israel--1 wife dead		Burlington	1850
" Israel--Atlanta 2nd w	325	Burlington	1850
" chil. by 1st wife			
" John--Elizabeth	324	Burlington	1870
" John--Elizabeth	318	Monmouth	1850
" John--Lydia	317	Gloucester	1850
" John R. --Elizabeth	317	Monmouth	1850
" Joseph H. --Elizabeth	319	Camden	1860
" Joseph K. --Ketura	319	Camden	1860
" Josiah--Sarah	317	Gloucester	1850
" Joshua--Mary	319	Burlington	1850
" James--Mary	323	Burlington	1870
" Jesse--Elizabeth	322	Burlington	1870
" Joseph E. --Sarah	319	Camden	1860
" Joseph H --Elizabeth	319	Camden	1860
" Joseph--Martha	321	Burlington	1870
" Joseph H. --Susannah	322	Burlington	1860



NEW JERSEY LIPPINCOTT CENSUS RECORDS OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

Lippincott, Phillip B. Susan	323	Burlington	1870
" Nathan Y. --Mary	325	Salem	1850
" Richard--Jane	318	Burlington	1850
" Robert--May	317	Monmouth	1850
" Samuel--Rachel	318	Monmouth	1850
" Samuel--Eleanor	320	Salem	1850
" Samuel--Mary	321	Monmouth	1850
" Samuel M. --Anna	324	Salem	1850
" Stacy B. --Jane	318	Burlington	1850
" Thomas--Ann	324	Salem	1850
" Henry--Abigail or Alice	317	Ocean	1850
" William--Catherine	316	Ocean	1850
" William--Emeline	316	Monmouth	1850

-----

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT b 25 Nov. 1790 d 15 Sept. 1865 son of William and Elizabeth (Folwell) Lippincott  
md 30 March 1818 Ann Stanger b 17 Aug. 1806 d 26 Feb. 1888.

Issue:

John M. Lippincott	Woodstone, Salem, N. J.
Joseph Davis Lippincott	(Woodstown)
Thomas Lippincott	
Abigail Lippincott	
Daniel Lippincott md Keziah Clark	
Isaac Lippincott md Abigail Zimmerman	
Anna Lippincott d unmd.	
Rebecca Lippincott md Channing Howie	
Samuel Lippincott	
Elizabeth Lippincott	

Americana V. 2  
N. J. Salem records pp 116-117

JOHN H. LIPPINCOTT son of Joseph K. Lippincott and wife Ketura Haines of Pilesgrave, N. J. md 6 June  
1844 Deborah Scull dau. of Paul and Hope Scull.

Issue:

Joseph K. Lippincott b 2 July 1845  
Paul S. Lippincott b 28 Jan. 1848  
Mary H. Lippincott b 20 Dec. 1856  
John H. Lippincott b 26 Jan. 1859

Americana Vol. 2 pp 120

BENJAMIN LIPPINCOTT son of Jacob and Mary (Burr) Lippincott md Hope Wills b 1721 of Pilesgrave, N. J.  
dau of Daniel and Elizabeth (Woodston) Wills md 11 Nov. 1741.

Issue:

Benjamin Lippincott b 1742 md Lydia Pimm 1st Nov. 1781  
Samuel Lippincott  
Aaron Lippincott md Sarah Haines 20 Feb. 1771  
Mary Lippincott md Joshua Paul 4 March 1779  
Hope Lippincott md Zacariah Ballanger  
Samuel Lippincott  
Jethro Lippincott b 1759 md Phoebe Elkington 9 Oct. 1783.

pp 142 Lippincott records

JEHU LIPPINCOTT d 24 Oct. 1832 son of Jehu and Actisha Lippincott md 17 Mar. 1836 Elizabeth D. Pitman b 15 March 1815 d 21 Dec. 1913 dau of Caleb and Elizabeth (Martin) Pitman

Issue:

Aschiah Lippincott b 31 Dec. 1846  
Elwood Lippincott  
Anna Lippincott b 10 May 1851 died 25 Oct. 1852  
Wendella Lippincott b 12 Oct. 1856

THOMAS LIPPINCOTT b 1755 son of Caleb and Hannah (Wilkins) Lippincott md 6 June 1779 Rachel Haines dau. of John and Mary (Shrieve) Haines. They were of Evesham, N. J.

Issue:

Joshua Lippincott b 24 July 1780 died unmd.  
Ahab Lippincott b 26 Feb. 1782 md Mary Wills  
Hannah Lippincott b 8 Mar. 1784 md John Collins  
Mary Lippincott b 29 Mar. 1786 unmd.  
Beulah Lippincott twin b 16 Oct. 1788 md Mahlen Atkinson  
Hope Lippincott twin b 16 Oct. 1788 md Caleb Haines  
Esther Lippincott b 19 Feb. 1792 undm.  
Thomas Lippincott b 9 Aug. 1794 md Mary Brick  
Caleb Lippincott b 24 Oct. 1801 md Hannah Kille

SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT b 1767 son of Samuel and Theodosia (Howlings) md Anner Haines dau of John and Mary (Shrieve) Haines.

Issue:

Samuel Lippincott b 16 April 1793 md Elizabeth Hewlings  
Clayton Lippincott b 14 June 1797 md Hannah Brick 25 Jan. 1824  
Nathan Lippincott b 7 Jan. 1800 md Lydia Burroughs  
John H. Lippincott b 6 June 1802 md Alice Taylor  
Anner Lippincott b 2 July 1804 md Joseph Burroughs 11 Nov. 1824  
Lydia Lippincott b 14 March 1806 md Benjamin Cooper Feb. 1831  
Mary Lippincott b 1808 md Joseph Burroughs  
Mark Lippincott b 15 Feb. 1812 md Abigail Evans 27 March 1841  
William Cooper Lippincott b 4 March 1814 md Deborah Evans 14 Jan. 1841

CLAYTON LIPPINCOTT b 14 June 1797 son of Samuel and Anner (Haines) Lippincott md Hannah Brick

Issue:

Agnees Lippincott md Jacob L. Evans  
William B. Lippincott md Rachel Collins

JACOB LIPPINCOTT b abt 1773 Gloucester, N. J., son of Samuel and Theodocia (Hewlings) Lippincott  
md 15 June 1797 Elizabeth Stockton dau. of William and Abigail (Hollongshead) Stockton.

Issue:

Charles Lippincott md Sarah Allen in 1831  
William Lippincott md Rebecca Copperwaith  
Richard N. Lippincott b 1803 md Mary Collins  
Mary Lippincott b 1805 md William Curles  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 1807 md Ezekiel Lukins 1825  
Samuel Lippincott b 1799 unmd.  
Theodocia Lippincott b abt 1802 md Henry Lishman 1822  
John Lippincott no record  
Jacob Lippincott no record  
Hope Lippincott md Joseph G. Shinn  
Ann Lippincott md Samuel Smith  
Hugh Lippincott md Sarah Lippincott

SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT b 1747 Newton N. J. son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Jennings) Lippincott md Theodocia  
Hewlings of Evesham, N. J.

Issue:

Aaron Lippincott md Rebecca Zane  
Agness Lippincott md William Haines  
Samuel Lippincott md Anner Haines  
Elizabeth Lippincott md Isaac Cooper  
Hope Lippincott  
Jacob Lippincott md Elizabeth Stockton 15 June 1797  
Theodocia Lippincott md Jacob Wilkins  
Sarah Lippincott md Abraham Haines  
Josiah Lippincott unmd.

JOSEPH LIPPINCOTT b 1775 son of Samuel and Precilla (Briant) Lippincott md Beulah Conrow dau. of  
Darling and Sarah (Elkington) Conrow.

Issue:

Beulah Lippincott md Nathan Haines  
Sarah Lippincott md Reuben Haines  
Rebecca Lippincott b 1809 md William S. Thomas  
Asa Lippincott md Anna Haines  
Darling Lippincott unmd.  
Nathaniel Lippincott unmd  
Joseph Lippincott unmd.  
Susan Lippincott unmd.

History of Burlington pp 305

ASA LIPPINCOTT son of Joseph and Beulah (Conrow) Lippincott md Anna Haines

Issue:

Ezra Lippincott md Anna Sutton  
Edward Lippincott md Mary Haines  
Anna S. Lippincott md Hewling Lippincott  
Beulah L. Lippincott  
Joseph H. Lippincott  
Susan W. Lippincott  
Elizabeth Lippincott



MOSES LIPPINCOTT son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Lippincott md 3rd Odt. 1778 Mary Hewlings  
dau of Joseph and Elizabeth (Langstraff) Hewlings of Evesham, N. J.

Issue:

Rebecca Lippincott md Josiah Haines  
Elizabeth Lippincott md William Austin  
Dorothy Lippincott md Joseph Matlock  
Sarah Lippincott md John Hoile  
Benjamin Lippincott md Elizabeth Wilkins

Moses md 2nd Sarah Stratton

Issue:

John S. Lippincott md Hannah Albertson 13 Dec. 1821  
Eli S. Lippincott md Elizabeth VanDyke  
Mary Lippincott unmd.

JAMES LIPPINCOTT b 1748 son of Jonathan and Ann (Eves) Lippincott md. 25 Jan. 1771 Susannah Evans.  
Record copied.

SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT son of Isaac and Hannah (Engle) md Precilla Briant. They were of Evesham and  
Camden, New Jersey. They were the parents of thirteen children. Five of whom have been found  
in the New Jersey records.

Issue:

Joshua Lippincott b 18 March 1776 at Camden md. Mary Roberts, he d 1855  
Levi Lippincott md Hannah Roberts  
Joseph Lippincott md 31 Sept. 1804 Beulah Conrow  
  
Isaac Lippincott b 9 Sept. 1786 Burlington, N.J. md 30 April 1829 Mary S. Halliwell  
Lydia Lippincott b abt 1788 md 31 April 1811 Hugh Roberts  
  
Anna Lippincott md 25 Oct. 1821 Samuel Roberts

pp 56 Lippincott record.

JOHN LIPPINCOTT b 11 Jan. 1774 at Salem, New Jersey son of Aaron and Sarah (Haines) Lippincott  
md 2 March 1797 at Pilesgrove, Hannah Moore.

Issue:

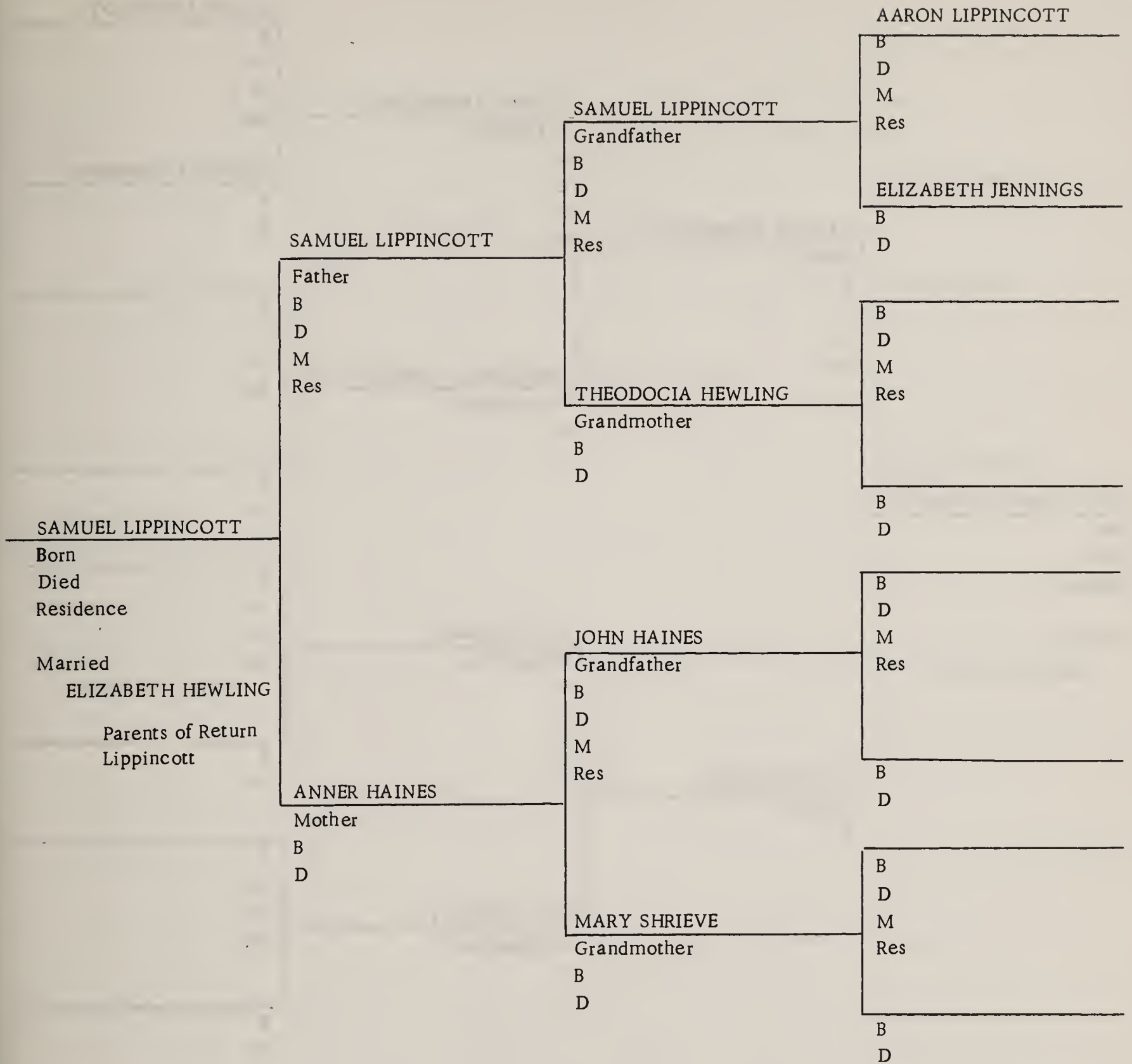
Chalking, Lippincott, in many records he was called "Chalkey" b 1798 md 10 April 1823 Phoebe Duell  
Stacy Lippincott b 1800 md 5 April 1825 Martha Pancost  
John Lippincott b abt 1802 md Lydia Lippincott the 14th Jan. 1835  
Rachel Lippincott md William Haines  
Hannah Lippincott md Amos Peasley  
Rebecca Lippincott md Ephraim Cole  
Sarah Lippincott md Abraham Woolman the 28th March 1844  
Tacy Lippincott md Jacob Bitters  
Elma Lippincott md Lewis Miller

BENJAMIN LIPPINCOTT b 14 Oct. 1782 at Salem, N. J. md 31 March 1810 Elizabeth Holmes, b 1787 at  
Woolrich, Pa.

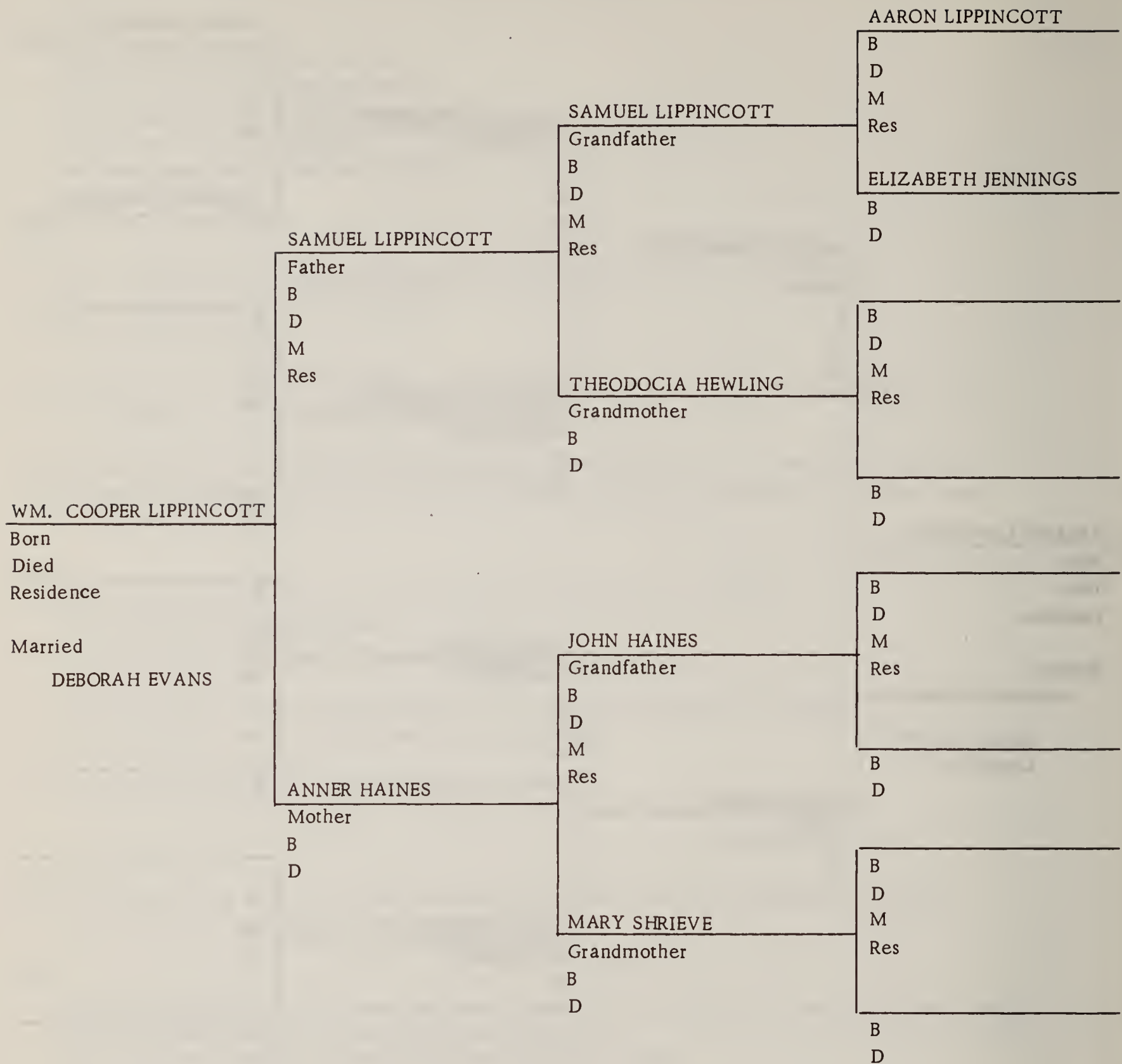
Issue:

Aaron Lippincott md Ann White the 7 Feb. 1839  
Josiah Lippincott md Anna Ogden 7 March 1841  
Barkley Lippincott md Abigail Dyer  
Martha Lippincott md Jacob Davis  
Clayton Lippincott died young  
David Lippincott died young

# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART



# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART



## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

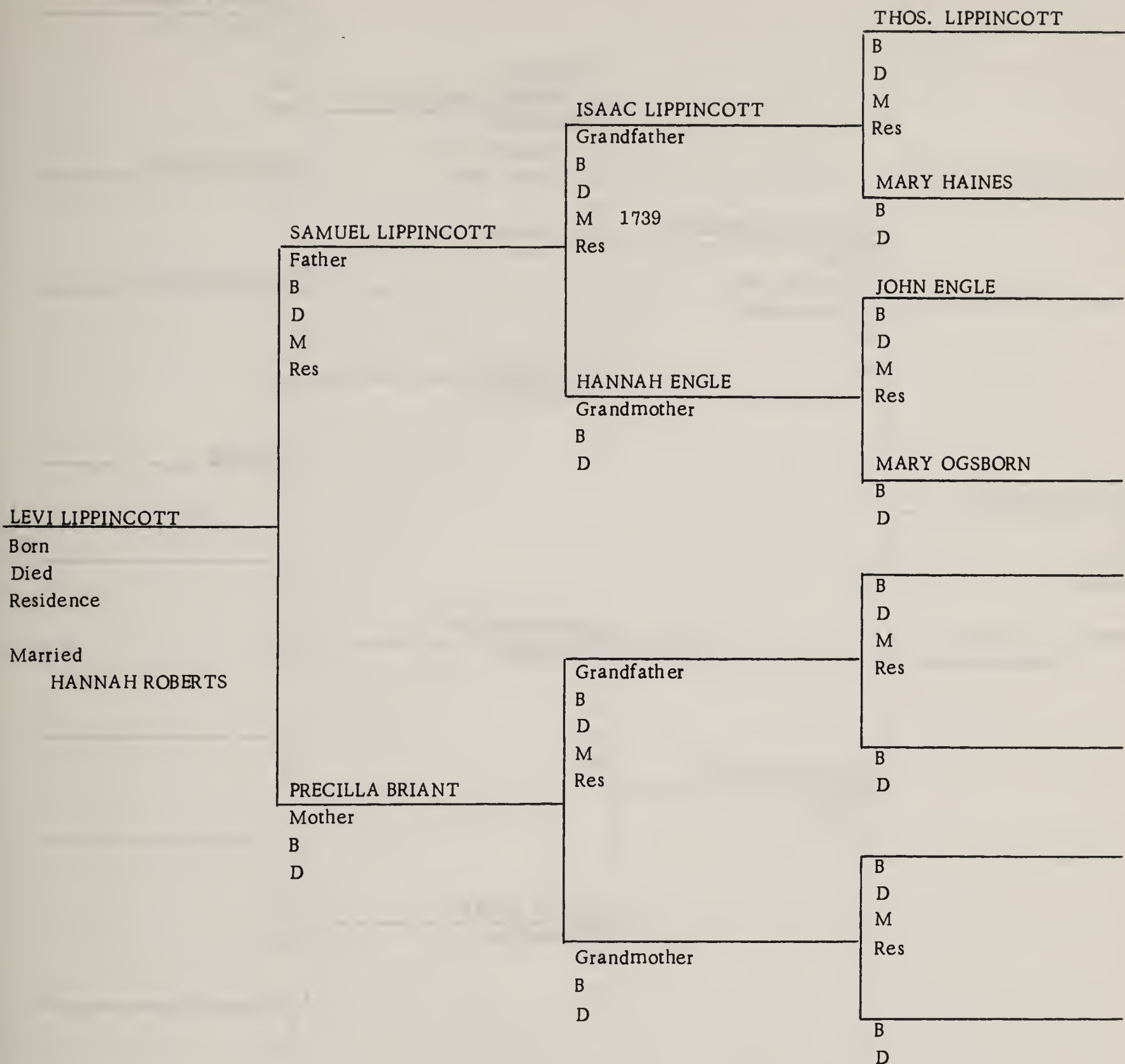
DEBORAH EVANS' parents were John Evans and Rebecca Copperthwait

Haines Genealogy  
Lippincott Ancestry  
Evans Genealogy



# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART

F. Freedom

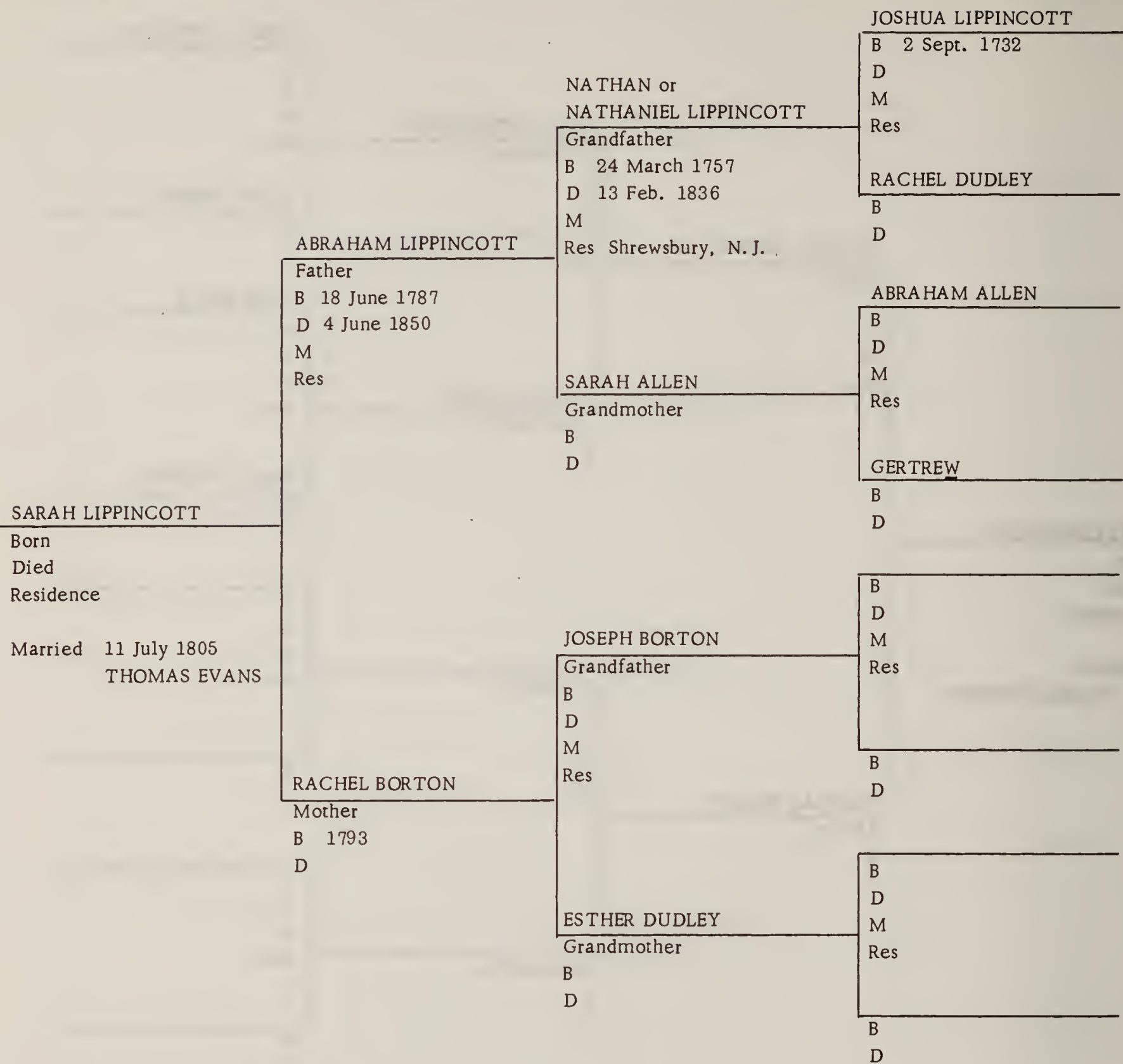


## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

Aaron Lippincott b 1815 son of Levi and Hannah (Roberts) Lippincott md Lydia E. Conrow b 14 Sept. 1818 at Morristown, Burlington, N. J., the 1850 Census gives them four children, Samuel, Elizabeth, Darling Conrow, a son, and Albert.

# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART

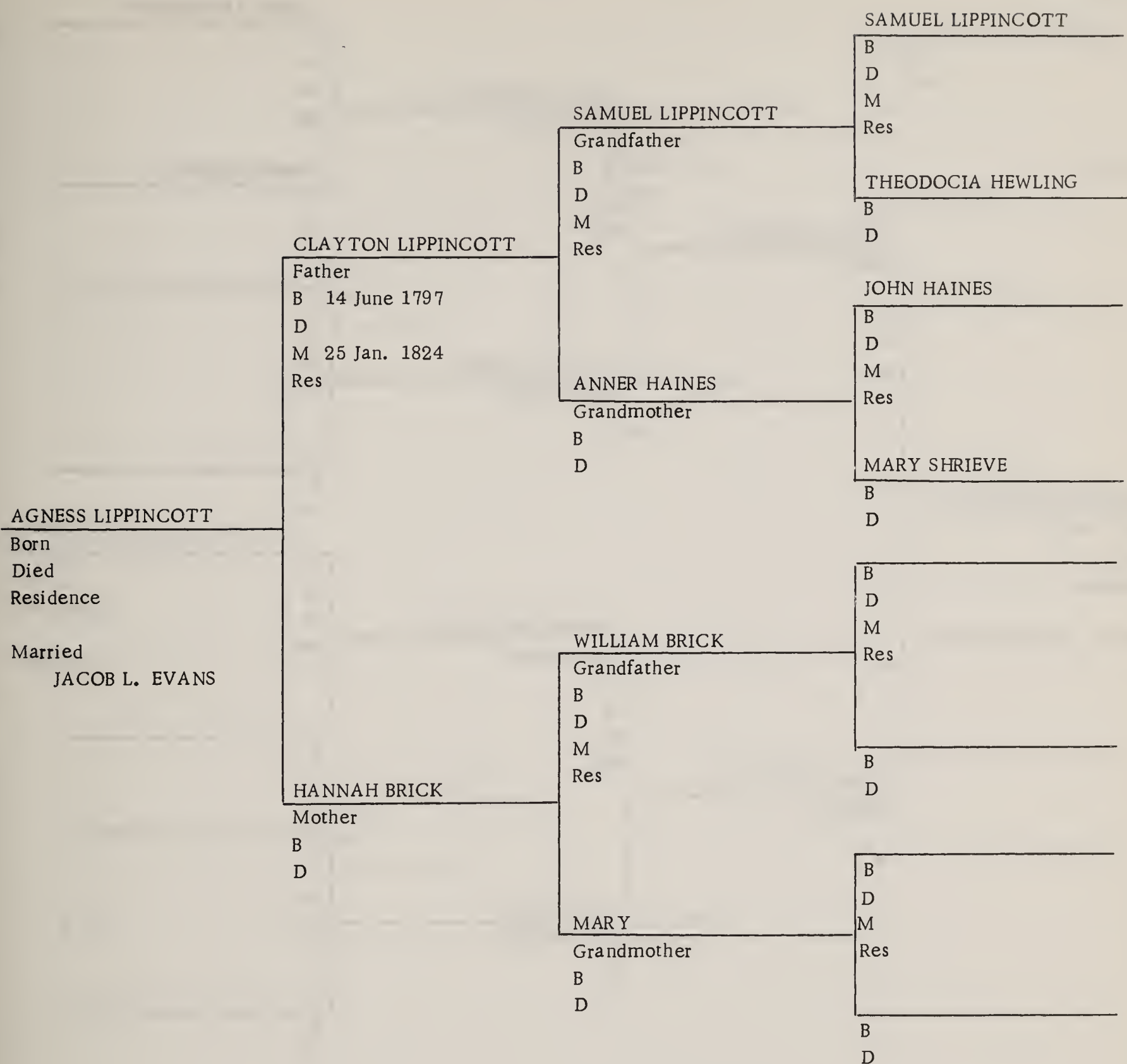
F. Freedom  
M. Elz. Wills



NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

## WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART

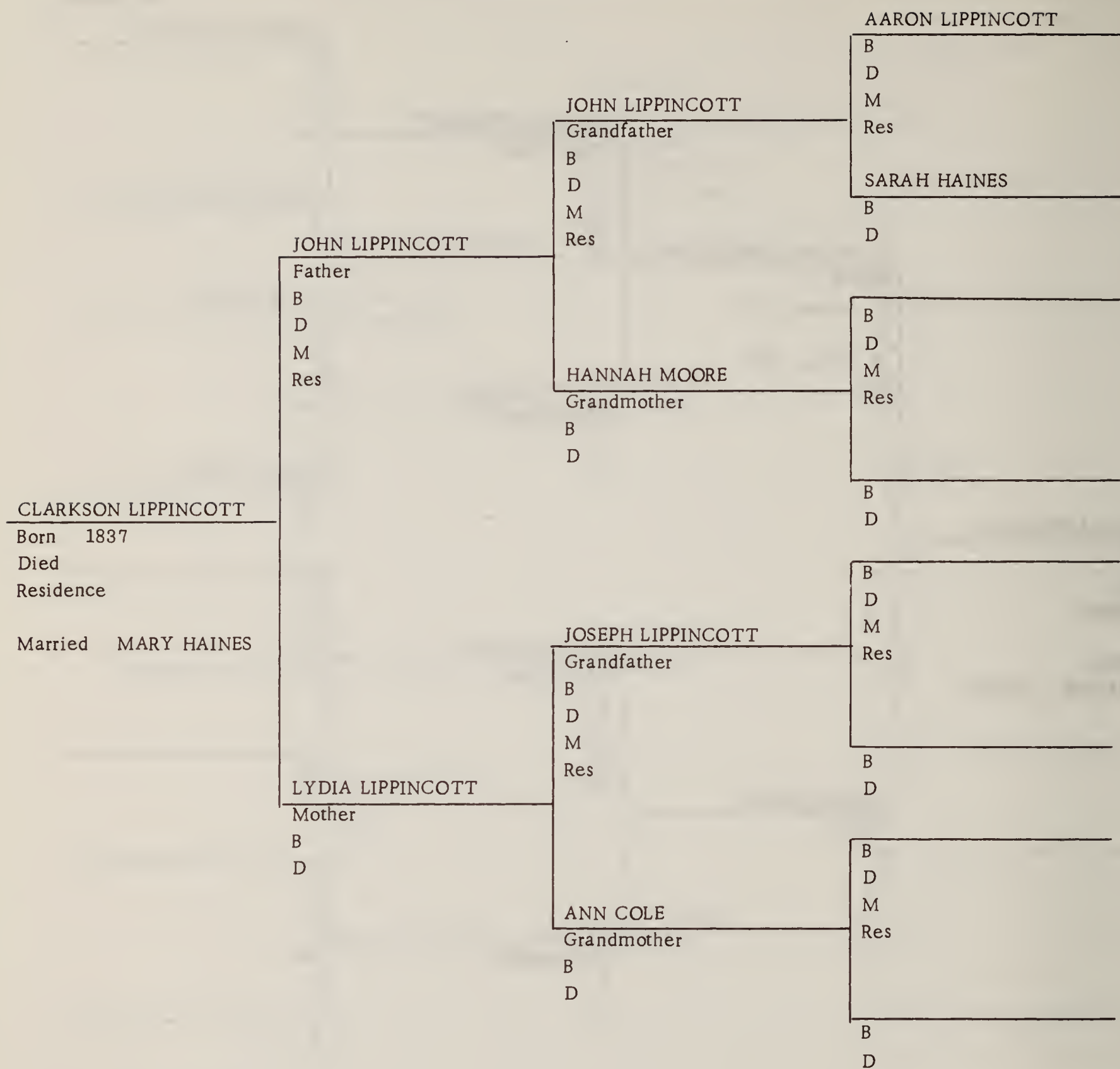
F. Aaron  
M. Elizabeth



## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES



# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART



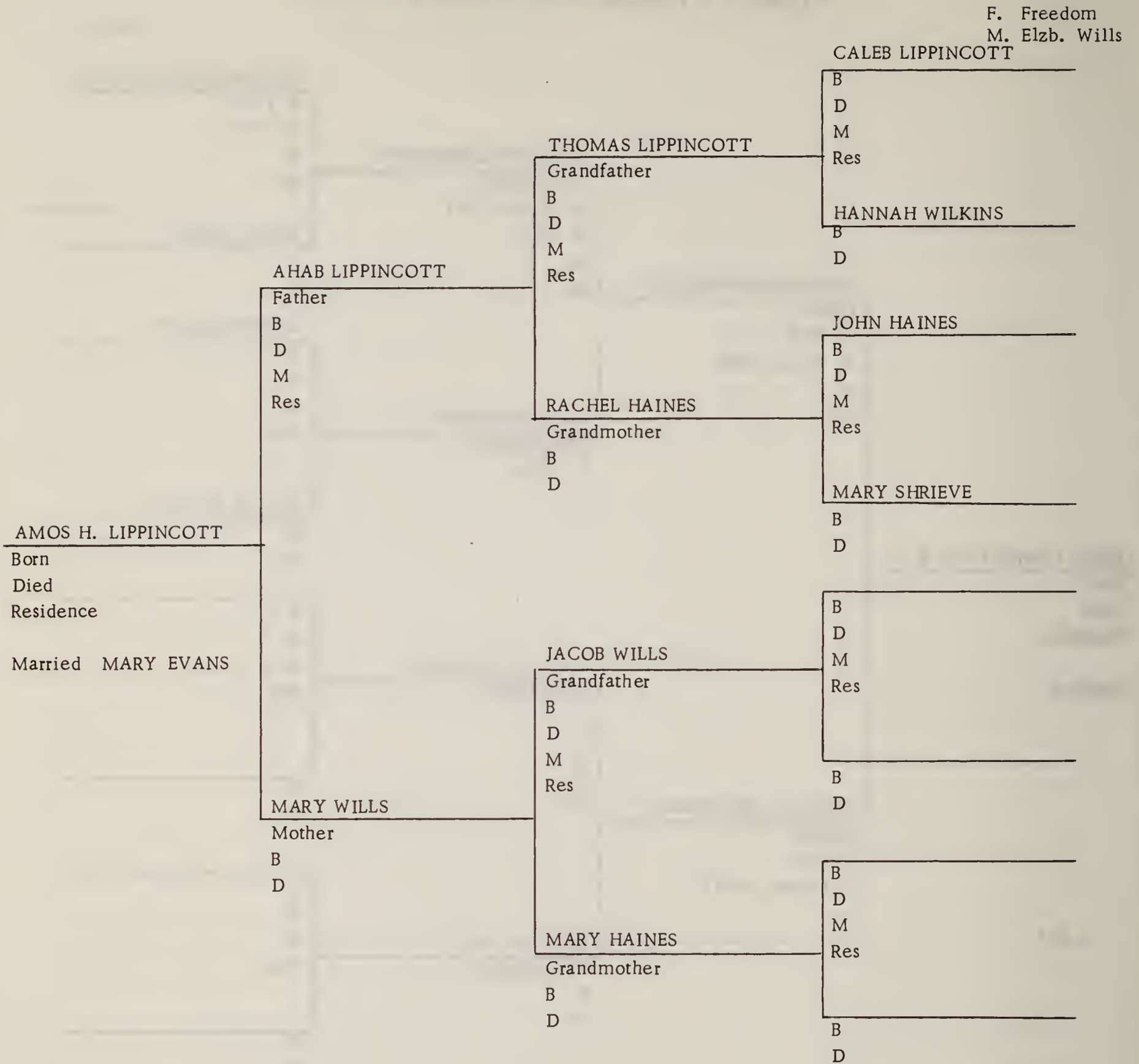
## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

MARY HAINES was the daughter of Caleb Haines and his wife, Hope Lippincott.



# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART

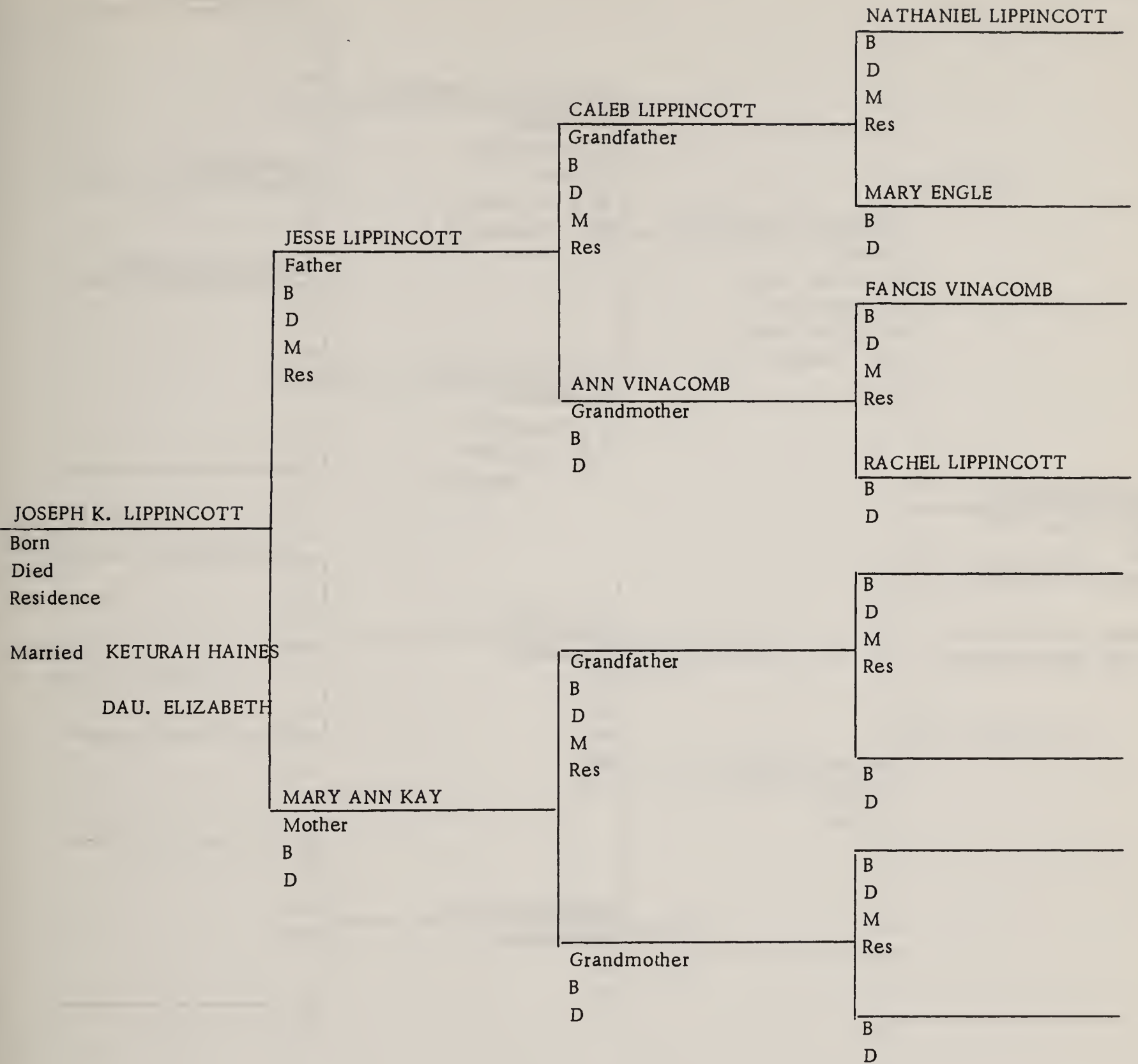
F. Freedom  
M. Elzb. Wills



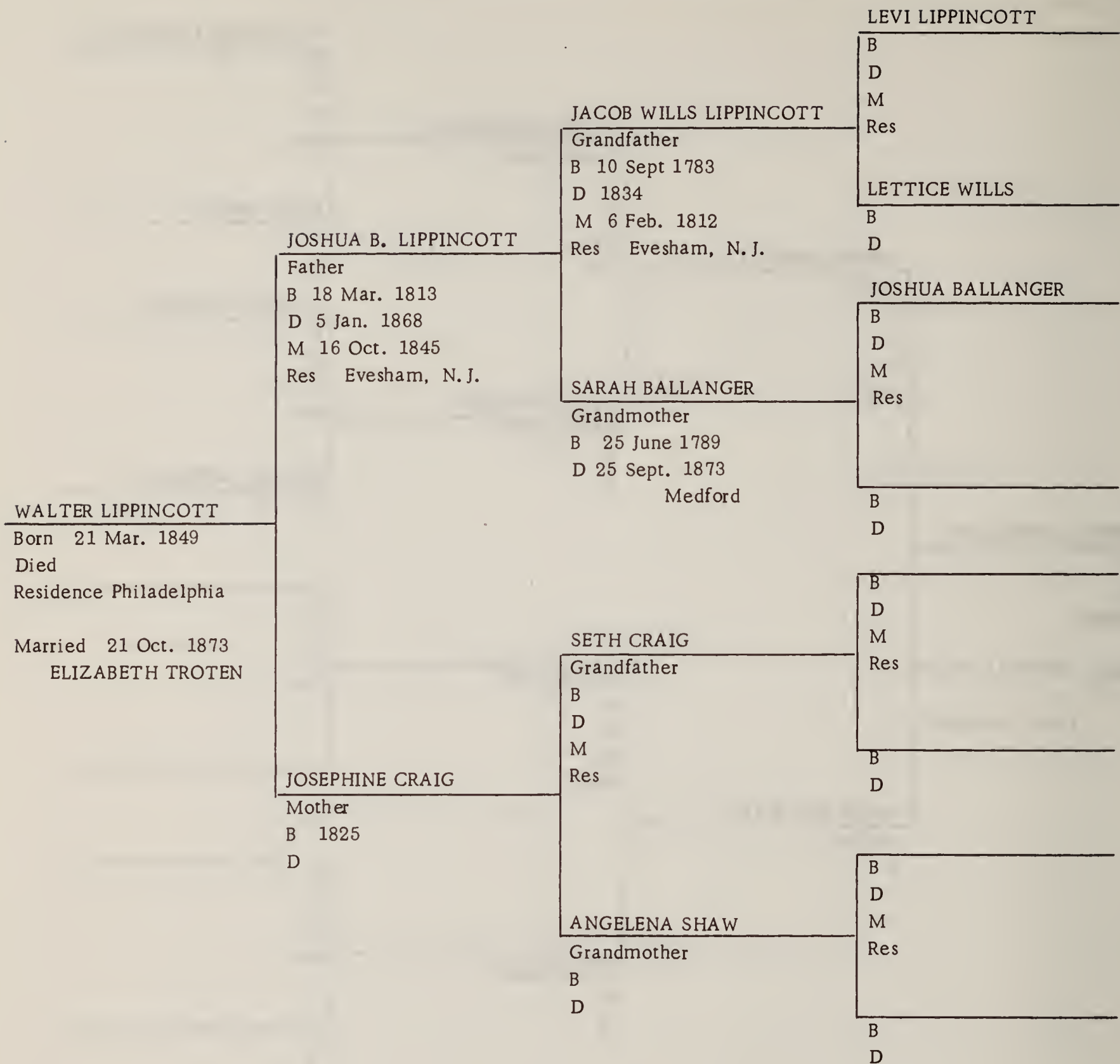
NOTES AND AUTHORITIES



# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART



# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART

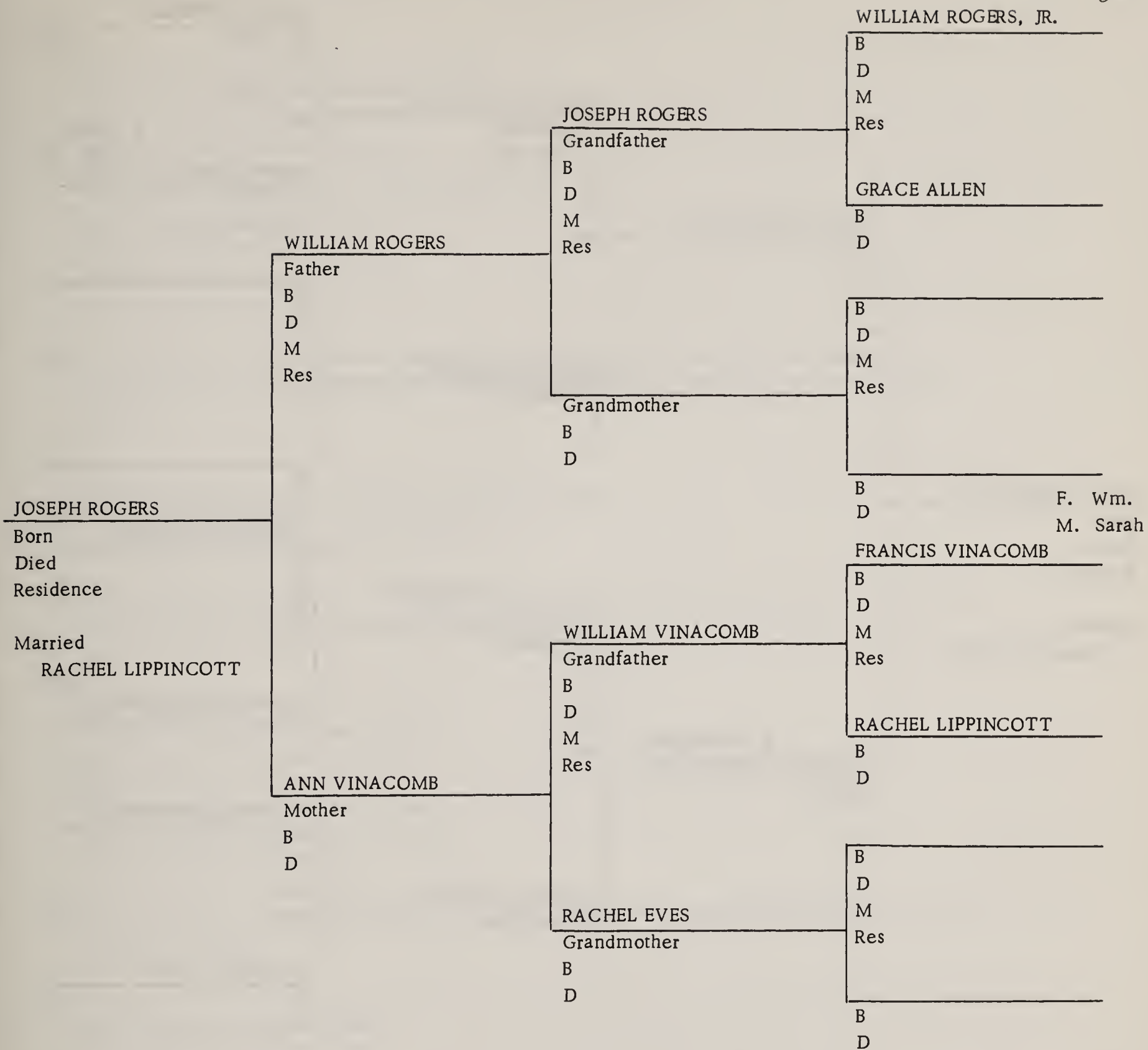


## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

Lippincott record p. 61  
 Colonial Families of Pa., p. 1014

# WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART

F. Wm.  
from England

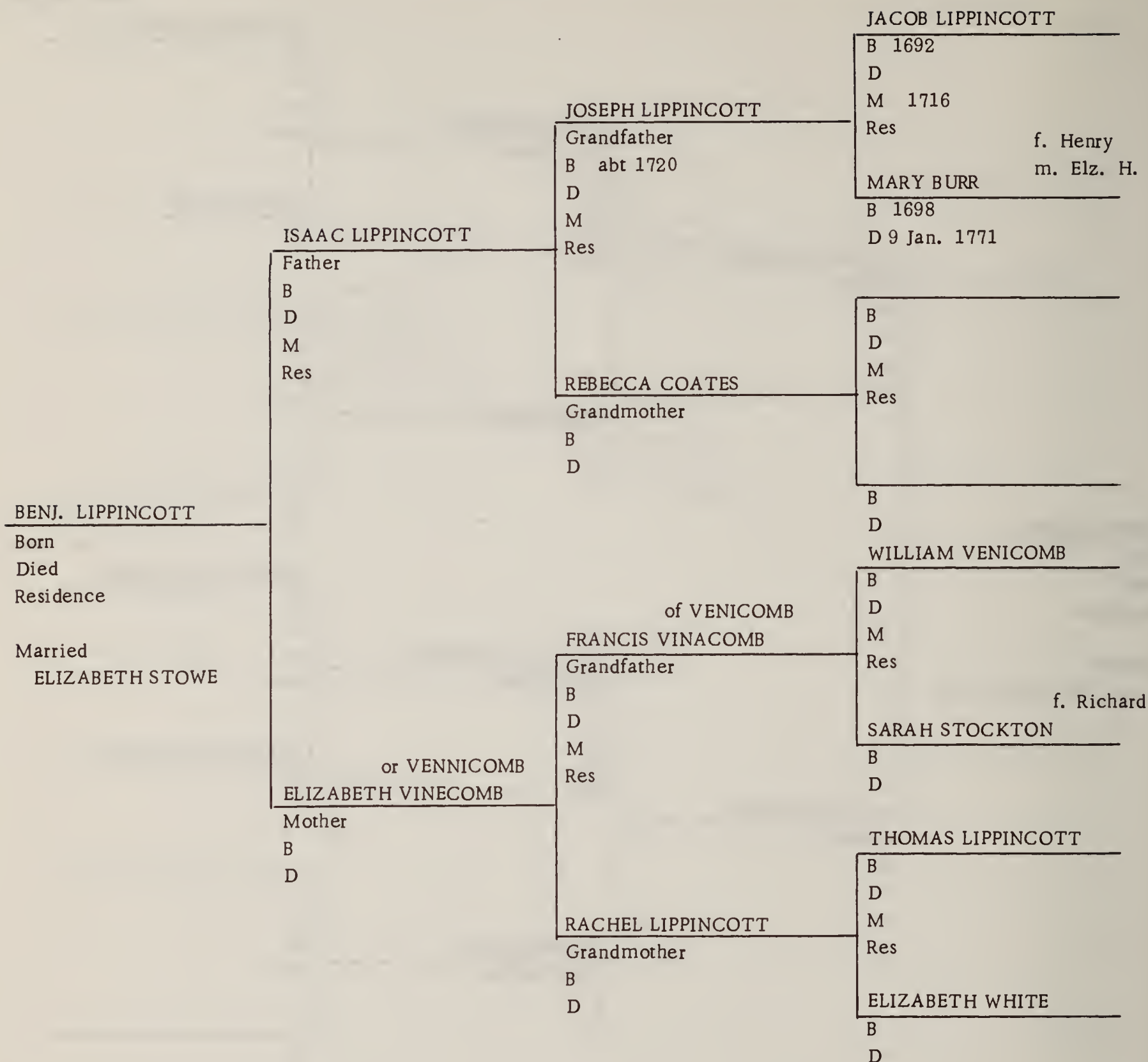


## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

Stokes Record  
Burlington, N.J. record



## WILDER'S ANCESTRAL CHART



## NOTES AND AUTHORITIES

William Venicomb came from Devonshire, England about the time that Richard Lippincott arrived in the Country. There were many name spellings of Vinecomb-Venicomb, Vynecomb, etc., through the Devonshire records.

AMAZIAH LIPPINCOTT son of John and Elizabeth (Elkington) Lippincott md 29 Oct. 1768 Hannah Prickett dau of Jacob and Hannah Prickett, of Evesham, New Jersey.

Issue:

Job Lippincott md 13 April 1820 Mary Stokes  
Isaac Lippincott md Hannah Thomas  
Hannah Lippincott md Stacy Stratton  
Josiah Lippincott md Mary Phillips  
Jacob Lippincott md Martha Oliphant 10 Sept. 1795  
Joshua Lippincott md Ann Crispin 22 Feb. 1801  
John Lippincott md Mary Zane  
Amaziah Lippincott unmd.  
Elizabeth Lippincott md Aaron Day  
Ann Lippincott died young

JOB LIPPINCOTT son of Amaziah and Hannah (Prickett) Lippincott md 13 April 1820 Mary Staokes b 1792 Evesham, N.J. dau of John and Beulah (Haines) Stokes. They were the parents of three children:

Issue:

Mary Ann Lippincott b 13 June 1821 md Isaac W. Stokes  
Edwin Lippincott b 18 June 1825 md Julia Culmer  
Barclay Lippincott b 6 June 1830 died 1838

ISAAC LIPPINCOTT of Burlington, N.J. son of Amaziah and Hannah (Prickett) Lippincott md Hannah Thomas of Evesham, N.J.

Issue:

Hinchman Lippincott md Rachel Allen  
Elizabeth Lippincott md Chas. Matlock  
Sarah Lippincott md Joseph Anderson  
Mary T. Lippincott unmd.  
Hannah Lippincott md William Mason  
William Lippincott md Abigail Eldridge  
Jonathan Lippincott died young

JOSIAH LIPPINCOTT b 1774 at Evesham, N.J. son of Amaziah and Hannah (Prickett) Lippincott md in 1793 Mary Phillips.

Issue:

Lucy Lippincott md Edward Evans  
Ira Lippincott md Abigail Foster  
Jacob Lippincott  
Brazillia Lippincott md Louisa Bowers  
Joseph Lippincott md Elizabeth Brooks 22 Feb. 1821  
Samuel Lippincott md Mary Stratton  
Sarah Lippincott md John Moore  
Mary Lippincott md Isaac Brackney  
Hannah Lippincott also md Isaac Brackney

JOSHUA LIPPINCOTT b 8 Jan. 1777, son of Amaziah and Hannah (Prickett) Lippincott md 2 Feb. 1801 Ann Crispin b 17 Mar 1781 died 17 Oct. 1862. Josiah died 28 Nov. 1827 leaving twelve children ten of whom married.

Issue:

Crispin Lippincott 1802 md 1st Mary Wilkins 2nd Ann Garwood 15 Jan. 1832  
Joshua Lippincott md Mary Githens 14 Jan. 1838  
Anna Lippincott md Joshua Styles  
Hannah Lippincott md Charles Garwood  
Lydia Lippincott died young  
Rebecca Lippincott md Joseph Rogers  
Rachel Lippincott 1814 md Brazillia Prickett 23 April 1837  
Henrietta Lippincott md Noah Glover  
Dorothy Lippincott drowned  
Allen Lippincott md Sarah Gough 1st Jan. 1829  
Elizabeth Lippincott md William Haines  
William Lippincott md Hannah Cook

JOHN LIPPINCOTT b abt 1781 son of Amaziah and Hannah (Prickett) Lippincott md Mary Zane.

Issue:

Rebecca Lippincott md Samuel Price 4 Mar 1854  
Amaziah Lippincott md Ellen Morrison  
John Lippincott md Emma Woolsthorn  
Mark Lippincott md Emily Knight  
Hannah Lippincott  
Ann Lippincott  
Elizabeth Lippincott

LEVI LIPPINCOTT b abt 1749 Evesham, N.J. son of Jonathan and Ann (Eves) Lippincott md Lettice Wills  
b 5 Sept. 1754 dau of Micajah and Rebecca Wills.

Issue:

Reuben Lippincott b 23 Sept. 1775 died unmd.  
Joab Lippincott b 2 Oct. 1777 died unmd.  
Beulah Lippincott b 30 Oct. 1779 died unmd.  
Ann Lippincott b 30 Oct. 1781 md William Kaign (Kaighn)  
Jacob Wills Lippincott b 10 Sept. 1782 md Sarah Ballanger 5 Oct. 1812  
Amy Lippincott b 29 Aug. 1785 died unmd.  
William Lippincott b 1788 died unmd.  
James Wills Lippincott b Sept. 1790 died unmd. 11 Nov. 1819  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 1792 md Jacob Hollinshead, she d 1827

JAMES LIPPINCOTT b 1748 at Evesham, N.J. son of Jonathan and Ann (Eves) Lippincott md 28 Jan. 1771  
Susannah Evans dau of Nathan and Sybel Evans.

Issue:

James Lippincott b 1772 md Sarah Hilliard  
Nathan Lippincott b 1774 md Mary Childs  
Jonathan Lippincott b 1776 md Edith Zelley 6 Aug. 1798  
Elizabeth Lippincott b 1779 md John Atkinson  
Hope Lippincott b 1781 md Enoch Fennemore in Mar 1799  
Samuel Lippincott b 1783  
Mary Lippincott b 1796



There is in my possession many more families of Lippincott descendents who married into other families who belong in genealogies of other surnames.

The foregoing record of Lippincott families has been gathered over a period of many years and it is hoped will be a background for future research. The descendents of Richard and Abigail are most numerous and would fill volumes.

One record was gathered years ago by a descendent in Pennsylvania but was never finished for publication. It would be a great advantage to those interested in compiling a Lippincott record to have access to the vast material gathered. Perhaps in the not-too-distant future this material will be completed into a record for the benefit of future generations.

Maud Bliss Allen

To L. D. S. members of the Smith families.\*

All early families appearing in this record, Smiths-Allens\*-Wamsleys-Shinns and Lippincotts-have had all ordinances performed during the past 32 years. This record is the culmination of this work.

Submitting record family group sheets to the Genealogical Library for processing would place much hardship upon the staff, and the sheets would be returned to you still incomplete. These records have been kept up to date, in book form, and at an early date will be micro-filmed and placed at your disposal at the Genealogical Library in Salt Lake City.

Some of the family groups appear in the Archives that have been sent in since 1942, but the earlier families completed, can be filled in for dates on the micro-film. This micro-film will give persons interested, the proper information.

Immediate families, and those after 1860, who are without death dates, are not in this list.

Sincerely,

Maud Bliss Allen

PRESUBSCRIBERS

Deon S. Bagley	Sandy, Utah
Mrs. Alfred Kern	Preston, Idaho
Mrs. Irene S. Hilton	Salt Lake City, Utah
J. B. Soper	Sandy, Utah
Ethel F. Allen	Pleasant Grove, Utah
R. O. Baker	Draper, Utah
David O. Hamilton	Riverton, Utah
Agnes R. Allen	Draper, Utah
J. Leon Smith	Draper, Utah
L. H. Kennard	Salt Lake City, Utah
Melissa Smith	Draper, Utah
Leona Smith	Draper, Utah
DeLoy E. Smith	Sandy, Utah
Parley P. Smith	Draper, Utah
Heber J. Smith	Draper, Utah
Koradine S. Beckstead	Riverton, Utah
Luretta Maxwell	Lehi, Utah
Dan L. Smith	Draper, Utah
Virginia S. Lewis	Laramie, Wyoming
Revell T. Smith	Mesa, Arizona
Mrs. D. P. Murray	Logan, Utah
Mrs. William B. Clements	Bergenfield, New Jersey
Mrs. Lyle Shipley	Preston, Idaho
Ruth N. Hecht	Powell, Wyoming
Mignon Allen Holfeit	Silver Spring, Maryland
Arthur Eldon Allen	Sandy, Utah
Lorin S. Allen	St. Paul, Minnesota
Mr. and Mrs. C. Bicknell Robbins	Salt Lake City, Utah
Mrs. Norma Pezely	Sacramento, California
Legrand Smith	Spanish Fork, Utah
Mr. and Mrs. W. Douglas Allen	Salt Lake City, Utah
Curtis R. Allen	La Habra, California
Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Iversen	Salt Lake City, Utah
Elene Ruth Iversen	Salt Lake City, Utah
Bert L. Smith	Draper, Utah
Mrs. Viona A. Ballard	Draper, Utah
Stanley A. Smith	Bountiful, Utah
Ashton Lee Smith	Bountiful, Utah
Gordon A. Smith	Bountiful, Utah
Drex L. Smith	Alameda, California
Stanley U. Smith	Bountiful, Utah
Anna L. Turner	Bountiful, Utah
Grace Marie Smith	Bountiful, Utah
Heber E. Smith	Bountiful, Utah



Mrs. Ethel S. Schroder  
Mrs. Ruth S. Wilson  
Mr. and Mrs. Harold B. Allen  
Richard Smith Schroder  
Mrs. Janice Louise Stepmeier  
Mrs. Fern Shipley Kelly

Mrs. Rex G. Whitmore  
Mr. Kay R. Whitmore  
Mrs. J. O. Smith  
Mrs. LeRoy Cordner  
Mrs. C. R. Lesser  
Alvah Fitzgerald  
H. A. Smith  
Mrs. Bernice S. Geary  
Harriett P. Young  
F. Gerald Borch

Los Angeles, California  
Pasco, Washington  
Elko, Nevada  
Los Angeles, California  
Los Angeles, California  
Hyattsville, Maryland

Sandy, Utah  
Rochester, New York  
Salt Lake City, Utah  
Sandy, Utah  
Mineola, Texas  
Provo, Utah  
Salt Lake City, Utah  
Mesa, Arizona  
Ewa Oahu, Hawaii  
Seattle, Washington

OUR FAMILY RECORD

OUR FAMILY RECORD



OUR FAMILY RECORD

OUR FAMILY RECORD

OUR FAMILY RECORD



OUR FAMILY RECORD

OUR FAMILY RECORD

OUR FAMILY RECORD



OUR FAMILY RECORD

OUR FAMILY RECORD

OUR FAMILY RECORD



OUR FAMILY RECORD

OUR FAMILY RECORD

OUR FAMILY RECORD



OUR FAMILY RECORD

OUR FAMILY RECORD

OUR FAMILY RECORD



OUR FAMILY RECORD

OUR FAMILY RECORD

OUR FAMILY RECORD



# INDEX

## SMITH

### A

Smith, Aaron 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,  
9, 10, 12, 13, 14,  
15, 16, 24, 45, 202,  
203, 219, 224

Aaron Jr. 2, 4, 14, 16

Able Timothy 12, 16

Abraham 154, 156

Abraham J. 156

Abraham W. 17

Absalom Carlos 49, 84

Absalom Heber 45, 56, 122, 124,  
125, 126

Absalom Roy 150

Absalom Wamsley 1, 6, 13, 21, 24,  
27, 32, 34, 45,  
48, 49, 55, 56, 71,  
75, 77, 78, 82, 100,  
122, 145, 151

Absalom W. journal 24, 28, 29, 30, 31

Absalom Wamsley pedigree 35

Ada 145

Ada V 233

Adam 154, 155

Addison J. 156

Adele 75

Afton 78

Agness 9, 71

Albert (Elbert) 41

Allen Kent 143

Allen Parley 78, 143

Allison Barnett 15, 233

Alice 18, 19

Alma F. 56, 122, 124, 125

Alpheus 19

Alva Norris 118, 120

Alva Norris Jr. 120

Alvin Dean 81, 82

Alyce Louise 75

Amanda 148, 153

Amanda Downs 48

Amy 156

Amy Emma 45, 56, 118, 119

Amy Edna 55

Amy Mercy 48

Amy Sue 111

Alice 153

Alma Lynn 57, 58

Alvin 219

Alvis 20

Ann 1, 2, 3, 4, 6

Annie 10

Anna LaRue 48, 79

Anna Virginia 150

Smith, Anabell 84

Annie L. 156

Andrew 122

Annette 143

Anna 145, 152

Anna May 145

Anthony 155

Andrea 155

Anna J. 143

Anna Maud 153

Archie 48

Ariel 81, 145

Ariel Tucker 81

Arleene 109, 111

Atrell (Franklin) 82

Arnold Fitzgerald 108, 116

Asa Downs 45, 49, 79, 80,  
82, 84

Amanda (Draper) 49

Asa Draper 49

Ashton Lee 48, 78

Asbury 21

Anthony 117

Augustine J. 156

### B

Smith, Barbara 81, 137, 138

Barbara Jane 126

Barnes 4, 5, 9, 10,  
15, 19, 20

Barnes Jr. 21, 156

Barnes N. 19

Benjamin 121

Benjamin F. 232

Benjamin Wilson 17

Bernard 17

Bertha 82

Bert L. 32, 33, 141

Bessie Ethel 150

Bessie L. 124

Betty 81

Beverley 57, 58, 78,  
or Beverly 141

Brad 82

Brigham David 57, 59

Smith Births Ritchie Co., W. Va. 156-157  
162-163

Blackburn 155

Brent T. 77

Brent Unall 79



## E

Smith, Ede (Lydia)	9, 16 18
Edmond	18
Edna	57, 58, 122
Edson R.	154
Edward Jasper	13, 150, 151
Effie	122
Elaine	75
Elbert Francis	13, 19, 45, 48, 55, 152
Elias	4, 5, 10, 13, 14, 15, 18, 152, 153
Elijah	9, 13, 14, 15, 143, 154
Elisha	9, 13, 15, 48, 75
Elisha M.	233
Ella	154
Ellen	84
Elma June	108, 115
Esther Clair	137
Eliza	16
Eliza Jane	48
Elizabeth	1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 20, 145, 155, 219, 221
Elizabeth Ann	10, 18, 145
Elizabeth Edna	57
Ernest	233
Emerson Waldo	81
Emma	18, 108, 122, 145
Emma Osborn	48
Emma Frankie	75
Emeline	154, 155
Emily	154
Eva Melissa	49
Ethel Verine	56, 122, 155

## F

Smith, Ferrol Terry	77, 140
Florinda	13, 18
Florinda Ann	19
Florence	13, 14, 18
Florence N.	17, 153
Floyd	233
Frank	150
Francis Wayne	137
Francis Marion	13, 45, 55, 145
Frank O.	9, 10, 18, 152
Franklin Artell	82, 83, 151

## G

Smith, Garth	48
Garvie Peter	137
Gary Allen	78
Gayle	81
George	153, 155
George E.	156
George H.	156
George T.	155
Gerald Heber	154
Geraldine	81
Gordon Albert	48
Gilbert H.	13
Gladys	136
Glen	140
Grace Marie	48
Grace	82
Gregory Keith	132

## H

Smith, Hannah	9, 15, 20
Hannah Mgt.	55
Harriet	14, 174
Harrison	14
Harrison B.	21
Harrison Hice	151
Harrison R.	145
Hattie	152
Heidi Jean	59
Heber Edwin	48, 55
Heber John	50, 56, 122, 124, 125
Heber Garth	79
Herman James	77
Herman Borgan	77
Herman LeGrande	77, 84
Helen	77, 78, 141
Hila	10
Henry	154
Henry B.	19
Henry Harrison	150
Homer D.	150
Howard Agnew	151
Howard L.	78, 141
Howard P.	141
Hyrum Alma	45, 57, 58, 59
Hyrum Alma Jr.	57
Hugh	57

## I

Smith, Ida	10
Ida Catherine	45
Ida Lee	154



## I

Smith, Indiana	14
Irma Terry	77
Irene	71, 133, 134
Ione V.	151
Isaac	9, 10, 14, 20
Isabell	78
Israel	15
Ivy Innis	121

## J

Smith, Jacob	4, 5, 6, 9, 13, 21, 24, 143, 145, 150, 219
Jacob H.	13, 145, 151
Jacob W.	45
Jacob Widdison	71
Jacob Wamsley	133, 134, 135, 136, 152
James	1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 13, 14, 15, 155
James B.	9
James H.	154
James K.	154
James T.	15
James Elmore	14
James Osborn	48, 75
Jay Macelle	111
Jane Irene	19
Jean	84
Janis Niona	77
Jedediah	14, 45
Jedediah Waldo	13, 150
Jefferson	20, 154
Jefferson Johnson	13, 153
Jefferson Barnes	13
Jennifer	111
Jerome H.	19
Jerry	81
Jeremiah	14
Joanne	140
Johannah B.	13
Joshua	3, 4, 5, 10, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 153, 154, 206
Joshua E.	17
Janis Niona	77
Joseph M.	108
Josiah	14
Joseph C.	45
Joseph Edward	45, 48, 77, 137, 138, 140
Joseph Leon	77, 137
Joseph Lauret	
Joseph Ralph	108
Joseph R.	118

Smith, Joshua D.	21
John	7, 14, 155
John M.	143
John Wesley	13, 150
Judy	81
Julia Ann	17
Juanita	151

## K

Smith, Karen Jean	116
Kate	152
Katherine	10, 154
Kathy	82
Karma	109
Keith Lowell	71, 132
Keith	81
Kelley Lynn	143
Kenner L.	219
Kelvin Von	138
Kent Alvin	155
Kent Henderson	137
Kenneth Livingston	71-136
Kenneth	82
Kenneth Chas.	82, 83
Kenneth Arnold	116
Kenneth Asa	84
Kenneth Michael	136
Kenneth Young	136
Keziah (Hall)	152
Koradine	77, 138

## L

Smith, Larry Nelson	111
Larry	109, 111
LaMar D.	145
LaRae	78, 143
Latham E.	143
Latimer E.	145
Leander	154
Leila	145
Lee Nelson	116
Laurie May	18
LeGrande F.	56, 122, 126
LeGrande Carlos	56, 84
Leander	14, 154
Leander Ogden	154
Lear	20
LaRae	82
Leora	56, 82
Leondis	13, 14, 155
Lemuel	15, 233
Leora Melissa	84
Levi	4, 9, 10, 14, 15, 19, 145, 152, 154, 235

Smith, Levi B.	154
Levi Bert	48, 78, 141
Levi C.	15, 21
Levi Chapman	
Levi G	
Levi M.	233
Levi R	233
Levi Martin	152
Lewis	218-19
Lillie Leota	81
Linda Lee	87
Linda R.	137
Lloyd	151
Lloyd Bowan	145
Lottie	152
Lottie Lovina	56, 122, 124, 126
Louise	78, 156, 77
Loretta Jane	122
Lovina	13, 145, 150, 77
Lovina Jane	45, 55, 86, 89, 51, 54, Sketch, 94, 99, 101, 100, 103
Lucy	18
Lucinda	13
Luella	19
Luretta Jane	56, 78, 122
Lydia	16, 18, 154
Lynn	55
Lynn Lamont	136
Lucetta	152

#### M

Smith, Margaret Beverly	58
Mgt. Verona	102, 103
Margaret	10, 17, 49, 55, 125
Margaret Ellen	75
Marjory	124
Margorie	124
Margory Ellen	48
Maria Jane	49, 80, 85
Marie	137
Mark Artell	82
Mariana	78
Marion	143
Mark Vance	138

#### Not Indexed

Smith marriages Ritchie Co. W. Va. 157-158-163  
 Smith marriages Clarksburg W. Va. 158-159-160  
 Smith marriages Randolph W. Va. 160-161-236-237  
 Smith marriages Taylor Co. W. Va. 161-162  
 Smith marriages Tyler Co. W. Va. 162

Smith, Marshall	154
Martha	16, 21
Martha J.	125
Martha M.	48
Marsella	49
Matilda	152
Matthew A.	82
Marvin Guy	81
Marvin	81
Marvin J.	116
Marvin Colwell	85
Martin	140
Mary	1, 6, 10, 20, 135
Mary Alice	84
Mary Catherine	45, 47, 60
Mary Effie	55, 106
Mary Ellen	18, 154
Mary Frances	145
Mary Josephine	18
Mary L.	143
Mary Margaret	145
Mary Orpha	153
Mary Phillis	126
Mary P.	21
Mary Virginia	154
Mary Wamsley	9, 10, 14, 18, 153
Matilda	153
Matthew J.	19
Maud	145, 151
Melba	82, 83
Melvin Dexter	17, 53, 153
Melvin D.	17
Merlin James	77
Melissa	108
Melissa Ann	45, 55, 113, 108, 109, 113
Metz	109 111
Michael	141
Molly	10, 19, 152
Mordeciah	9, 14, 233
Moses	4, 5, 10
Marsella	49
Myrtle C.	150
Maxine Joyce	136
Myrna Gale	111

#### N

Smith, Nancy	18, 154
Nancy See	124, 125
Nancy Ann	82
Nancy Leah	125
Nathaniel	15
Nell	56

Smith, Nell O Bray	118
Nedra Lucille	77
Newton T.	18
Newton J.	153
Nora Maud	48
Noah Park	10, 17, 18
Noel Edward	77
Norma	78, 132, 141
Nedra Lucille	77
Norma Geneel	78
Nicholas	13
Nicojaba	13
Norma	71

# O

Smith, Orpha	10
Orson Elsworth	48, 75
Orlando H.	78, 137
Owen Hobbs	74

# P

Smith, Parley Franklin	49, 82, 83
Parley Pratt	48, 78, 141
Parnelia Lynn	132
Patricia	151
Patrick C.	58
Paul	77
Paul M.	
Paul Gene	78
Paul C.	156
Paul Wallace (Dr.)	71, 132
Pearl Revia	150
Paula Sue	125
Peggy	56
Peter	18
Phoebe	1, 2, 9, 15
Phoebe L.	18
Phyllis	151
Phillip	37, 58
Phyllis Joy	81
Preston	14
Phillip Allen	57
Porter	145
Polly	222

# Q

Smigh, Quintella Ogden	154
------------------------	-----

# R

Smith, Rayola	71, 75
Rachel	9, 14, 20, 155
Randall Scott	87, 132
Rebecca	9, 10, 14, 15, 56, 122, 155, 233

Smith, Rosalee	84
Reed Artell	82, 83
Reid Warren	124, 125
Reuben	13
Reva (Levi)	10
Reva	108, 118
Revell Terry	77, 140
Rhoda	1, 2, 9, 10
Rise Oralie	56
Roana	9, 15
Richard Moore	78
Roberta Evelyn	
Robert	15, 156
Robert Terry	79
Roland	81
Roma R.	81
Rouanna	14, 154
Rosalie	82, 84
Rou Ann	21
Roxy Ann	49, 79
Rhuma	210
Ruhuma	16
Rulana	16
Ruth	1, 2, 9, 71, 132
Ruth Melissa	108, 115
Ruth Leone	67
Rose O.	122
Russell Ward	109, 111
Russell	58

# S

Smith, S. Allen	20
Sabra	10, 16, 206
Sabra J.	20, 206
Sally	9, 151
Saphronia	11, 13
Saphronia Ann	45, 56, 128, 132
Saphronia A.	10, 18, 153
Samuel Arthur	48, 78, 136, 137
Samuel LaMont	78, 136
Samuel L	155
Samuel C.	299
Sandra Madge	85
Sandra	41, 132, 141
Sarah	1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 151, 155, 213, 222
Sarah Ann	15, 16, 154
Sarah Bertha	56, 122, 124, 125, 126



Smith, Sarah C.	19
Sarah E.	143
Sarah Elizabeth	15
Sarah Jane	15
Sarah Louise	124, 125
Selina	14, 16
Sharon	77
Shari Ann	59
Sheldon Kay	77
Shelley	138
Sherman Heber	124
Shela	77
Sherry Lee	48, 78
Shirley	48, 79, 81, 141
Silas	15
Silas L.	21, 156
Solomon Elias	48, 71, 132
Solomon K.	19
Stanley	48
Stanley Abner	48
Stanley Raymon	48, 78
Stanley Udell	48, 79
Stanton	39, 132
Stanton Miller	132
Stanton Elias	71, 132
Stephen Ferdinand	18
Sterling B.	137, 138
Sterling Jensen	138
Steven	82, 140
Steven Larry	111
Steven Drex	79
Steven Tolman	132
Susan	79
Susannah	9, 14
Susanna	155
Sylvanus	20
Sylvia May	111

# T

Smith, Tabatha Jane	13, 150, 152
Temple	155
Terry Leon	138
Terry Paul	132
Thelma	71, 78, 82, 83, 111, 132
Theopolis	18
Thomas	16, 136, 155
Thora	75
Therma	137
Timothy	1, 4, 5, 6, 12
Tod	111
Teresa	143
Thomas B.	156

# U

# V

Smith, Vay	137
Van Allen	57
Vauna	71, 132
Vaughn Wilcox	137
Valentine W.	156
Veleria	78
Verla Laraine	79
Verla Rae	108, 117
Vay	78
Vance Allen	138
Vance Leon	137
Vivian Allen	57
Vera Leona	71, 72
Verl	40, 75
Virginia	18, 154
Virginia May	56
Vertice Terry	77
Virginia Amy	122, 125

# W

Smith, Wallace B.	140
Wallce Jas.	136
Walter	71
Walter Edwd.	150
Wanda	71, 108, 117, 136
Washington	154, 155
Willie	145
William	4, 5, 10, 13, 19, 150, 152, 153, 155,
William A.	150
William J.	13, 18, 19, 153
William John	48
William LaVern	77, 140
William Orval	102
William Voris	10, 13, 18, 153
Willis A.	78, 82
Willis Arthur	145
Willis Alva	49, 81
Willis Allen	143
Willis Larwell	49, 81

# ALLEN

Allen, Abraham	208, 296
Abigail	270
Abel	206
Absalom Lewis	55
Adella May	55
Alda Pernecy	55, 103
Alda	100, 101
Alva Ralph	101
Andrew Jackson	55, 107
Andrew Wamsley	55, 87, 88
Anna Pearl	55, 103
Arthur Eldon	94, 99, 100, 105
Arvel Duane (Capt.)	100, 101, 105, 106, 64
Amanda	208
Almira	209
Alma	210
Amlin	206
Amy Thelma	88
Ann	114
Anna	206, 207
Andrew	101

## B

Allen, Barnes	17, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 210
Bartlett	206, 207
Bertha	210
Bertha LaPriel	89
Beth Marcile	89
Betty Jacklin	103
Betty May	106
Boyd M.	17, 207
Bruce Arthur	94
Bruce Bliss (Lt. Cdr)	94, 105
Burton Douglas	102

## C

Allen, Calvin	58
Calvin Ralph	101
Calvin R.	101
Camisse	209
Caltron	235
Catherine	205
Carol Lee	40
Carlton	272
Charles	210
Christene Marie	99
Clarissa	206, 207
Claudius Edwin	209
Cleo	101
Christine Marie	99

Allen, Clyde H.	102
Columbia	209
Curtis Richard	107

## D

Allen, Delilah Lavina	55
Daene Ferris	
Dalene Ferris	106
David Douglas	94
Debra	90
Dennis	70
Diana	265, 271
Dinah	
Donald Enos	100
Donald Ray	101
Donald Kent	100
Dodridge	206, 208
Donald Keith	107
Don Jensen	106
Douglas	100
Douglas Wm.	89
Douglas Richard	94
Duane K.	94, 99, 100, 105
Duane J.	101

## E

Allen, Earl	101, 102
Earl Serenus	36, 55, 52, 89, 100
Earl Dean	90
Edgar	208
Edmond	17, 206
Elbert	208
Eldon Ray	99, 100
Eleanor Lynn	107
Eliza	206, 208
Elizabeth (Mrs.)	205
Elizabeth	1, 3, 4, 17, 202, 205, 206, 209, 275
Emily	207, 208
Emma A	207, 210
Emory	102, 105
Ethan Rial	89, 94
Eva Florence	209
Eva Matilda	55, 62, 103
Exercise	272
Experience	235
Eva	206
Evelyn	87, 89
Ephraim	271

## F

Allen, Fanny F.	156
Fanny	206
Ferris H.	106
Fidella	207
Fred R.	89
Fredrick	210

## G

Allen, Garry Dee	107
Gary O.	102
Gary Kim	94
Gabriel	272
Gertrude	296
Grace Mignon	94
Grace Smith	107
Golda Louise	107

## H

Allen, Hall Marie	106
Hannah Ensign	
Mortimer	87, 88
Hannah Evelyn	71, 87
Hamilton	206
Hannah	272
Harold Benjamin	107
Harold Benjamin Jr.	107
Harold E.	90
Harriet	208
Henry	235, 259, 269, 272
Howard R.	90
Hyrum Bert	55, 103

## I

Allen, Ida Bell	209
Ila J.	89, 90
Isaac	208, 210
Israel	205, 206, 209, 210

## J

Allen, Jacob	272
Jackson R.	78
James	202
James F.	17, 206, 207, 210
James May	210
James Ross	107
Jane	209
Janis	100
Jean	106
Jedediah	134, 270
Jeremiah	206, 207

Allen, Jerry Duane	99
Jesse	206, 208
Jesse H.	206, 207, 210
John	206, 207, 208, 210
Joan A.	99, 100
John B.	206, 210
John J.	207
John Emory	100, 301
John Wesley	102
Joseph	270
Joseph Elsworth	55
Joshua	4, 17, 201, 202, 203, 205, 208, 209
Joshua, Jr.	206
Joyce Ethel	89
Joyce	85
Judy	101

## K

Allen, Karen	57, 58, 100
Katherine	101
Katheline Louise	100

## L

Allen, Lafayette	207
Leona	48
Leona Caroline	78, 94, 95
LaRue	40, 70
Laraine	101
Larnie	210
Lavina	
Lee	209
Lewis	105
Linda	59, 102
Linda Rae	99
Lloyd	207, 210
Lorin Sheril	94, 99, 105
Lorinda	99
Loretta Jean	90
Lorna Orpha	86
Louisa	210
Louis Absalom	36, 55
Louis L.	89
Louis L. Jr.	89
Lovina Adele	88
Lavina Jane Smith sketch	51, 54
Luther	208

## M

Allen, Mabel	210
Mardell	103
Margaret Amy	55, 102



Allen, Mariah	114
Marie	106
Marie Margaret	107
Martha	209, 267
Marshall	206
Marvin G.	94, 99
Marvin Marion	107
Marvin Smith	66
Matilda	106, 209, 210
Marvin Cragun	99
Mary	90, 176, 210
Mary N.	208
Mary Ann	114
Mary Emeline	17, 206
Mary F.	207
Mary Jane	101
Mary R.	210
Maud B.	35, 36, 99, 185, 227
Maurine	101, 102
May B.	209
Melva Eliza	86
Merlin D.	40, 48, 75, 86
Melvin Ronald	101
Meribah	272
Merlyne	99, 100
Meriam	270
Michael	272
Michael Scott	89
Moses	272
Myron	40
Monte Kemp	107

# N

Allen, Naney	17
Nancy	107
Nannie	210
Nancy E.	17, 207
Naomi	265
Nathan	301

# O

Allen, Olga Christena	89, 90
Oralie Gretta	86
Oralious	209
Osborne	206, 209
Orallouis	174, 184

# P

Allen, Patience	265, 272, 275, 287, 244
Patience Ruth	55
Pearl Anna	36
Prindle	208

Allen, Patricia Ruth	99
Pindale	206

# R

Allen, Rachel	206, 208
Ralph	270
Ramon R.	94, 105
Rebecca A.	209
Rebecca	205, 206
Reheuma	209
Renae	140
Rial Coleman	55, 89, 90
Richard Wallace	99
Rial C.	89
Richard Cardell	107
Richard Foutz	89
Rita Katheline	89
Robert LaRay	107
Robert E.	209
Robert Warren	107
Robert Joseph	100
Robert Edward	101
Roger Donald	101
Roger Warren	107
Roger Glen	107
Ronald Earl	100, 101
Ronald Jenkins	94, 100
Ronald J.	101
Ross	106
Ruby M.	94
Ronald	102
Russell Calvin	90
Russell Scott	100
Russel Emil	89, 90
Ruletta	209

# S

Allen, Sadie	210
Samantha F.	209
Samuel	272
Sarah	1, 4, 5, 9, 12, 13, 45, 49, 202, 203, 204, 205, 210, 219, 224, 275, 282, 296, 306
Saville	209
Scott David	100
Scott R.	90
Seth	210
Shirley	41
Stephen	17, 204, 205, 206, 209

Allen, Stephen C.	17, 206
Stella	210
Simon	206, 207
Stephen J.	209
Stanley	210
Sherlene	78
Shirley	78, 92
Silas	208
Silas B.	209
Sylvester P.	209
Steven Rexford	99

# T

Allen, Teressa Rae	100
Thomas Smith	107
Thomas Warren	107
Thomas W.	55

# U

Allen, Ulysses G.	210
-------------------	-----

# V

Allen, Valentine	209
Vanda	101
Vaughn	101
Vella May	107
Viola S.	94
Viona	87
Virginia	207

# W

Allen, W. E.	152, 210
Warren Madsen	54, 107
Wanda	102
Washington	206, 209
Wayne E.	102
Wilford David	99
Wilford Douglas	94
Wilford J.	55, 94, 99, 100
Wilford W.	30
Willard Burton	100
William	202, 209, 210, 270
William Coleman	55, 86, 87, 89, 102, 103
William G.	207
William Smith	55, 58, 86
William Reverl	86
William B.	209
William Vanar	100, 101, 105
Winston Smith	107
William Harper	100

# Z

Allen, Zacariah	272
Zeriah	272

## WAMSLEY

## A

Wamsley, Abner	223
Abia	223, 230
Abia	223
Abia P.	218, 223
Abitha	231
Abner P.	218
Adam	227
Adam H.	227
Absalom	223
Absalom D.	218, 222
Abraham	235
Adaville	224
Adeline	224
Albert Sidney	230
Albion	231
Alcinda	223
Alvira	232
Alexis	224
Amanda	223, 227
Amy	24, 45, 143, 219, 232
Ann	4, 13, 21, 224
Anna	219, 228
Anna H.	231
Andrew	222, 227, 229, 235, 237
Andrew Marcellus	226
Anderson B.	231
Arabella	232

## B

Wamsley, Badanna (Bedanna)	232
Basheba (Bathsheba) Nutter	224
Bascomb	232
Bell	228
Betty	224, 231
Byron	232
Census Randolph Co. W. Va.	237, 238, 239

## C

Wamsley, Calenda	229
Caroline	224
Caroline Justina	230
Catherine	222
Catherine R.	221, 225, 236
Celeste	231
Celia R.	222
Charles W.	224
Chalon G.	232
Charity	199, 232
Columbia	229
Curzett	228

## D

Wamsley, Daniel	195, 228
David	4, 6, 218, 219, 222 223, 231
David B.	218, 222, 227
Dorcas	218, 221, 236
Diana	223, 227
DeWitt Clinton	219, 230

## E

Wamsley, Earl Othar	219
Earl R.	232
Edgar D.	231
Effie	228
Elijah	219, 185, 190, 224
Eleanor Jane	222
Elijah	219, 224
Eli	229
Eliza	229, 233
Eliz a L.	230,
Elizabeth	218, 22, 227, 235
Ellen Jane	234
Emily Ellen	224
Enoch	227
Emily	234
Etta	228
Eve	229
Elmer	228

## F

Wamsley, Fidelia E.	233
Frank L.	228

## G

Wamsley, George L.	229
George M.	228
George W.	228
Geraldine Alma	219

## H

Wamsley, Hamilton	224
Hannah	218, 222, 227
Harman	235
Harrison	228
Helen	223
Helen Jacobs	231
Henry	232
Homer	228



## I

Wamsley, Ida	199, 232
Isaac	230, 235
Isolina	232
J	
Wamsley, Jacob Emerson	231
Jacob See	226, 231
Jacob Hager	230
Jane	221
James	218, 221, 222, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231
James D.	219
James Finley	231, 232
James Peter	228
Jessie or John	219
Jesse	229, 230
Jesse K.	229
Jared	231
Jared L.	231
Jemima	226
Jennie	223
Job H.	232
John	214, 216, 218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 228, 230, 232, 233, 234
John C.	226
John E.	235
John H.	228
John J.	228
John S.	229
Johnson	224
Jonathan	219, 229, 232
Josiah R.	229
Joseph	218, 223, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231
Judith	226
Julia	231

## L

Wamsley, Lavina Shinn	234
Lee	224
Levi Waldo	224
Lena L.	232
Linana	222
Lilly	228
Louisa	222, 227, 234
Lucinda	222
Lura D.	232
Luverna	223

## M

Wamsley, Malon S.	228, 232
Margaret	219, 223, 227, 229, 230, 232
Maria	228
Marion	232
Martha	221
Martha Ann	224, 225, 230
Martin	227
Martin Van Buren	228
Marion	232
Marriages Clarksburg Co.	233-234
Marriages Randolph Co.,	200, 234, 235, 236, 237
Mary	4, 6, 16, 17, 18, 101, 153
Mary	206, 218, 219, 223, 226, 228, 229, 230, 232
Mary Elizabeth	224
Mary E.	234
Mary Frances	231
Matthew	218, 221, 222, 229, 231
Matthew H.	227
Maud G.	232
Melvin	225
Melvina Clementine	224
Melissa	228
Moses B.	231

## N

Wamsley, Nancy	224, 229
Nelson	223
Norman B.	228

## O

Wamsley, Othar Cortland	219
-------------------------	-----

## P

Wamsley, Pearl	228
Peter	228, 232
Polly	234
Prudence	227
Park	13

## R

Wamsley, Rebecca	218, 222, 223, 226, 227, 230
Rose May	228
Ruth	219, 230



# MISCELLANEOUS INDEX

## A

Abbott, Joseph	58
Josephine	57, 58
Abrogart, Maid	229
Acton, Gerald	108, 109
Acton, Gerald Family	109
Aaronson Family	281, 282
Achter, Gideon A.	77, 140, 141
Family	141
Adair Iris	124
Adams James (Jesse)	23
Clair	208
Jonathan	155
Akerson, Leona	105
Allphin, Ella May	110
Velda	110
Alexander, Lottie	55, 153
Allquist, Mable	80
Anderberg, Albert	88
Donna	88
Anderson, Allen Wayne	101
Brent Earl	101
Beula Jannet	114
Coila Luella	119, 121
Shirley	87
Joseph	101, 343
Steven Day	101, 102
Wayne S.	101
Dorene (alias Dorine Neizman)	64
Andrews, Delilah Bennett	55, 107
Ebenezer	269
Eliza Jane	121
Family	278
Mary Jane	101
Nehemiah	281
Thomas	266
Thomas C.	289
Antrim, Elizabeth	281
Mary	266
Allphin, Velda	67, 110
Applyn, Elizabeth	277
Arbogartis	196
Archer, Gideon A.	141
Family	141
Archibald, Andrew	118
Jesse	56, 118
" or Jean	56
William	119
Armstead, Margaret	189
Armstrong, Juliet	158
Arnold, Benjamin	219
Asberry, Elizabeth	4, 10, 19

Ash, Anna V.	107, 110
Damon	233
Martha	172
Ashton, Harriet	277
Martha	
Ray Stevens	
Atha, Elijah	223
Family	223
Atkinson, Elizabeth	266
James M.	143
Jesse Ramon	143
John	266
Michael	266
Romania F.	78
Austin, Jane	262
Ayers, Maj. M. A.	20

## B

Babb, Esther	153
Bagley, Darwin H.	78, 143
Frank M.	143
Merindy	114
Bailey, Lucile	77, 137
Bair, Douglas Lester	86
Horace Wendall	86
Lyle Asa	86
Ronald Morris	86
Wandle	86
Baird, Brigham	108, 115
Mark J. Family	115, 116
Baker, Abraham	131
Bonnie Jean	115
Daniel Ray	115
Dina Sue	115
Dorothy	216
Gary Wayne	115
Joan	128
Joseph O.	115
Jacob	267
Joan	118
Kathleen Kay	115, 119
Nancy Ann	170, 175
Phil Day	115
Ray Sterling	115
Family	115
Raymond O. Family	108, 115
Babcock, John A.	283
Baker, Veda Jean	131
Family	115
Baldwin, Henry Day	87
Ballard, Henry Family	87
Descendants	87
Ballinger, Joshua	277



Ballinger, Sarah	276	Bentley, Rita	56
Bannage, Joyce	118, 121	Margarita	56, 128
Barnes, Christian	239	Joseph Chas	128
Edith Fletcher	13, 19	Bergman Family	80
Lettie Ellen	145	Raymond	80
Barber, Ann	259, 262	Bergstrom, A.	85
Margaret	259, 262, 265	Bicknell, Nicholas	215
Thomas	269, 275	Biggs, Louise Irene	78
Barr, Alfred	19	Lois	78
Elizabeth	11, 19	Bigler, Barbara	153
Barlow, Annette	106	Bathsheba	13, 15
Bonnie	106	Bashie	13
Clair Oliver	106, 122	Hannah	13
David	106	Jacob	13
Josie	106	Bills, Elaine	74
Jesse	81, 106	George	71, 74
Richard	106	J	74
Barnes, Christian	278	Marian	74
Lettie Ann	145	Bird, Martha	280
Bartlett Families	205, 218, 222,	Bishop, Hannah	280
	227	Harold	106
Barton, Cecil J.	78, 141	Irene	106
Family	141	Bispham Sarah	277, 289
Hannah	293	Black, Christian	
Bates, Abigail	269, 275	John	271
Joseph	275	Jelley J.	134
Bassett, Ann	275	Blackley, May	107
Daniel	269, 275	Blair Wendell	80
Bassenet, Ann	287	Blake Mildred	71, 74
Bateman, Alberto	55	Thomas	74
Bearnson, Jennie	107	Bland, Margaret	230
Beal, Emily	10	Molly	230, 231
Stanley Smiley	15	Thos.	230
Beck, Elizabeth	116	Blaney, Florence	74
Ileene	88	Blandfelt, David J.	291
Francis	88	Bledsoe Lettice	119, 122
Merlin	77, 88, 140	Bliss, Charles Henry	94
Beckmore, Fedilia	113	Ella Maud	54, 94, 100
Bearnson, Jennie	107	Maud E.	94
Becker, Alfred	78	Bloomgren, Jaqueline	94, 99
Beckstead, Alma	56, 57, 133	Board, Susan D.	14
Byron, Henry	138	Boggess, Alonzo	223
Beckstead, Cary Todd	56, 57	Family	223
Family	138	Amelia	223, 230
Royal Victor	77, 136	Boden, Esther	271
Koradine S.	138	Bond, Joshua	265
Bee, Obediah	16	Boniville, Isabell	266
Belfant, Daniel J.	292	Joshua	266
Bell, Mary	287	Boden, Esther	271
Bello, Peter	134	Borch, Fred Gerald	219
Belnap Family	83	Family	219
Bennett, Allen T.	18	Bordon, Joshua	280
Zinia	116	Esther	280
Bennion Jackie	104	Jeremiah	280

Borton, Abraham	290	Bunson, Josie M.	131
Hannah	290	Bullen, Richard	84
Joseph	280, 290	Bunton, Robert S.	71, 136
Joshya	282	Burgan, Doris	77
Bost, Earl J.	58	Albert	77
Sylvia	57, 58	Burger, Richard	84
Bott, Wayne E.	74	Burkman, Ray	77, 80
Boud, John	94	Burr, Harry	269
Bowen, Dale Smith	122	Lydia	275, 279, 289
George	55, 56, 122	Mary	259, 277
Family	122, 126	Samuel	281
Bowers Eliza	282	Zacariah	259
Margaret E.	82	Burton, Lavar C.	77
Sarah	282	Busby, Esther	6, 272
Bowles, Donna May	119	Jabez	292
Box Theodore	10	Bushlong, Lydia	288
Boyce, Clifford Golden	111	Sarah	219
Family	112	Bushnell Family	78, 137
Boyer, Catherine	152	Jas. A. Family	137
Bradbury, Elsie May	137, 177	Butcher, Florence	231
Bradley, Josephine	89	Butterworth, Jas.	271
Bramble, Chas.	89, 90		
Bertha	90	C	
Branstetter, Mary E.	111	Cain, Albert	9, 16
Bryson Family	135	Family	16
Brewer Emma	292	Cornelius	9, 16
Brimhall, DeMar	137	Susan	9
Family	137	Calbert, Eleanor	
Brinley, Elizabeth	262	Calder	84
Brinton, Robert		Caldwell, Wm. H.	140
Broadbery, Elsie	77	Call, Schuyler, G.	134
Brooks, Alva		Family	134
Burton		Callister Arthur A.	114
Victor	78	A. A. Family	114
Glen Family	113	Calvert, Bonnie	37
Brose, Olga Louise	219	Chas.	114
Brown, Abigail W.	280	Campbell, Elzb.	218, 230
Afton L.	80	Wm. R.	85
Celestia Ann	108	Camron, Daniel	232
Clarissa	77	Candalet, John	75
Cornelia	292	Cannard, Stella L.	83
David	280	Cannon, Grace	83
Dorothy	85	Capon or Cappen, Mary	1, 6, 9
Elaine	135	Cardall, Ann	94
George	281, 292	Ray	94
Wm. R.	292	Cardwell, Wm. H.	90
Browne, Rebecca	281	Carder, Della	223
Browning, Ann	282	Cardon, Jennie Gayle	84
Max	82	Sarah	159
Brunson, Janis	129	Carl, Wm.	9
John J.	284	Carr	
Bryson, Melvin	135	Carr, Hannah	160
Buckmiller, Alice Bell	71, 132	Mary	279
Budd, Mary	266	Carter, Ann	267
Bunker, Anna	56, 119	Evrel	90
Martin	119		





Dansie, Lana Rae	112	Denney, family	134
Layne L.	112	Wilford E.	143
Major E.	102, 103	DePasquale, David	71
Mary Lova	108, 112	Denham, John B.	145
Mary Jane	102	Sarah	145
Nina Jane	102	Dennis, Mary Jane	13, 150
Phyllis	103	Mary Jane (Spears)	150
Robert	55, 102, 103	Samuel	259
Robert Liston	102, 103	Diller, Howard	84
Robert Jackson	103	Dilworth, James	230, 232
Ronald F.	108, 112	Mary	232
Shirley Sue	112	Doff, John	227
Susan T.	102	Dolin, Nelson	19
Verona	102	Drake, Mary	9
Wm.	103	Hannah	4, 9
Danjanovich, Dan (Family)	78, 143	George	4, 9
Davidson, Family	120	Drakeford, Beverley J.	59
Mary	8	L. John	57, 59
Samuel	10	Draney, Caryl (Carl)	74
Mark	135	Draper, Elzab. Amanda Melvina	45, 49, 79,
Samuel	10		80, 82
Susannah	158, 16	William	49
Davisson, family	20	Dowley, Leah	90
Davis, Barbara	105	Downs, Charlotte	13, 38
Elizabeth	45, 57	Charlotte (Rawlins)	37
Delia M.	17	Charlotte History	37
Douglas	105	Amy Emily	13, 37, 45,
Freeman	18		48, 52, 55,
Glen	102		118
Jackie	105	Chart	36
Mary A.	224	Ezekiel	13, 38
LaRae	105	John W.	37
Ray	101, 105	Doyle, Deanne Sue	101
Renay	104	Drummond, Elizabeth	145
Renzy	223	Duell family	293
Robert	104	Duffy, Patrick	79
Dawson, Francis	259	Thomas	79
Day, Andrew Jackson	86	Dudley family	222, 224, 269
Caroline Matilda	78		273, 282, 293
Dennis Neal	86	Dundas, Wm.	289
Henry	45	Dye, family	20, 163
Phyllis	56, 122, 126	Hannah	10, 20, 158
Randall Allen	86	Durfee family	110
Rodney Allen	86		
Vaudis Geneal	86	E	
Vickey Mae	86		
Willard Allen	86	Eardley, Louise	26a
Willard Snow	86, 157	Eastman family	108, 109
Dean, Richard Allen	134	Jas. B.	109
Family	134	Earl Nancy Ann	4, 10, 15, 19,
Wm. B.	130		20
DeLay Henry	216, 218	Evert, Chas. family	257
Sarah	217, 222	Edylinker, Bernice	81
DeMille, Carol B.	82	Eavert, Bonnie	57

Edgar, Ralph M.	64, 67
Elliott, Frank	153
Martin	224
Samuel	153
Elton, Ann	287
Revel	271, 287
Emms, Mary Ann	82, 272
Engle, Hannah	269, 272, 279
Mary	269, 279
John	272
Ennis, Mabel	55, 100, 102
John	88, 100
Kevan	88
Timothy P.	88
Stephen K.	88
Willard B.	100
Ensign, Angus Cannon	81
Ralph C.	136
Eppelsheimer, Elfrieda	82
George	82
Johanna	82
Evans, Allen Geo.	86
Alice	124
Connie	86
Fay Otera	108, 112
Rodney Allen	86
Thomas	282
Homer	124
Josephine	81
Susannah	276
Evelyn, Rebecca	
Everson, Washington	222
Eves, Ann	259, 264, 276,
Mary	264, 276
Eydlinker, Bruce	80, 81

# F

Fackrell, Lyle	71
Fairborn, Marvin	74
Farmer, Miriam	69, 130
Farnsworth, Louisa	
Fjelsted-Felsted family	84
Fife, Alexander	71
Stewart Samuel	71
Stewart Samuel family	132
Fackrell, Lyle	74, 71
Fasenbaker, Ida	153
Fisher, Richard L.	138
Family	138, 114
LeRoy B.	138
Fitzgerald, Agnes (R)	55
Ann	114
Alva	114
Alva Kirkham	113

Fitzgerald, Anna Ruth	45, 111
Briant Kent	114
Dennis Kirk	114
Don C. family	114
Don F.	113
Doris	88
Edith	45
Eleanore	45
Ellamore	55, 109
Fern	109, 111, 113
Heber Alva	45, 114
Jane Ann	114
Janet Lynn	114
Jean	114
John	55, 56, 122
Lisa Karen	114
Madaly	88
Margaret	45
Magt. Edith	55, 108, 113
Manassa	45, 55, 108,
	109, 113
Mary Ann	45, 55, 108,
	113
Matilda Jane	45, 109, 114,
	115, 117
Martha	114
Miriam	114
Melissa Ann	45, 111, 114,
	115
Myrtle	114
Norman	88
Ruth	110
Sarah Jane	45, 56
Sherman K.	114
Sherry Ann	114
Steven	114
Flemming, Ann Rebecca	17
Wm.	18
Folwell, Elizabeth	290
Forbes, John Logan	64
Force family	281, 282
Foreman, Clifford L.	138
Family	138
Ford, Charles	267
Forman family	138
Foutz, Ethel	89
Jacob F.	89
Fowler, Dora Bruce	86
Frankland, Frances C.	7
Frank, Walter	119
Franke family	119
Francomb, Alta	108, 112
France, Ellen	94
Frederich, Irene	124, 126
Freed, Cash	15





Hare, Camilla Elizabeth	277	Harper family	219, 221, 222,
Hales, Clifford	78		223
Clifford J.	143	Billy	110
Hall, Calvin Dwain	99	Jean (Wheeler)	110
David Douglas	99	Harter, Geo. B.	222
Keziah	13, 150	Harrington, LeRoy E.	64
Lynn Stringham	99	Harris, Irvah	161
Mercy C.	158	Noah	161
Halliwell, Anthony	279, 282	Harrison, Ruth	97
Mary S.	279, 282	Harter, Mary Ann	18
Hallman, Afton	104	George	18
Hamilton, David	115	Hartman, Abigail	10, 19, 160
David family	115	George	281
Eliza	154	Harteman, Segismund H.	277
Minerva	226, 231	Harwood, Jennie	57
Ray	100	Harvey, Isabell	228
Rae Ann	115	Hatch, Wilder True	107, 109, 110
Roland Walter	80	Wilder True family	110, 109
Roland D.	115, 79	Marlin B.	111
Tina	100	Haught, Molly	
Thos. David	115	Hawks, Ida	145
Walter	80	Hawkey, Henrietta	119
Hamman alias Hammond family	108, 109	Family	119
Hamman, Louise	85	Heager, Elikeun	265
Hammond, Wesley	15, 47	Hecht, Geo. W.	110, 111, 127
Hance, Isaac	287	Family	110
Hancock, Daniel	265, 277	Hegsted, Harold M.	84, 109, 10
Edwd.	281	Thurber	119
Handen, Sarah	223	Hendrickson, Cordelia	56, 122, 124
Hansen, Harvey Kent	111	Henniger, Pearl	133
Harvey family	111	Heninger, Pearl	133
Bertha G.	77	Steven	133
Harbart family W. Va.	145	Herr, Andrew	49
Fedelia	159	Hermendiz, Madelyn	74
Isaiah	150	Henderson, Elizabeth	48
Floyd E.	159	Elizabeth Mary	78, 136
Hepzibah	17	Hersch, Wm.	158
Mary A.	13	Higginson, Lucy	178
Robert	13, 145, 150	Hewling, H. family	264
Thos. E. family	150	Hill, Samuel	221
Trudilla	13	Hilton, Horace G.	71, 132, 133,
Hardcastle, Mary Mgt.	74	Irene Smith	71, 132, 133
Melba	74, 75, 86	Family	133
Mildred	74, 75, 86	Hinkle, Chas.	153
John	48, 74	Hird, family	132
Hardman, Abigail	4, 10, 159	Hixon, Chas. Wm.	82, 84
Elizabeth	5, 160	Clair	78, 136
Jas. F.	3, 9	Peter M.	136
Hardy, Douglas	135	Hobbs, Chas. Wm.	84, 86
Douglas Jr.	135	Melissa	49, 82, 84
Harmer, Lloyd	145	Hogan, Arvilla Grace	85
Frank	10	David McGhie	103
Harmon, Florence B.	134	Edward Clayton	85
Emma Sylvia	40	David McGhie family	104
		Gwendolyn	85
		Madge Marie	85

Hoge, Clayton	80	Jenkins, Anna	284
Hoff, Emily Mgt.	152	George A.	94
Holden, Alex	4, 12	Viola	94
Holfert, Alfred R.	94	Jensen, Absalom L.	71, 72
Michael	94	Alice Grace	71
Susanne	94	Amanda Dora	71, 74
Holingshead, Jacob	276	Arnold M.	74
Holt, Henry	77	Christian L.	48, 71, 72, 74
Nona	77	Court Christian	71, 72
Hooper, Henry	64	Cleo	64, 67
Horner, Ferdnand	10	Cynthia J.	36
Hostetter, M. V.	163	Dean	106
Howe, Nellie	80	Debra Lee	136
Howell, Mary R.	121	Dixie	101
Rebecca	121	Donald C.	74
Richard	121	Drucilla	37
Henry Doyle	121	Effie	106
Huit Huitt, Hulet see Lippincott		Effie Althea	106
Huber, Elizabeth	17	Edna	106
Hannah	17	Ensign	87
Hull, David	218	Eugene Eldon	135, 136
Hunter, Nina	46	George A.	71, 74, 87, 88, 89
Hunton, Betty	94	Glen J.	115
Huntsman, Furl	134	Gloria Florence	74
Huston, Michael	88	Gordon Willard	81, 87
Hustvedt, Gustan K.	125	Grant Ray	106, 115
Family	125	Hazel Smith	106
Hysell, Janeen	87	Jacob	106
Shirley	87	Jacob C.	55, 106
I		Jacob Don	106
Iversen	64, 65	Jacob Wilford	48
see Moth-Iversen		James M.	71, 74
Ivins, Margaret	128	Jordan Clay	115
J		Jordan Clay Family	115
Jackson, Laura	57	Joyce	74
Ann	104, 105	Joyce Sue	115
Hugh	275	Karma Rae	71
Mary Ann	90	Laura	132
Mary P.	159	LeRoy Platt	74
Mildred	102	Leo Max	74
Lucille	103	Lola	74
Jacobs, Lydia Ann	44	Louisa	153
Jacobsen, Alex	71, 132	Lovina Joyce	87
Andrew	132	Lulus	71
Don L.	132	Marilyn	87, 88, 89
James, Joyce	64	Mary	106
Iris Adair	81	Mary Effie	55
Jamison, Polly	329	Mary Revena	71
Janyzsch, Richard	67	Maurine	87, 88, 89
Rodney	67	May	106
Jardine, Grant W.	108, 112	Nola	74
Family	112	Patricia	71, 100
		Paul	71
		Peggy	115
		Reah	74







Moore, Ambrose	152	Neil, Diana	86
Andrew	152	Neil, Norman Day	86
Catherine	145	Steven	86
Elizabeth	4, 6, 154	Susan	86
Isabell	13, 19, 153	Nelson, Conrad L.	116
Mathel	48, 78	Delores	48, 79
Van B.	153	Fredrick	77
Wm. Smith	153	Glen	74
Moorehead, Rhuma	15, 163	Neilson, Amy	107, 109, 111
Morford, Roland Oliver	89	Carol	110
family	89	Christian Emil	110
Morris family	124	Dawna	110
Morrison family	162	Emil Christian	109, 110
Magdeliyn	57	Emil Owen	55, 109, 110, 107
Mortinson, Glen Edward	74	Fern F.	107
Moth-Iversen - Iversen		Gerald F.	107, 110
Anthony Long	68	Kay Ella	110
Austin	64	Laurie	107, 110
Bert sketch	68	Patrick L.	110
Bernhardt J. A.	64	Paul G.	110
Cheri Lynn	67	Ruth	109, 111
Darrel John	63	Ruth N.	107
Edwin Mark	63	Sharie M.	111
Elene Ruth	68	Thomas	109
Elise	64	Neslin, C. Clarence	83, 84
Ivan	64	Nielson, Anthony J.	136
Jeanet Ann	67	Bertha	55
Leonard	67	Charlotte B.	78, 136
Ludvig	64	Christian Emil	89
Mary	64, 67	Elise S.	64
Monroe	64, 67	Newlon, Dolin	19
Bernhard Monroe	67	John	159
Richard Don	68	Nolte, Howard M.	85
Roland Lynn	68	Precilla	85
Thomas	67	Norris, Oliver K.	108, 117
Mounteer, Mary Ann	116	family	117
Munk, family Keith	114	Norman, Theron	159
Murray family	80	North family	107
Chas.	79, 80	Nutter, Bathsheba	219
David P.	56, 119	Newton, Hannah	219, 232
David P. family	119		
Laurie	107	O	
Leanore	107		
Louis Paul	119	O'Bray family	118, 121
Louis Paul family	119	O'Bray, Caroline	118, 121
Murphy, David	13, 150	O'Brian family	85
Grace May	150	Ogden, Bell	19
Myers, Eleanor Ann	133	Quintella	154
Myers, Fred	83, 84	Seldon	153
Louis Hunter	83, 84	Oliver, Melba May	116, 117
		O'Nash, Bobby	58
N		Orgill, Eliza	45, 55, 86
Nave, George	227	Osborn, Louisa	48, 71, 75, 78
Neff, Esther	88	Mary Ann	48, 71, 75
Frankie	48	Osgurthorpe, Vernon E.	75
		Owen, Ruth	122

Ozosky, Don Martin	141	Porter, Joseph	71, 132
Michael	141	Lyda	131
		Rosella	131
P		Poulton, Sylvia	58
		Hazel	78
Packer, Edson W.	56, 122	Powell, Nancy	59
family	122, 126	Phyllis	115
Page, Gloria	48	Samuel R.	153
Palmer, Avis	48, 79	Price, Darline	107
Ardeth	104	Elizabeth	155
LaVora	103, 104	John	119
Roswell	103	Mary	56, 119, 122
Valdemar D.	104, 105	Pritchett, Marjorie	74
Lavina	158	Proctor, Edna	71
Pappas, Geo. Bills	74	Prior, Mae	90
family	74	Prows, Donna	121
Pancost, Martha	243	Pritchard, Albert M.	87
Parker, David	121	Pulley, LaMont A.	118
Parker	221, 230, 271, 262, 264	family	120
Parke, Parks, Ann	1, 4, 6	R	
Parks, John Roxy			
Millie	38	Rasmussen, Charlotte	100, 101
Parmley, Alfreda	84	Ruth	100, 101
Parry, Shirley	78	Edward Miller	101
Jean	78, 143	Rawlins, family	13, 37, 38
Leaore Lovina	78	Pedigree history	39, 28
Parsons, Mary	150	Raap Chas.	74
Patterson, Lavina	150	Rakestraw family	287, 288
Pearce, Alvin	88	Reed, Joseph	71
Susan	88	Reese, Carol V.	86
Peake, Edward	262, 269	Fred W.	80, 86
Pederson, Myrtle	115	Sarah	230
Petrack, Viola	75	Regan, Effie	218, 224, 221, 223
Penes, Maurice K.	277	Reid, Elizabeth	115
Peterson, Howard H. family	94, 95	Reynolds, Clair	17
Hannah Martina	55, 87	Reeves, Sibil Mae	87
Susanne	159	Ricks, Morris	108
Thelma	74	Sarah	84
LeGrande	74	Richards, Donna	114
Percell, Mack	107	Marilyn	114
Petty, Challis	189	Geri Ann	114
Petty family	115	Norma	114
John Clayton	155	Rideout, David	103
Phillips, Noah	38	Sherman Douglas	103, 104, 105
family	38	family	103, 104, 105
Pickerin, Louisa	13, 150	Riggs, Hyrum J.	143
Pierce, Betty Lou	94	Lois	143
Pitcher, Hiram Nathan	128	Righise (Reghise) Mary	155
Jewell A.	128, 129	Roach family	219
Platt, Betty	74	Robbins, C. Bicknell family	94
Pope, Leona	49, 82	C. Bicknell	94, 96
Oscar M.	82	Jos. Burtis	94
Porter, Riley Mark	75	Roberts, Gladys	99
Riley Vernon	75	family	104
		Wm.	104



Robey, Guy family	151	Shields, Laura	71
Henderson T.	222, 227	Sheppard, Idalah M.	84
Robison, family	221	Sheene, Shinn, James Sheene	
Mildred	94, 99	Shinn	4, 10, 13, 17
families	218, 219, 222		21, 19, 221,
Rogers, Agness	116		224, 233, 266,
Ann	280		267, 259
Amy	253	See Lippincott record	
Jennie	75	Shinn, Sarah	6, 13, 21, 18,
Mary	14		19, 22, 24,
Romaine Nancy	159		224, 219, 221,
Roundy, Otho	56		266
family	114, 115	Solomon	6, 13, 21, 219,
Rowley family	90, 96	SHIPLEY	221, 224, 266
Rowson, family	90	Shipley, Amy	56, 118, 120
Royce, Catherine	10, 19	Amy Emma	118
Charlotte	158	Alma Smith	118
Ruckle family	225	Alma Joseph	120
Thos	225	Alvin Morris	119
Ruesch, Veda	131	Aleta	122
		Anita Louise	119
		Arla Grace	119
		Arlene Lucile	120
		Ann	121
		Augusta Faye	122
		B	
		Shipley, Bernice	119, 122
		C	
		Shipley, Calvin Smith	37
		Carolyn	121
		Carma	119
		Clara Louise	120
		Cecil	121
		D	
		Shipley, Dean	121
		E	
		Shipley, Earl Smith	56, 119, 120
		Ervin Joseph	118,
		Earl Smith Jr.	120
		Elizabeth Ann	76, 119
		Edward Willis	119
		Eva	119
		F	
		Shipley, Fay Dawn	120
		Fern	119
		Flora	119
		G	
		Shipley, Gary Oren	119
S			
Sabey, Hannah	103		
Sadley, Alice May	87		
Samuelson, Shirley Ann	57		
Viola	94, 99, 100		
Schooley, Robert	125		
family	125		
Schroder, Harold	56, 125		
family	125		
Schow	78		
Schuyler	87		
Scott, Frank Alvin	121		
Rosalyn Estell	121		
Margaret	57		
Searcy, Roy Robert	78, 141		
family	141		
Sedwick, Benj.	10, 18		
Robert			
See, Eleanor	159		
Seeley, Fay	133		
Sellers, Christina	57		
Severson, Kent	116		
family	116		
Sharp, Jane	38		
Elizabeth Jane	212		
Shankland, Henry	57		
Luryé Arlene	57		
Shattuck family	259, 261, 264,		
	269		
see Lippincott			
Shaw, Gordon N.	102		
family	102		
Shelly, Fern E.	107		

Shipley, Gerald Smith	119, 122
Gerald	121
Guila Jolene	120
H	
Shipley, Hannah Luella	55
Heber Smith	56
Heber Ray	119
Heber Gerald	119, 122
Hershel A.	118, 120
Helen Marie	76, 119
Helen Larraine	120
Herbert Smith	56
I	
Shipley, Isaac Smith	56
J	
Shipley, Jean	119
Janet	121
K	
Shipley, Kim Allen	120
Karl	118
Keith Dale	119
Karma	119
L	
Shipley, Louise	76, 119
La Vella	120
Lloyd Price	119, 122
Lyle	119, 121
Louene	119
M	
Shipley, Mary Elva	118, 120
Mabel	56, 118, 121
Madge	119
Merlyn Cecil	119, 121
Myrl Jeanne	121
Mabel Smith	119
Martha	118
O	
Shipley, Orren Smith	118, 119, 120
Orin Smith	45, 56
Orren Archibald	118, 119, 76
Orvilla Joan	119

L	
Shipley, LaVar	118, 119, 120
Lawrence Edward	118
Lewis Robert	121
Laraine	122
Lyle	79
M	
Mary Elizabeth	55, 29
Mabel	121
Mary Elva	120
P	
Shipley, Paul Price	119
R	
Shipley, Ralph Edwin	120
Ralph Wesley	119
Robert W.	29, 45, 55, 56, 118, 119
Robert Smith	56
Robert Elsworth	56, 118
Robert Dale	121
Robert Wright	118
Ruth Ellen	120
Ruth	119
Richard Lyle	121
S	
Shipley, Stephen Paul	121
Sidney F.	56
V	
Shipley, Violet Rose	119
W	
Shipley, Willa A.	118
William A	119
William Cecil	56, 118
Wilma	119
Z	
Shipley, Zelda	56, 78, 120, 121
Zelda Ann	56, 118

Robert Shipley and Emma (Smith) Shipley were of Draper, Utah but moved to Paradise in Northern Utah as early pioneers of Cache County.

S

Shipp, Eleanor	pedigree	69
	Eleanor	62, 64, 67
	Milford Bard	45, 64
	Mary Catherine	60
	Mary Catherine history	
	family	64, 67, 69
Shore, Tony		103
	Shoemaker	275, 276, 287, 288
	see Lippincott	
Shull, Grace M.		111
Singeltary, Jas. E.		136
	family	136
Silcox family		138
Skousen, Richard Willard		45, 56
	family	56
	family	128, 129, 131, 132
Skousen, W. Cleon		128, 266
	sketch	80
Simons, Willard G.		125
	family	125
Simmons, Carl G.		124, 134
Slater, Elizabeth		31
Socheke, Nelson		103, 105
Smithers, Vincent		82
Snow, Mary E.		86, 126
Snowden, Hannah		254
Socheke, Nelson		103, 105
	family	104
Solomon, Ruth		81
	see Lindsay	
Soper, John Brower		88
	family	88
Sorensen, Myrtle		56
Sorensen		78
South, Phoebe I.		157
Spears, Mary Jane		150
Sperry, Clyde B.		71, 132
	family	71, 132
Spicer family		277
Sprague Ernest		129
	Magdeline	128, 129
Springer, Margaret		270
Stafford, Edward		84
Staker, Elizabeth		49
Stalker, Alma S.		84
	family	84
Starbuck, Eliza Ann		106
	Elizabeth Jane	13, 143
Steadman, family		138
Steed, Harmon		78, 122, 124, 125
Steele, Esther N.		136

Stern	222, 227, 281
Stevens, Irene	90
Stevensen, Tamer	281
Stewart, Carol	126
Isaac M.	37, 49
Martha	9, 14
Ren	124
Robert	124
Ruana	15
Wm.	157
Stockton, David	263
Rebecca	263
Stokes, Joseph	262, 269
Mary	243
Stout, Lon Wells	118, 119
Stowe, Annetta	
Ronald	140
family	140
Stowell, Daniel	49
Strider, Catherine	9
Strong, Vervene	88, 89
Mark F.	90
Stubbs, Karen	102
Lynne Marie	102
Norman	102
Patrick Allen	102
Suitor, Gordon	85
Summers, Edward R.	56, 118, 119, 120, 121
Summers, Edward R. family	118, 120, 121
Fred Shipley family	120
Kenneth Shipley family	120
Swiger family	
Sweeten, Iduma	99
Maxine	98, 99
Swinyard, Morris	80, 49
family	49, 80, 85, 86
Swisher, Olive	158
Swing, Ann	294
T	
Talbot, David	230
Jenevieve	80, 85
Vivian K.	77
Tate, John	124
Taylor, Amy	37
Donald L.	114
family	114
Fannie Jackson	211
Myrl	94
Thos.	263
Teeter, Dorothy	18
Telford, Sarah	80, 84



Terry, Clarissa Almida	77, 124, 137
Mary Ann	103
Meda	47
Wm. J.	77
Tetrick, Guy	
Thatcher, Ashby Snow	57
family	57, 58
Thaxton, Elizabeth Ann	12, 116
Thorn, Delilah	90
Robert	159
Phoebe	159
Thomas, Albert	228
Gloria	99
Hannah	342
Thompson	
family	159
Hulda	158
Tibbs, Thos. D.	158
Tilton family	265, 266, 267, 272, 279, 294
Timothy, Brigham	103
Lottie	102
Todd, Jas.	155
Tomlinson family	263, 272
Tome, Ella	56
Torkelson, Wm.	71, 74
family	74
Townson, Mary	158
Treadle, Marion	270
Trott, Barbara	94, 100
Arnel	100
Troy, Martha	223
Tucker, Dennis	163
Lillie	49, 82
Turner, Garry H.	48
Turner, family	79
Lois	37
Tuttle, Julia Ann	223, 230
Twitchell, Evelyn	115
Edith S.	115

# U

Underwood, Solomon	161
Nancy	162

# V

Van Blairconn, Sholome	79
family	79
VanDyke, Isaac	271
VanMeter, Albert	271
VanCuren	225
VanWagoner, Fay	107
Vaughn, Caroline	45

Vermelya, John	282
Vinacomb, Francis	271
Vodrey, Thos.	40

# W

Wadel, Sarah	265
Wadley, Emily	100
Wakefield, Ethena	45
Walbeck, Eunice	88
Waldo, Jedediah	6, 219, 224
family	219
Waldren, Frances	29
James	134
Walker, Ethel	133, 153
family	94
William	55
Wallce, Wills, Willis	272, 278, 284, 285
Wallis family	248, 252, 268
Walsh, Robert	228
Walton, Edna	64, 68
John Henry	68
Thos.	267
Wanberg, Kenneth	108, 117
family	117
Ward, Levi D.	226
Wardell, Bertha V.	77
Millie	53
Warner, family	224, 225, 226
Warr, Wm. Leslie	89
family	90
Warren,	227, 230, 232
Freda L.	67
Warrington, Atlantic	285
Henry	289
Washburn, Lois	87
Washington, George	211, 212
Custus record	211, 212
Watson, Clyde	101
Morgan	
Julia	18
Susannah	219, 223, 224
Webb, Clara	57
Webb, Elizabeth	1, 6
Robert	266
Rose	145
Vida Eudora	143
Webster, Alfred	49, 79
family	79
Patience	271
Richard	90
Emily	292
Margaret	90
Grant E.	126
Smith B.	126

Weed, Joseph Perry	136	Williams, Margarite	131
Wells, Nancy L.	161	Thos. Edwin	131
West, Ann	262	Stephen Skousen	131
Bartholomew	266, 267	Williamson, Rev. G. R.	145
Calvin George	103	Williamson, Jean	55
Catherine Ann	103	Wills	262, 264, 269, 263, 276, 277, 279, 281, 284
Kristeen V.	103		
Ray	141	Wilmoth, David	161
Trudy Rae	141	Wilson, Deborah	10, 16
William Ray	78	Jannet	79
Wetherell, Thos.	281	Jasper	5
Wetherby, Sarah	279	Loraine	227
Whaley, Emma	79	Verla Jean	79
Wharton, Joanna	277	Verla	48
Jos.	277	Wayne	119
Wheeler, Jean	94	Windle, Louis	288
Whitaker, John Y.	204	Wing, Joseph	262, 265
White, Beverly	121	Winscot, Chas. L.	125
White, Dr. John	20	family	125
White	258, 259, 262, 263, 265, 266, 270, 271, 284, 287	Wiseman, Mary Ann	62, 74
		Winn, Luana	133
Whitecover, John	169	Ralph	133
Whiteman, John	155	Wolf, Adaline	135
Rachel	169	Wolford, Isaac	114
Rebecca	173	Wolmoth (Wilmoth)	
Whitmore, Kay Rex	140	Wood, Hannah	230
Rex Grange	77, 140	Levi S.	230
family	140	Orela	45
Widdison, Agness	71	Oneta	81, 82
Wier, Annie	282	Jas.	277
Wiese, Frank	74	Jonathan	218
Wilbur, Hannah	262, 264	Rebecca	277
Wilcox, Chas. Merrill	112	Woodford, George	223
Fern	78, 137	Woodward, Sarah	157
Louis	112	Clemence	262
Louis Allen	108	Wooley, Dorothy	102, 103
Louis LaMar	112	Grace	259, 262
Roy	137	Hannah	255, 265
Weise, Frank	72, 74	Sarah	269
Wilkins, Thos.	269, 275	Ruth	275
Wilkinson, Deborah	19	Wm.	262
Margaret	223	Woolston, Elizabeth	277
Susannah	158	Workman, family	110
Williams, Annetta	94	Wright, Agness	137
Avon V.	135	Hannah	55, 118
family	136	Mary	106
Chas. E.	282	Wyberry family	
Clara Louise	120	see Lippincott	
Jos. Elmer	90	Wyscoke, Emily	100, 101
family	90		
Mary Ann	39		
Miriam	282, 289		
Sarah Ann	55, 56, 122		

## LIPPINCOTT INDEX

LIPPINCOTTS of Devenshire England - 243, to 254 inclusive - not indexed

## A

Lippincott, Aaron & Lydia E. family	319
Aaron & Ann family	319
Aaron	263, 264, 276, 279, 283, 297
Abigail	259, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269, 275, 279, 281, 284, 290, 291, 294
Abraham	282, 284, 296, 297,
Pedigree	334
Abraham Leggett	280
Abraham B.	294
Abigail E.	281
Abigail Stull	291
Achas (Achseh)	284
Adam	293
Adon	294
Agness	249, 250, 251
Adelade	298
Albert	297
Albert Ross	284
Alexander Lakewood	280
Alfred	297, 298
Alfred Broadhead	283, 266
Allen (Dr.)	280
Allen	291
Alice Grace	298
Amos	279, 294
Amassa	280
Amos A. Pedigree	338
Amy	276, 281, 282, 283
Angelina	287
Angeline	298
Amanda	297
Amelia	292
Amaziah & Hannah Prickett family	343
Amelia Estell	292
Ann	262, 265, 271, 272, 276, 280, 283, 285, 287, 289, 293
Anna	263, 264, 271, 281, 282, 284, 290, 291
Anna Maria	317

Lippincott, Anne	252, 289
Anna A.	293
Anne H.	298
Annie B.	279
Ann F.	290
Annie	291
Anthony	243, 248, 249
Aquilla	272, 279
Aquilla pedigree	273
Arthur	284, 296, 253, 284
Asa	293
Asa & Anna Haines family	329
Asa R.	283, 292
Augusta Caroline	292

## B

Lippincott, Barbara B.	253
Bartholomew	249, 250
Barnard	254
Benjamin & Elizabeth Stowe pedigree	342
Benjamin	264, 277, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 290, 291, 293
pedigree	337
Benjamin & Elizabeth Haines family	329
Benjamin & Elizabeth family	318
Benjamin & Hope Wills family	328
Benjamin Cooper	283
Benjamin H.	279, 287
Bertram	277
Beulah	276, 293
Brazillar	272, 279, 280
Bertha H.	277

## C

Lippincott, Clayton & Hannah Brick family	328
pedigree	335
Carrie	293
Catherine	260, 290
Catherine Mary	219, 252
Caleb	269, 272, 277, 290



Lippincott, Camilla Hare	277
Carlton	256, 272, 294
Carlton P.	293
Chalkey	292, 294
Charles	275, 285, 289, 291, 293, 298
Charles C.	279
Charles Ellet	279, 280, 292,
Charles E.	293
Charles Augustus	283
Christian	248, 253
Crispin	287
Clarkson, pedigree	336
Clayton	280, 289
Collins	276
Collins P.	275, 288
Constance	277
Cooper	294
Craig	277

Census -only heads of families  
indexed. 319 to 325 inclusive

Camden Co. N. J.	319, 320
Salem Co. N. J.	320, 321, 324
Burlington Co. N. J.	321, 322, 323, 324, 325

D

Lippincott, Daniel	263, 264, 269, 276, 278, 281, 284, 290, 299
Darius	265, 284
David	263, 269, 283, 284, 293
David A.	254
David B.	280
David Cole	292
Deborah	262, 265, 284, 290
Dianah	269
Dinah	270
Diana Allen	287
Dorothy	248, 249, 250, 251, 258

E

Lippincott, Ebenezer W.	283
Edmond	220, 247, 253
Edmund N.	298
Edward	250
Edward Earl	283
Edythe	282
Eleanore	283, 298

Lippincott, Elisha	297
Eliza	280, 283
Eliza Jane	283
Elizabeth	259, 262, 264, 267, 269, 270, 271, 275, 276, 278, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 290, 292
Elizabeth B.	294, 298
Elizabeth S.	276, 288
Elizabeth Todd	280
Elnathan	291
Eldridge	282
Elwood	290
Emeline K.	294
Emila	298
Emma Louise	292
Emma	292
Enoch	284
Ephraim	283, 284
Ephraim P.	283
Esther	269, 280, 282, 292, 297, 268
Euphena (Euphine)	293,
Eva	291

F

Lippincott, Faith	265
Frances	297, 247, 248
Francis	298
Freedom	254, 262, 269 275, 278

G

Lippincott, George C.	294
George Allen	280
George	290, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 280, 282
George Ely	284
Gertrude	285
Grace	262, 272, 275

H

Lippincott, Hannah	259, 265, 270, 272, 275, 276, 277, 279, 284, 291, 292
Hannah E.	293
Hannage	297
Harriet	297

Lippincott, Helen L.	282
Henry W.	287
Henry A.	280
Henry, Jr.	283
Henry	270, 280, 281, 282, 284, 291, 293, 297, 298
Henry Cann	219, 252
Henry & Abigail family	317
History	257, 258
Howard	290
Henrietta Augusta	292
Heads of families index	326, 327
Honour	220
Hope	259, 263, 269, 278, 280, 293
Huldah	270, 297

# I

Lippincott, Increase	259, 262, 263, 265, 267, 276
Isaac	253, 269, 272, 279, 281, 282, 284, 287, 290, 291
Israel	280, 285, 290, 297,
Isaac & Hannah Thomas family	343

# J

Lippincott, Jacob & Elizabeth	
Stockton family	329
Jacob	239, 259, 263, 265, 240, 269, 277, 278, 241, 284, 285, 294
Jacob Maul	294
Jacob Wills	276, 277
James & Susanah Evans family	344
James	259, 263, 264, 265, 269, 272, 276, 279, 287, 297
James S.	285
James Wills	276
Jane	248, 249, 250, 276, 279
Jane L.	276, 288
Jane S.	279, 287
Jason	299
Jay Bucknell	277
Jehu & Elizabeth Pitman family	328
Jedediah	272

Lippincott, Jerusha	263
Jesse	28
Jethrow	
Jessie	283
Jerusha	276
Jean	247, 248, 250, 251
Joane	296
Joab	276
Job	263, 266, 271
Job & Mary Stokes family	343
Joel	270, 284
Johanna	246, 257, 254
John	259, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 279, 281, 288, 289, 293, 294, 298
John S.	276, 288
John A.	283
John & Mary Zane family	344
John & Lydia family	317
John R. & Elizabeth family	317
John H. & Deborah Scull family	327
John & Hannah Moore family	330
Jonathan	263, 264, 276
Joseph	262, 265, 270, 271, 275, 277, 278, 281, 282, 284, 287, 289, 290, 292, 293
Joseph & Beulah Conrow family	329
Joseph Burr	289
Joseph K. pedigree	287, 327 339
Joseph R.	292, 293
Joseph Collins	289
Joseph S.	289
Joseph Wharton	277
Josephine	264, 277
Josiah	281, 291, 253, 269
Josephine S.	277
Josiah & Sarah family	317
Joshua pedigree	274
Joshua & Mary family	319
Joshua & Mary Phillips family	343
Joshua & Ann Crispin family	343, 344
Joshua	269, 275, 277, 278, 279, 285, 287, 289, 296, 297
Joshua Bertram	277

Lippincott, Joshua Ballanger	277
Judith	262, 269, 267
Julia	253
Julina	292
Julia A.	293
Julian Post	280
Juliane	284

## L

Lippincott, Leonardine	251
Leonardum	250
Levi & Lettice Wills family	344
Levi	264, 276, 277, 283, 292
Pedigree	333
Lewis	248
Lillie Frances	298
Linus Chandler	292
Lizzie	291
Louisa	284
Lovina	283, 284
Luella	294
Luke	249, 250, 251, 254
Lydia	264, 282, 292, 297
Lydia D.	294

Lippincott record of Monmouth Co., New Jersey not indexed. This record is wrong in that Richard married AFTER he arrived in America, not in Devonshire, England.

In the English record, the different spellings of Lippincott are not recorded in this index.

Heads of families of Lippincott are in a Census index following this index.

## M

Lippincott, Marriages, Gloucester Co.	299, 307
Marriages	307, 312
Martha	272, 278, 279, 280, 284, 285, 293
Martha C.	289
Maria	285
Margaret	262, 265, 267, 271, 280, 292, 297
Margaret Ann	284

Lippincott, Margaret W.	279
Marmaduke	289
Mark	294
Mark Banner	298
Marianna	277, 290
Margaret W.	287
Mary	262, 265, 269, 270, 271, 272, 277, 278, 279, 281, 284, 287, 288, 289, 290, 293, 296, 297, 299
Mary Ann	291
Mary B.	294
Mary Catherine	292
Mary D.	293
Mary P.	289
Mary R.	284
Mary T.	292
Mary W.	276
Mary Jane	280
Mary O.	287
Maud	296
Mercy	275
Meriam	253, 291
May Nash	298
Miriam	291
Moses	263, 264, 276
Moses & Mary Hewlings family	330
Micaja	264

## N

Lippincott, Nancy Ellen	283
Nathan T.	290
Nathan	263, 269, 275, 279, 282, 296, 297
Nathaniel	264, 269, 272, 279, 282, 294
Noah	281, 284, 289

## O

Lippincott, Olivia	297
Obediah	283

## P

Lippincott, Patience	262, 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 284
Pedigrees	210



Lippincott, Peter	283, 291
Phoebe	265, 234, 266
Phebe Ann	282
Philena	289
Phillip	243, 245, 246, 247, 253
Precilla	277, 281, 290, 297, 264
Preserve	259, 262
Prudence	249, 250, 251

# R

Lippincott, Rachel	259, 264, 271, 275, 281, 284, 290, 291
Rachel K.	293
Rebecca	259, 275, 279, 281, 284, 291 293
Rebecca H.	287
Rebecca D.	294
Rebecca Elizabeth	291
Rebeka	280, 283
Remembrance	259, 262, 263, 265, 271
Restore	259, 263, 266, 267, 269, 272, 277, 288
Reuben	276
Richard	259, 262, 263, 271, 280, 285
Richard's Will	255, 296
Richard & Jane family	318
Robert & Mary family	317
Robert	262, 283, 277, 270, 228
Robert de Lyvenscot	
Roger de Lovecote	
Ruald Adolphus	243
Ruth	262, 263
Ruth Ann	294

# S

Lippincott, Samuel	259, 262, 265, 266, 269, 271, 272, 275, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282, 283, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294
Samuel & Rachel family	318
Samuel & Anner Haines family	328
Pedigree	331

Lippincott, Samuel & Theodocia	
Hewlings family	329
Samuel & Pricilla Briant family	330
Samuel Browning	283
Samuel H.	279, 287
Samuel M.	290
Samuel R.	292
Samuel B.	292
Sallie	283
Sally D.	298
Sarah	262, 264, 265, 270, 271, 275, 277, 281, 282, 284, 291, 293, 297, 298
Sarah B.	280
Sarah Elizabeth	280, 283, 289, 266
Sarah Ann	285, 289, 290, 293
Sarah C.	266
Sarah Cole	292
Sarah Louise	280
Selena	289
Seth	272, 279, 280, 287, 289
Signatures	256
Stephen H.	263
Solomon	269, 278,
Susan M.	299
Susan	281, 297
Susannah S.	276
Stacey	281
Stacey B. & Jane family	318
Stacy	281, 282, 291, 293
Stephen H.	299

# T

Lippincott, Theodore B.	283, 298
Theodore Browning	266
Thomas	262, 265, 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 279, 280, 284, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 297, 298,
Thomas Jr.	292
Thomas & Lydia Ritcher family	317
Thomas & Ann Stanger family	327
Thomas & Rachel Haines family	328
Thomas W.	266
Thomas Winthrop	280
Thomas Chart	268
Thomas B.	294

# U

Lippincott, Uriah 271

# V

Lippincott,  
Vital Statistics, Shrewbury, N.J.  
295, 296

# W

Lippincott, Wallace 279, 285  
Wallace Pedigree 286  
Walter C. 294  
Walter 249, 238, 250,  
251, 297  
pedigree 340  
Wilbur 264, 271, 280  
Will of Richard 255  
Will not indexed  
William 262, 264, 265,  
271, 272, 276,  
277, 278, 282,  
283, 284, 285,  
289, 290, 291,  
297, 298, 299  
William C. 282  
William B. 289, 297, 299  
William Carlton 294  
William D. 290  
William E. 293, 299  
William Henry 282, 266  
William P. 290  
William L. 280  
William R. 290  
William T. 292  
Winthrop Gilman 292

# Z

Lippincott, Zerviah 271

## LIPPINCOTT INTER-MARRIAGES

## A

Aaronson, Elizabeth	306
Albertson, Sarah	306
Albertson, Hannah	312
Almon, Rebecca A.	310
Andrews, Esther	312
Andrews, Ebenezer	305
Nehemiah	302
Applyn, Elizabeth	306
Arney, Mary	304
Atkinson, Samuel	302
Austin, William	302

## B

Ballanger, Elizabeth	304, 310
Sarah	304
Zacheus	304
Barber, Isaac	304
Barker, Jacob	309
Barracliff, Isaac Jr.	268
Bassett, Ann	315
Bassett, Amy	271
Bates, Abigail	313
Bates, Hannah	309
Mary	308
Beatty, Beulah	307
Beckett, Elizabeth	313
Belderbeck, Ann	315
Bilderbeck, Mary	315
Belnap, Jeff Wayne	26
Bennett, Jonathan	300
Bevan, Charles	302
Bills, Sylvannus	300
Biddle, Mary	314, 315
Bird, Martha Ann	308
Bishop, Hannah	310, 314
Bitters, Christian	27
Bitters, Jacob	307
Black, Christian	315
Black, Christina	306
Black, John	302
Blanvelt, David J.	303
Bogar, William	302, 307
Borton, Joel	299
Joseph	302
Joshua or Borden	312
Thomas	309, 300
Brackney, Isaac	302
Bragg, Benj.	302
Bodine, Margaret	316
Brandt, John	303, 304

Brick, Hannah S.	306
Brock, Oddy	302, 307
Broadway, Grace	315, 316
Brooks, Elizabeth	313
Brown, Frank W.	302
George	302
George	307
Isaac	302
Browne, Sarah	316
Budd, John	302
Budd, Mary	310
Burns, Sarah	312
Burr, Hudson	307
Burr, Lydia	316
Burr, Samuel	302
Burroughs, Deborah J.	311
Butcher, Elizabeth	316
Hannah	310
Butterworth, Jos.	302
William	302
Buzby, Isaac	299
William	299
Busby, Isaac	312

## C

Camron, Daniel	302
Calket, James	302
Camden, Henry	303
Camerden, Henry	308
Campbell, Abby A.	306
Cannon, Grace	46
Carr, Mary	310
Carpenter, Wm.	315
Carroll	
Casperson, Tobias	309
Chambers, Mary	310
Comfort, Mary	310
Chapman, Hannah	313
Childs, Rebecca	312
Childs, Hannah	304
Child, Mary	304
Clark, Mary P.	299
Clements, Hannah	304
Cleland, Elizabeth	307
Clifford, Esse	312
Coleman, Chas.	301
Coles, Ann A.	315
Cole, Hannah	306, 310
Job	299, 302
John	307, 302
Samuel	302, 305, 309
Collins, Abigail	312
Clemen, Hannah	309



Collins, Daniel	304
Esther	314
Marion	306
Rachel	314
Martha E.	306
Conrow, Beulah	312
Nathan Runt	314
Cooper, Deborah	311
Louisa	307
Benjamin W.	302
Samuel R.	302
Cousins, Sarah	313
Cozens, Sarah	316
Cowley, Amy B.	313
Cowley, Anna M.	315
Cramer, Sophia	309
Cox, Mary H.	316
Crippen, John	315
Crispin, Ann	304
Crispen, Hannah	312
Curtis, William	303

D

Darnell, Joshua	303
Davis, Elizabeth	314
Esther	313
Jacob C.	311
Deacon, Annie H.	312
Decker, Delena	309
Dillon, Joseph	300
Dobbins, Hillman	303
Rachel	304
Donnoley, Joseph	303
Dorsey, Hannah	304
Doughty, Elizabeth	310
Douglas, Mary	304
Dudley, Francis	303
Rachel	304
Lydia	310
Duell, Ann	315
Phoebe	315
John	303
DuBois, Anna	314
Dunn, Wm. W.	304
Dyer, Amanda G.	306

E

Edwards, Thos.	311
Eldridge, Abraham	303, 308
Job	303
Rachel	316
Rebecca	309, 313
Elkinton, Asa	303, 311

Elkinton, Elizabeth	314
Phoebe	315
Ellison, Anna	312
Ellis, Hannah	306
Elton, Elizabeth	313
Ellet, Elizabeth	315
Elwell, Rebecca	314
Engle, Hannah	314
English, Rosannah	313
Estell, Wm.	299
Evans, Abigail	306
Barbara	313
Elizabeth	309, 310, 312
Bathsheba	312
Deborah	308
Jemima	310
John	303
Howard	303
Deborah C.	316
Susannah	304
Thomas	304
Eves, Ann	310, 312, 268
Evan, Mary	304
Eyer, George	303
Eyre, Thos.	301
Harris, Sarah	315
Hugg, Nancy	316

F

Farrow, Ann	306
Featherere, John	309
Field, Mary	313
Fields, Thomas	301
Findley, Emma I.	307
Finley, Deborah	314
Fennemore, Abraham	301
Enoch	301
Folwell, Elizabeth	316, 327
Thos.	316, 264
Fort, Mary	313
Foster, John W.	301
French, Chas.	311
Isaac	301
Richard	301

G

Gardner, Thos. M.	301
Garwood, Elizabeth Ann	310
Gaskell, Edward Jr.	301
Hepzibah	316
Rachel	304
Gauntt, Elizabeth B.	306



Moore, Jeffrey C.	299
Thomas	302
Job	301
Morris, Thomas	301
Morton, John	302
Mounce, Jacob H.	300
Mounds, Martha	315
Munian, John Jr.	299

N

Neile, Martha	312
Newburg, Felynn	312
Newkirk, Christiana	315
Nicholson, Isaac W.	300
Nutt, Jane	304

O

Ogbome, Anna	312
Ogden, Ann	313
David	313
Mary	314
Oliphant, Martha	310, 311
Margaret	310
Owen, Martha	304

P

Pancost, Ann	307
Pancost, Martha	314
Parker, Mary	307
Parrent, Thomas	310
Paxton, Timothy	314
Peacock, Elizabeth	315
Parry, Thos.	302
Paul, Joshua	299, 308
Paulin, Parrin	316
Pennock, Jos.	300
Pension, Amelia	316
Penquite, Hannah	306
Phillips, Keziah	313
Mary	313
Pimm, Lydia	315
Pine, Wm.	301
Pittman, Elizabeth	312
Plummer, Mary Jane	307
Powell, Wm.	304
Powelson, Henry	302
Primm, Lydia	315
Price, Samuel	304
Prickett, Brazillia	302
Hannah	310

Q

Quickstall, Samuel	302
--------------------	-----

R

Rakestraw, Hannah	304, 310
Richards, Susannah	316
Richardson, Frances	307
Elizabeth	306
Jane	313
Ridgway, Aquilla	302
Mary	312
Roach, Mary	307
Roberts, Hannah	304
Hepzibah	313
Hugh	300
Asa	300
John	312
Rogers, Ann	316
Rose, Phoebe	311
Rosell, James W.	299
Rudrow, Grace	311
Ruddrow, Rachel	306
Rudderow, Catherine	314, 316
Hannah	314, 316
Ritcher, Lydia	315, 317
Rockhill, Amos	300

S

Sailor, Mary	306
Salisbury, John	300
Sampson, Lydia	306
Sarah	315
Sanger, John	315
Saunders, John	312
John Jr.	308
Scull, Mary	310
Seville, Ann	314
Sharp, William	300
Shinn, Alice	316
Sarah	311
Hannah	311
Meriam	304
Zilpah	308
Shivelfr, Jos.	304
Shoemaker, Agness	314
Shrieve, Grace	312
Shute, Enos	299
Sleeper, Jonathan	300
Sleker, Enos G.	299
Slocum, Chas. M.	307



Snyder, Chas.	299
Smith, James	300
William	300
John R.	303
Abigail	313
Spicer, Jacob	309
Springer, Margaret	314
Stevensen, Wm.	300
Stokes, John W.	300
Stratton, Stacy	300
Stokes, Joseph	299
Styles, Ephraim	300
Stewart, Ann	315
Stanger, Ann	315
Stanley, John	309
Stilwell, Sarah	316
Stockton, Elizabeth	304
Rebecca	310
Stokely, Jacob	300
Stokes, Mary	312
Stratton, Mary	304, 306
Stratton, John	299
Sykes, Sarah Ann	303, 311

T

Tarrapin, Isaac	299
Tillson, Apollo M.	300
Thompson, Ann	315
Thorne, Abigail	316
Tomlinson, Elizabeth	310
Treadle, Mariah	314
Truss, Samuel P.	315
Tyler, John	304, 315
Naomi	314

V

Vandervere, Abraham	300
Van Meter Aldert	316
Vennell, Martha	306
Vermilya, John	307
Vernon, John	315
Vinacomb, Ann	308
Vinacomb, Francis	300

W

Wells, B.	312
Webster, Patience	316
Wetherall, Thomas	301
Walker, Hannah	316
Wallace, Hope	311
Way, Elizabeth S.	314

Wallace, Marie	314
Walton, Thos.	309
Wardell, James	301
Warren, Anna	312
Warrington, Atlantic	314
Henry & Thos.	301
Watson, Loisa	306
White, Ann	313
Gertrude	314
Jos.	305
George	300
Jos.	299
Wier, Annie	307
Wilkins, Hannah	311
Williams, Chas. Edwd.	307
Wm.	299
Willits, Joseph	304
Wills, Lettice	304
Job	300
John	301, 303
Mary C.	306
Mary	310
Thos.	301
Wilson, John	303, 311
Wm. D.	300
Wiseman, Hannah	310
Wolfe, David	264, 299
Wood, Elizabeth	308
Jacob C.	308
Jacob B.	303
John Hyler	303, 308
Woodruff, Ichabod	300
Woodward, John E.	301
Wooley, Fannie	304
Joseph	304
Mary	310
Woolman, Abraham	309
Woolston, Jacob	301
Woolston, Lettis	311
Lillie B.	267
Wright, Ann	314
Hannah	315

Z

Zacarall, Jesse	301
Zelley, Abraham	300
Zelley, Benjamin	300
Edith	268, 312

The above names were gathered from the printed records of New Jersey and Pennsylvania marriages.



















